

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Dowden line. On my fathers line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

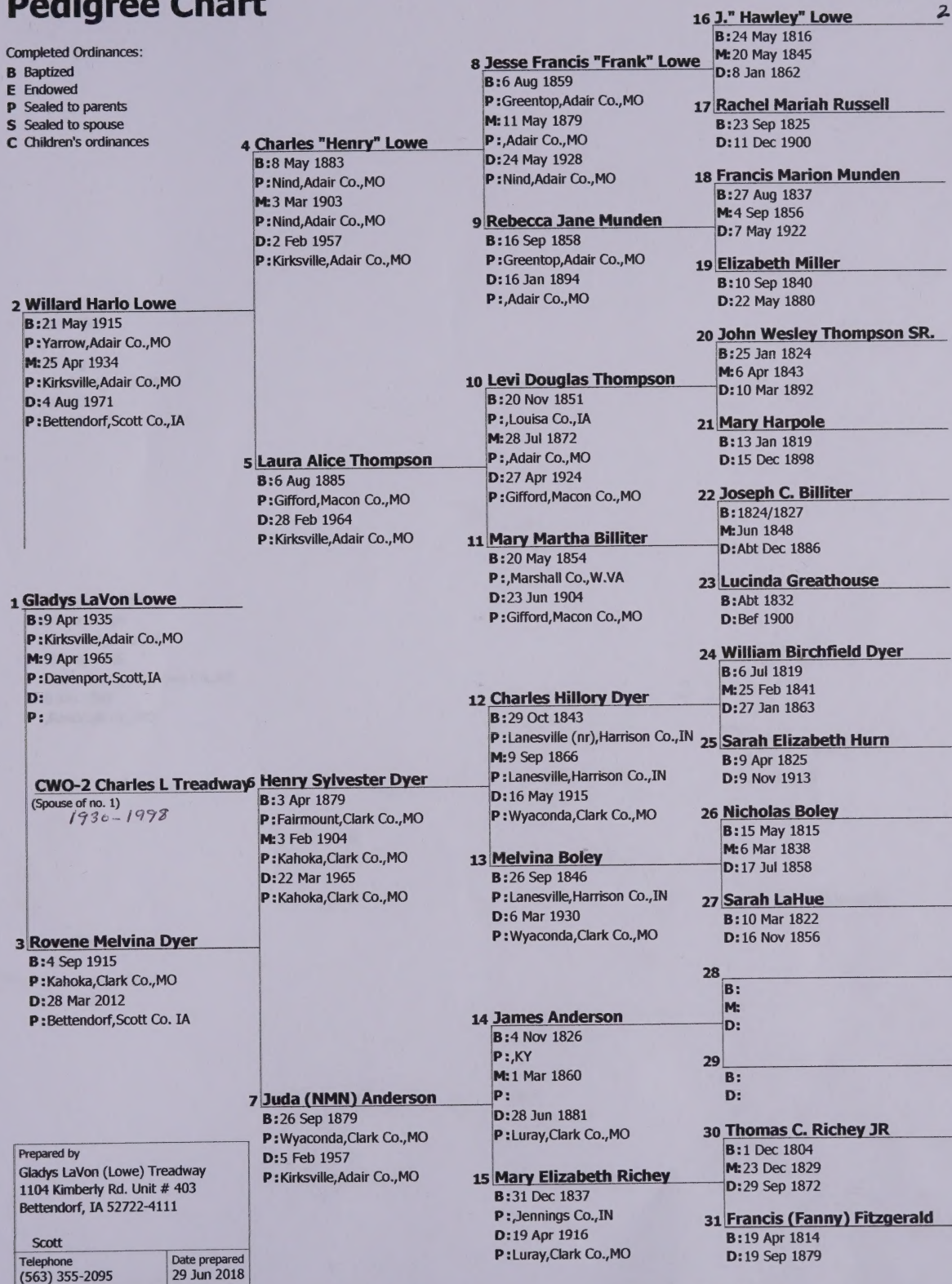
Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Jun 2018

Pedigree Chart

Copyright © 1997
 B. B. B. B. B.
 C. C. C. C. C.
 D. D. D. D. D.
 E. E. E. E. E.
 F. F. F. F. F.
 G. G. G. G. G.
 H. H. H. H. H.
 I. I. I. I. I.
 J. J. J. J. J.
 K. K. K. K. K.
 L. L. L. L. L.
 M. M. M. M. M.
 N. N. N. N. N.
 O. O. O. O. O.
 P. P. P. P. P.
 Q. Q. Q. Q. Q.
 R. R. R. R. R.
 S. S. S. S. S.
 T. T. T. T. T.
 U. U. U. U. U.
 V. V. V. V. V.
 W. W. W. W. W.
 X. X. X. X. X.
 Y. Y. Y. Y. Y.
 Z. Z. Z. Z. Z.

1. William Henry Lowe
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

2. George Taylor Lowe
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

3. Charles J. Frederick Dyer
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

4. Frederick Dyer
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

5. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

6. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

7. Charles Henry Lowe
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

8. Laura Alice Thompson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

9. Mary Elizabeth Dyer
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

10. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

11. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

12. Rebecca Jane Thompson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

13. David Douglas Thompson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

14. Mary Elizabeth Dyer
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

15. Charles William Dyer
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

16. Mary Elizabeth Dyer
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

17. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

18. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

19. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

20. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

21. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

22. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

23. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

24. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

25. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

26. Mary Elizabeth Fisher
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

27. John (Bright) Anderson
 B. 11 May 1812
 P. 18 May 1880
 1825 Apr 1871
 P. 18 May 1880
 D. 11 May 1880
 P. 18 May 1880

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: ,VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P: ,IL/TX?

1 J. Hawley Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co.,WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P: ,Randolph Co.,MO

Rachel Mariah Russell

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P: ,IL?

6 James Gore

B: 1765
P: ,MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: 1831
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

7 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: ,Rockbridge? Co.,VA

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

9

B:

P:

D:

P:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

D:

P:

12 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Prince Geo. Co.,MD
M: Abt 1763
P: ,Prince Geo. Co?,MD
D: Aft May 1797
P: ,VA/MD

13 Priscilla Sayres

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1750
P:
M: Bef 1769
P: ,VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P: ,VA?

15 Mary Sears-Sayers

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707
M: Abt 1729
D: 1783/1784

25 Elizabeth Dowden†

B: Abt 1716
D: Bef Apr 1789

26 James Sayres

B:
M:
D: 1788

27 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
D:

28

B:

M:

D:

29

B:

D:

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
29 Jun 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. **3**

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

4 James Gore I
B: Abt 1680
P:
M: Abt 1704
P: Prince Georges?, MD
D: Abt Jun 1717
P: Prince Georges, MD

2 James Gore II Capt
B: 7 Nov 1707
P: Prince George Co, MD
M: 1730
P: Prince Georges?, MD
D: 29 Oct 1784
P: Camden Dist., Kershaw Co., SC

1 Michael G? Gore
B: 1742
P: Prince George Co, MD
M: Bef 1765
P:
D: Aft 1798
P: MD/VA?

Priscilla Sayres
 (Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary "Elizabeth" B Dowden
B: 29 Aug 1716
P: Prince George Co., MD
D: 25 Nov 1788
P: Camden, Kershaw Co. SC

6 John Dowden I
B: Abt 1680
P: MD
M: 1696
P: Montgomery Co. MD
D: 21 May 1772
P: Frederick Co., MD

7 Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford
B: Abt 1680
P: MD
D: 1716
P: MD

8 John Gore Jr.
B: 23 May 1634
P: Essex, England
M:
P:
D: 1705
P: Roxbury, Suffolk Co. MA

9 Sarah Gardner?
B: 1621
P:
D: 1724
P:

10 John Burke
B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 1718/1719
P: Prince George Co. MD

11 (female) ?Unknown
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Thomas Dowden Capt.
B: 1650
P: Otterhampton, England
M:
P:
D: 1700
P: Charlestown Colony, NC

13 Alice Pickering
B: 1650
P: Buckinghamshire, England
D: 1702
P: Charlestown Colony, NC

14 Michael Ashford Capt.
B: Abt 1650/1658
P: Charles Co., MD
M: Abt 1677
P: MD
D: 1698/1711
P:

15 Rachel Neville
B: Abt 1658
P: MD
D: 1701
P: Baltimore Co., MD

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 Leonard Dowden
B: 1628
M:
D: Unknown

25 Cuthbury Dowden
B: 1632
D: by 21 Oct 1684

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30 John Neville

B: 1616
M: 1650
D: 15 Jan 1663/1664

31 Joanna Porter
B: 1627
D: Bef 1700

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

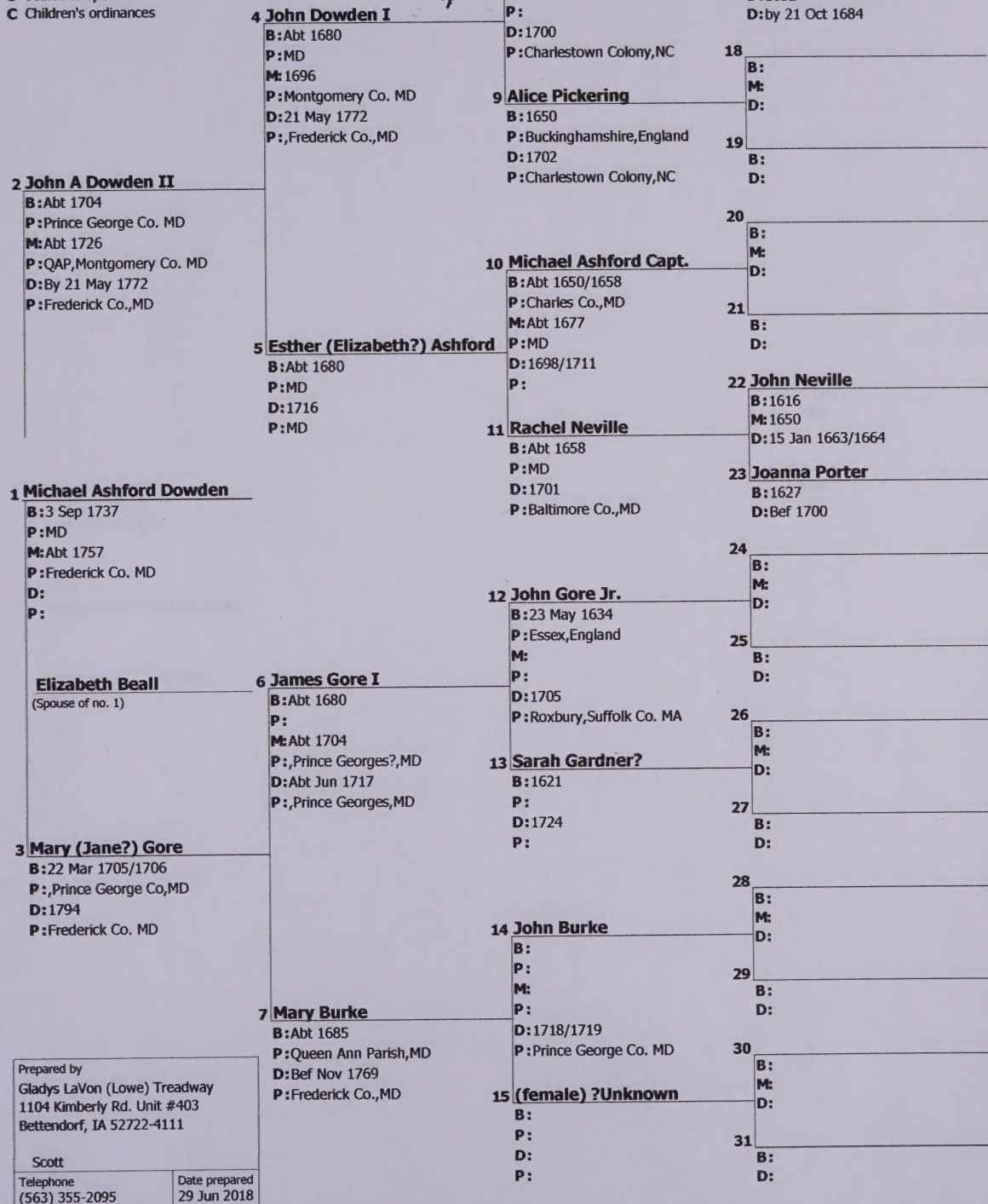
Date prepared
 29 Jun 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances



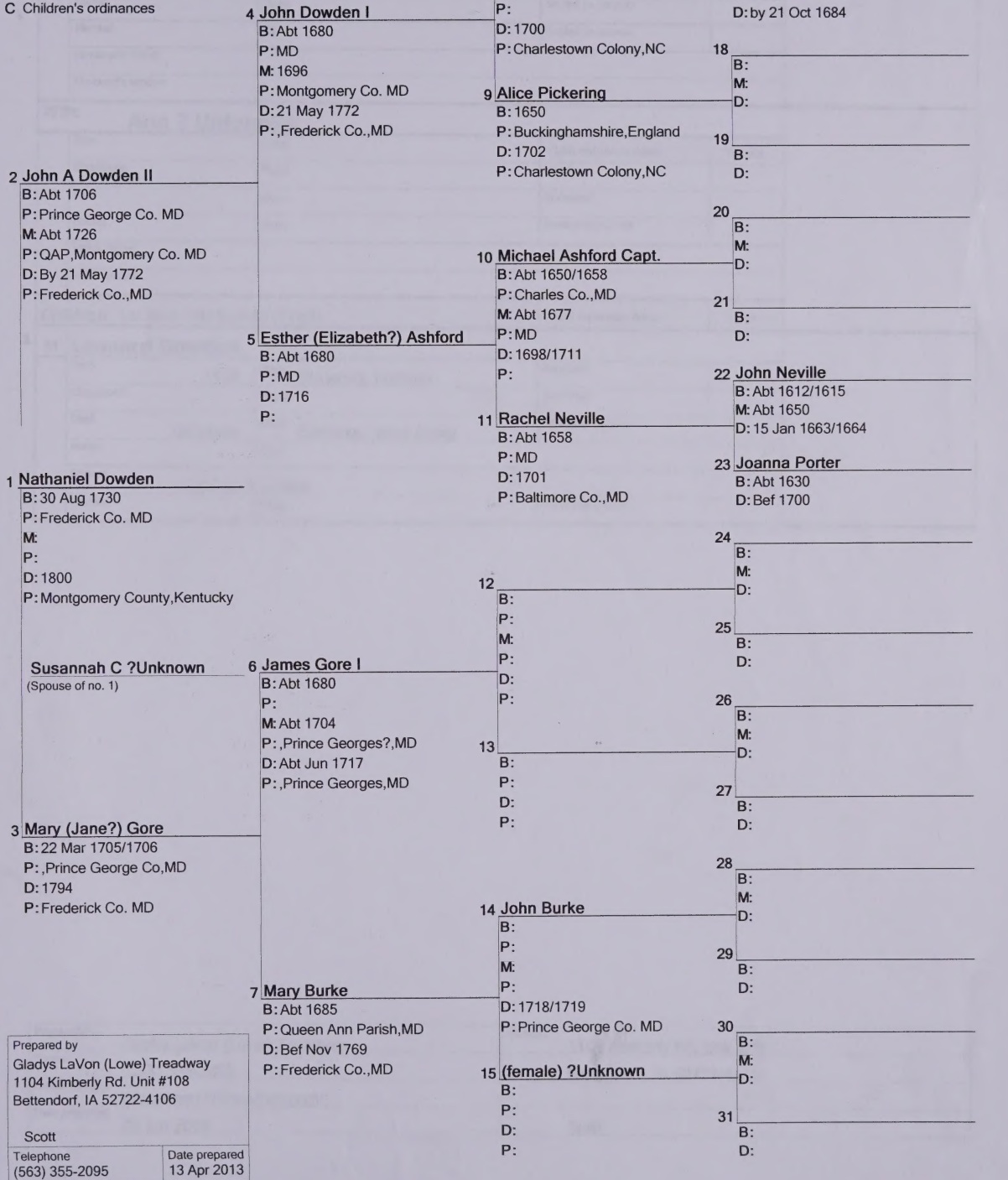
Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 13 Apr 2013

1. 1950
2. 1951
3. 1952
4. 1953
5. 1954
6. 1955
7. 1956
8. 1957
9. 1958
10. 1959
11. 1960
12. 1961
13. 1962
14. 1963
15. 1964
16. 1965
17. 1966
18. 1967
19. 1968
20. 1969
21. 1970
22. 1971
23. 1972
24. 1973
25. 1974
26. 1975
27. 1976
28. 1977
29. 1978
30. 1979
31. 1980
32. 1981
33. 1982
34. 1983
35. 1984
36. 1985
37. 1986
38. 1987
39. 1988
40. 1989
41. 1990
42. 1991
43. 1992
44. 1993
45. 1994
46. 1995
47. 1996
48. 1997
49. 1998
50. 1999
51. 2000
52. 2001
53. 2002
54. 2003
55. 2004
56. 2005
57. 2006
58. 2007
59. 2008
60. 2009
61. 2010
62. 2011
63. 2012
64. 2013
65. 2014
66. 2015
67. 2016
68. 2017
69. 2018
70. 2019
71. 2020
72. 2021
73. 2022
74. 2023
75. 2024
76. 2025
77. 2026
78. 2027
79. 2028
80. 2029
81. 2030
82. 2031
83. 2032
84. 2033
85. 2034
86. 2035
87. 2036
88. 2037
89. 2038
90. 2039
91. 2040
92. 2041
93. 2042
94. 2043
95. 2044
96. 2045
97. 2046
98. 2047
99. 2048
100. 2049
101. 2050
102. 2051
103. 2052
104. 2053
105. 2054
106. 2055
107. 2056
108. 2057
109. 2058
110. 2059
111. 2060
112. 2061
113. 2062
114. 2063
115. 2064
116. 2065
117. 2066
118. 2067
119. 2068
120. 2069
121. 2070
122. 2071
123. 2072
124. 2073
125. 2074
126. 2075
127. 2076
128. 2077
129. 2078
130. 2079
131. 2080
132. 2081
133. 2082
134. 2083
135. 2084
136. 2085
137. 2086
138. 2087
139. 2088
140. 2089
141. 2090
142. 2091
143. 2092
144. 2093
145. 2094
146. 2095
147. 2096
148. 2097
149. 2098
150. 2099
151. 2100
152. 2101
153. 2102
154. 2103
155. 2104
156. 2105
157. 2106
158. 2107
159. 2108
160. 2109
161. 2110
162. 2111
163. 2112
164. 2113
165. 2114
166. 2115
167. 2116
168. 2117
169. 2118
170. 2119
171. 2120
172. 2121
173. 2122
174. 2123
175. 2124
176. 2125
177. 2126
178. 2127
179. 2128
180. 2129
181. 2130
182. 2131
183. 2132
184. 2133
185. 2134
186. 2135
187. 2136
188. 2137
189. 2138
190. 2139
191. 2140
192. 2141
193. 2142
194. 2143
195. 2144
196. 2145
197. 2146
198. 2147
199. 2148
200. 2149
201. 2150
202. 2151
203. 2152
204. 2153
205. 2154
206. 2155
207. 2156
208. 2157
209. 2158
210. 2159
211. 2160
212. 2161
213. 2162
214. 2163
215. 2164
216. 2165
217. 2166
218. 2167
219. 2168
220. 2169
221. 2170
222. 2171
223. 2172
224. 2173
225. 2174
226. 2175
227. 2176
228. 2177
229. 2178
230. 2179
231. 2180
232. 2181
233. 2182
234. 2183
235. 2184
236. 2185
237. 2186
238. 2187
239. 2188
240. 2189
241. 2190
242. 2191
243. 2192
244. 2193
245. 2194
246. 2195
247. 2196
248. 2197
249. 2198
250. 2199
251. 2200
252. 2201
253. 2202
254. 2203
255. 2204
256. 2205
257. 2206
258. 2207
259. 2208
260. 2209
261. 2210
262. 2211
263. 2212
264. 2213
265. 2214
266. 2215
267. 2216
268. 2217
269. 2218
270. 2219
271. 2220
272. 2221
273. 2222
274. 2223
275. 2224
276. 2225
277. 2226
278. 2227
279. 2228
280. 2229
281. 2230
282. 2231
283. 2232
284. 2233
285. 2234
286. 2235
287. 2236
288. 2237
289. 2238
290. 2239
291. 2240
292. 2241
293. 2242
294. 2243
295. 2244
296. 2245
297. 2246
298. 2247
299. 2248
300. 2249
301. 2250
302. 2251
303. 2252
304. 2253
305. 2254
306. 2255
307. 2256
308. 2257
309. 2258
310. 2259
311. 2260
312. 2261
313. 2262
314. 2263
315. 2264
316. 2265
317. 2266
318. 2267
319. 2268
320. 2269
321. 2270
322. 2271
323. 2272
324. 2273
325. 2274
326. 2275
327. 2276
328. 2277
329. 2278
330. 2279
331. 2280
332. 2281
333. 2282
334. 2283
335. 2284
336. 2285
337. 2286
338. 2287
339. 2288
340. 2289
341. 2290
342. 2291
343. 2292
344. 2293
345. 2294
346. 2295
347. 2296
348. 2297
349. 2298
350. 2299
351. 2300
352. 2301
353. 2302
354. 2303
355. 2304
356. 2305
357. 2306
358. 2307
359. 2308
360. 2309
361. 2310
362. 2311
363. 2312
364. 2313
365. 2314
366. 2315
367. 2316
368. 2317
369. 2318
370. 2319
371. 2320
372. 2321
373. 2322
374. 2323
375. 2324
376. 2325
377. 2326
378. 2327
379. 2328
380. 2329
381. 2330
382. 2331
383. 2332
384. 2333
385. 2334
386. 2335
387. 2336
388. 2337
389. 2338
390. 2339
391. 2340
392. 2341
393. 2342
394. 2343
395. 2344
396. 2345
397. 2346
398. 2347
399. 2348
400. 2349
401. 2350
402. 2351
403. 2352
404. 2353
405. 2354
406. 2355
407. 2356
408. 2357
409. 2358
410. 2359
411. 2360
412. 2361
413. 2362
414. 2363
415. 2364
416. 2365
417. 2366
418. 2367
419. 2368
420. 2369
421. 2370
422. 2371
423. 2372
424. 2373
425. 2374
426. 2375
427. 2376
428. 2377
429. 2378
430. 2379
431. 2380
432. 2381
433. 2382
434. 2383
435. 2384
436. 2385
437. 2386
438. 2387
439. 2388
440. 2389
441. 2390
442. 2391
443. 2392
444. 2393
445. 2394
446. 2395
447. 2396
448. 2397
449. 2398
450. 2399
451. 2400
452. 2401
453. 2402
454. 2403
455. 2404
456. 2405
457. 2406
458. 2407
459. 2408
460. 2409
461. 2410
462. 2411
463. 2412
464. 2413
465. 2414
466. 2415
467. 2416
468. 2417
469. 2418
470. 2419
471. 2420
472. 2421
473. 2422
474. 2423
475. 2424
476. 2425
477. 2426
478. 2427
479. 2428
480. 2429
481. 2430
482. 2431
483. 2432
484. 2433
485. 2434
486. 2435
487. 2436
488. 2437
489. 2438
490. 2439
491. 2440
492. 2441
493. 2442
494. 2443
495. 2444
496. 2445
497. 2446
498. 2447
499. 2448
500. 2449
501. 2450
502. 2451
503. 2452
504. 2453
505. 2454
506. 2455
507. 2456
508. 2457
509. 2458
510. 2459
511. 2460
512. 2461
513. 2462
514. 2463
515. 2464
516. 2465
517. 2466
518. 2467
519. 2468
520. 2469
521. 2470
522. 2471
523. 2472
524. 2473
525. 2474
526. 2475
527. 2476
528. 2477
529. 2478
530. 2479
531. 2480
532. 2481
533. 2482
534. 2483
535. 2484
536. 2485
537. 2486
538. 2487
539. 2488
540. 2489
541. 2490
542. 2491
543. 2492
544. 2493
545. 2494
546. 2495
547. 2496
548. 2497
549. 2498
550. 2499
551. 2500
552. 2501
553. 2502
554. 2503
555. 2504
556. 2505
557. 2506
558. 2507
559. 2508
560. 2509
561. 2510
562. 2511
563. 2512
564. 2513
565. 2514
566. 2515
567. 2516
568. 2517
569. 2518
570. 2519
571. 2520
572. 2521
573. 2522
574. 2523
575. 2524
576. 2525
577. 2526
578. 2527
579. 2528
580. 2529
581. 2530
582. 2531
583. 2532
584. 2533
585. 2534
586. 2535
587. 2536
588. 2537
589. 2538
590. 2539
591. 2540
592. 2541
593. 2542
594. 2543
595. 2544
596. 2545
597. 2546
598. 2547
599. 2548
600. 2549
601. 2550
602. 2551
603. 2552
604. 2553
605. 2554
606. 2555
607. 2556
608. 2557
609. 2558
610. 2559
611. 2560
612. 2561
613. 2562
614. 2563
615. 2564
616. 2565
617. 2566
618. 2567
619. 2568
620. 2569
621. 2570
622. 2571
623. 2572
624. 2573
625. 2574
626. 2575
627. 2576
628. 2577
629. 2578
630. 2579
631. 2580
632. 2581
633. 2582
634. 2583
635. 2584
636. 2585
637. 2586
638. 2587
639. 2588
640. 2589
641. 2590
642. 2591
643. 2592
644. 2593
645. 2594
646. 2595
647. 2596
648. 2597
649. 2598
650. 2599
651. 2600
652. 2601
653. 2602
654. 2603
655. 2604
656. 2605
657. 2606
658. 2607
659. 2608
660. 2609
661. 2610
662. 2611
663. 2612
664. 2613
665. 2614
666. 2615
667. 2616
668. 2617
669. 2618
670. 2619
671. 2620
672. 2621
673. 2622
674. 2623
675. 2624
676. 2625
677. 2626
678. 2627
679. 2628
680. 2629
681. 2630
682. 2631
683. 2632
684. 2633
685. 2634
686. 2635
687. 2636
688. 2637
689. 2638
690. 2639
691. 2640
692. 2641
693. 2642
694. 2643
695. 2644
696. 2645
697. 2646
698. 2647
699. 2648
700. 2649
701. 2650
702. 2651
703. 2652
704. 2653
705. 2654
706. 2655
707. 2656
708. 2657
709. 2658
710. 2659
711. 2660
712. 2661
713. 2662
714. 2663
715. 2664
716. 2665
717. 2666
718. 2667
719. 2668
720. 2669
721. 2670
722. 2671
723. 2672
724. 2673
725. 2674
726. 2675
727. 2676
728. 2677
729. 2678
730. 2679
731. 2680
732. 2681
733. 2682
734. 2683
735. 2684
736. 2685
737. 2686
738. 2687
739. 2688
740. 2689
741. 2690
742. 2691
743. 2692
744. 2693
745. 2694
746. 2695
747. 2696
748. 2697
749. 2698
750. 2699
751. 2700
752. 2701
753. 2702
754. 2703
755. 2704
756. 2705
757. 2706
758. 2707
759. 2708
760. 2709
761. 2710
762. 2711
763. 2712
764. 2713
765. 2714
766. 2715
767. 2716
768. 2717
769. 2718
770. 2719
771. 2720
772. 2721
773. 2722
774. 2723
775. 2724
776. 2725
777. 2726
778. 2727
779. 2728
780. 2729
781. 2730
782. 2731
783. 2732
784. 2733
785. 2734
786. 2735
787. 2736
788. 2737
789. 2738
790. 2739
791. 2740
792. 2741
793. 2742
794. 2743
795. 2744
796. 2745
797. 2746
798. 2747
799. 2748
800. 2749
801. 2750
802. 2751
803. 2752
804. 2753
805. 2754
806. 2755
807. 2756
808. 2757
809. 2758
810. 2759
811. 2760
812. 2761
813. 2762
814. 2763
815. 2764
816. 2765
817. 2766
818. 2767
819. 2768
820. 2769
821. 2770
822. 2771
823. 2772
824. 2773
825. 2774
826. 2775
827. 2776
828. 2777
829. 2778
830. 2779
831. 2780
832. 2781
833. 2782
834. 2783
835. 2784
836. 2785
837. 2786
838. 2787
839. 2788
840. 2789
841. 2790
842. 2791
843. 2792
844. 2793
845. 2794
846. 2795
847. 2796
848. 2797
849. 2798
850. 2799
851. 2800
852. 2801
853. 2802
854. 2803
855. 2804
856. 2805
857. 2806
858. 2807
859. 2808
860. 2809
861. 2810
862. 2811
863. 2812
864. 2813
865. 2814
866. 2815
867. 2816
868. 2817
869. 2818
870. 2819
871. 2820
872. 2821
873. 2822
874. 2823
875. 2824
876. 2825
877. 2826
878. 2827
879. 2828
880. 2829
881. 2830
882. 2831
883. 2832
884. 2833
885. 2834
886. 2835
887. 2836
888. 2837
889. 2838
890. 2839
891. 2840
892. 2841
893. 2842
894. 2843
895. 2844
896. 2845
897. 2846
898. 2847
899. 2848
900. 2849
901. 2850
902. 2851
903. 2852
904. 2853
905. 2854
906. 2855
907. 2856
908. 2857
909. 2858
910. 2859
911. 2860
912. 2861
913. 2862
914. 2863
915. 2864
916. 2865
917. 2866
918. 2867
919. 2868
920. 2869
921. 2870
922. 2871
923. 2872
924. 2873
925. 2874
926. 2875
927. 2876
928. 2877
929. 2878
930. 2879
931. 2880
932. 2881
933. 2882
934. 2883
935. 2884
936. 2885
937. 2886
938. 2887
939. 2888
940. 2889
941. 2890
942. 2891
943. 2892
944. 2893
945. 2894
946. 2895
947. 2896
948. 2897
949. 2898
950. 2899
951. 2900
952. 2901
953. 2902
954. 2903
955. 2904
956. 2905
957. 2906
958. 2907
959. 2908
960. 2909
961. 2910
962. 2911
963. 2912
964. 2913
965. 2914
966. 2915
967. 2916
968. 2917
969. 2918
970. 2919
971. 2920
972. 2921
973. 2922
974. 2923
975. 2924
976. 2925
977. 2926
978. 2927
979. 2928
980. 2929
981. 2930
982. 2931
983. 2932
984. 2933
985. 2934
986. 2935
987. 2936
988. 2937
989. 2938
990. 2939
991. 2940
992. 2941
993. 2942
994. 2943
995. 2944
996. 2945
997. 2946
998. 2947
999. 2948
1000. 2949
1001. 2950
1002. 2951
1003. 2952
1004. 2953
1005. 2954
1006. 2955
1007. 2956
1008. 2957
1009. 2958
1010. 2959
1011. 2960
1012. 2961
1013. 2962
1014. 2963
1015. 2964
1016. 2965
1017. 2966
1018. 2967
1019. 2968
1020. 2969
1021. 2970
1022. 2971
1023. 2972
1024. 2973
1025. 2974
1026. 2975
1027. 2976
1028. 2977
1029. 2978
1030. 2979
1031. 2980
1032. 2981
1033. 2982
1034. 2983
1035. 2984
1036. 2985
1037. 2986
1038. 2987
1039. 2988
1040. 2989
1041. 2990
1042. 2991
1043. 2992
1044. 2993
1045. 2994
1046. 2995
1047. 2996
1048. 2997
1049. 2998
1050. 2999
1051. 3000
1052. 3001
1053. 3002
1054. 3003
1055. 3004
1056. 3005
1057. 3006
1058. 3007
1059. 3008
1060. 3009
1061. 3010
1062. 3011
1063. 3012
1064. 3013
1065. 3014
1066. 3015
1067. 3016
1068. 3017
1069. 3018
1070. 3019
1071. 3020
1072. 3021
1073. 3022
1074. 3023
1075. 3024
1076. 3025
1077. 3026
1078. 3027
1079. 3028
1080. 3029
1081. 3030
1082. 3031
1083. 3032
1084. 3033
1085. 3034
1086. 3035
1087. 3036
1088. 3037
1089. 3038
1090. 3039
1091. 3040
1092. 3041
1093. 3042
1094. 3043
1095. 3044
1096. 3045
1097. 3046
1098. 3047
1099. 3048
1100. 3049
1101. 3050
1102. 3051
1103. 3052
1104. 3053
1105. 3054
1106. 3055
1107. 3056
1108. 3057
1109. 3058
1110. 3059
1111. 3060
1112. 3061
1113. 3062
1114. 3063
1115. 3064
1116. 3065
1117. 3066
1118. 3067
1119. 3068

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Dowden				
Born	1605	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Ann ? Unknown				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Leonard Dowden			
Born	1628	Place	Somerset, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Unknown	Place	Barbados, West Indies	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Cuthbury Dowden				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Dowden**

Wife	Ann ? Unknown
------	---------------

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Dowden

No info. other than birth of Joseph 1605, md to Ann ?. One son Leonard Dowden that is known.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Leonard Dowden				
Born	1628	Place	Somerset, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Unknown	Place	Barbados, West Indies	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Joseph Dowden				
Husband's mother Ann ? Unknown				
Wife Cuthbury Dowden				
Born	1632	Place	Barbados, West Indies	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	by 21 Oct 1684	Place	Barbados, West Indies	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Thomas Dowden Capt.		
Born	1650	Place	Otterhampton, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1700	Place	Charlestown Colony, NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Alice Pickering				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Joseph Dowden		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Millicent ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Leonard Dowden		
Born	1660	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1682	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Leonard Dowden																											
Wife Cuthbury Dowden																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Benjamin Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1684</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1684	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse	Unknown			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1684	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse	Unknown																										
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M Samuel Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse	Unknown			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse	Unknown																										
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Leonard Dowden

Born 1628 in Somerset England and then came to Barbados, West Indies where he died after 1660 as last child born then. Leonard 1660, Alice 1656, Capt Thomas Dowden 1650 so if guessing the other three maybe was born 1648, 1645, 1643 That wouldn't be right as Cuthbury was born in 1632 so the first 3 would most likely be the last 3 then. No info on marriage of death of Leonard. But in her info she named the first three and then last 3 with birth dates.

Stated son Thomas Dowden was the eldest son of Leonard Dowden

Info from Ancestry, WikiTree and several other Ancestry trees was stated.

WIFE - Cuthbury Dowden

She was married 2nd to Henry Usher. As her will was listed by Cuthbury Usher. Nothing knowing of family. Would have married Leonard before 1650.(believe first)

Will written 20 Jul 1680 and proven 21 Oct 1684 so assuming she died by 21 Oct 1684.

Will of Cuthbury Usher pg 354 Vol 11 Barbados Records 1681-1700

<Usher, Cuthbury, relic of Henry Usher of Bdos dec'd.

20 Jul 1680 RB6/10 pg 211

Son Joseph Dowden born of former husb. Leonrd Dowden decd; and sons wife Millicent.

<mentions eldest son and dau of son in New England (no name)

eldest son Capt Thomas Dowden, his dau Elizabeth and wife of Thomas, Alice Dowden. Sons Samuel Benjamin and her maid Barbbery Harris> Witness Thomas Cudduging, Henry (X) Bishopp, John (X) Swan, William (X) Thomas and Richard Morley.

Will was proven 21 Oct 1684 pg 354 of the 2nd Vol Barbados.

She was mentioned in several other family trees as well from Ancestry.com (Mar 2013)

In the Family View of Ancestry she listed her Leonard's children as: Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas with dates and wife Alice Pickering with dates and Leonard with dates. So these 5 must be her children.

Copy of Cuthbury Dowden Usher Descendants of 5 generations, Mostly Gore families. (would be found in the Gore books at Ft Wayne library.) Not sure all Gore children are listed in Gore books as the ones here?)

CHILD 1 - Thomas Dowden Capt.

Was a Capt of a sailing ship going thru Barbados from England to US.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Leonard Dowden
Wife	Cuthbury Dowden
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Thomas Dowden Capt. (Continued)	
In the book "Sugar and Slaves. the Rise of the Planter Class in the English West Indies 1624-1713 by Richard S. Dunn. Dowden is one of the surnames listed as plantation owners.	
P. 114 "Other Barbadian BigPlater Families - Berringer, Clutterbuck, Davie, Dowden, Elliott, Fenwick, Foster, Hall, Lane, Lake, Merrick, Quintyle, Robinson and Sandiford- obtained large Carolina land grants between 1672-192.	
There are current Dowden families living in the West Indies.	
Detail: Place Barbados, 1679 pg # 145.	
Arrival : Barbados 1679 Thomas Dowden	
Also a Samuell Dowden arriving from Barbados in 1679	
Rolls from the Barbados Census of 1679-1680 Baltimore: Gen Publishing Co. 1982 pg 245	
Same citation was Joseph Dowden ' (could be bro who md Millicent?)	
Child of Thomas and Alice P ickering was John Dowden b. 1680	
Another source listed a dau Elizabeth Dowden	
CHILD 3 - Leonard Dowden	
Listed in will of mother Cuthbury Usher 1680-1684. Also states Also the eldest son and dau of Leonard and his wife in New England. (she maybe didn't know he died as stated 1682)	
CHILD 4 - Benjamin Dowden	
Listed in will of mother Cuthbury Usher 1680-1684.	
CHILD 5 - Samuel Dowden	
Listed in will of mother Cuthbury Usher 1680-1684.	


GenForum presented by Genealogy.com
[LEARNING CENTER](#) [COMMUNITY](#) [MY GENEALOGY.COM](#) [SEARCH](#) [SHOP](#) [HELP](#) [CART](#)


 Let's meet here [Check it out](#)

[Chat Service](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum [Go](#)

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Dowden Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Re: Origin of Dowden name.

Posted by: [betty](#)

Date: November 28, 2000 at 06:04:56

In Reply to: [Re: Origin of Dowden name.](#) by Mark Dowden

326 of 696 [Go](#)

This area of search I stop in order to obtain info on current Dowden families. -
 /Book, Barbados Records Wills & Admistr. Vol. 2. 1681-1700/ Vol. 3. 1701-1725 by
 J. McRee Sanders. i copied this on widow of Lenord Dowden;
 Cuthbury Usher, relict of Henry of Bdos. dec.
 Son Joseph Dowden (& wife Millicent), born by first husband Leonard Dowden.
 Also the eldest son & dau of LEONARD & his wife of New England. Eldest son
 Capt. Thomas Dowden, his dau Elizabeth and his wife Alice; Sons
 sons Samuel & Benj. My maid Barbary Harris; friend Capt Robert Harrison. signed
 Cuthbury
 (x) Usher.
 Proved 21 Oct. 1684.
 This was pg. 354 of of 2nd. Vol.
 GOOD LUCK

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/dowden/messages/326.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)
 Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)
☒ Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)

Agreement to Use

to determine matching

Search all of GenForum

http://genforum.genealogy.com/dowden/messages/326.html

Post Followup Return to Message Listbox Print Message

No followup yet

Followup:

GOOD LUCK
This was per 324 of 326 Vol
Proved 23 Oct 1884

(x) Lister
Coburny

some Samuel & David. My main Barber, Harris, David & Robert Hamilton, signed
Capt. Thomas Dowden, his son Elizabeth and his wife Alice; Sons

Also the eldest son & dau of LEONARD & his wife of New England. Eldest son
Son Joseph Dowden (d. with 5 children), born by first marriage Leonard Dowden

Coburny Lister, wife of Henry of Haver, dog

I. Michael Sanders. I copied this on a sheet of Leonard Dowden

(Black Barber's Records with a Address Vol. 2, 1881-1700 Vol. 3, 1701-1725 by
This area of search I stop in order to obtain info on current Dowden families -

Dowden

In Reply to: Re: Origin of Dowden name, by Mark

Posted by: Betty

Date: November 28, 2000 at
00:04:56

Re: Origin of Dowden name.

Post Followup Return to Message Listbox Print Message

Home: Surnames: Dowden Family Genealogy Forum

Jump to Forum

Service

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of

Let's meet here

Check it out

GenForum
Home | Search | About | Contact | Privacy Policy | Terms of Service

Add this forum to My GenForum

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2007 The Generations Network

Surname: Go

WikiTree

Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Leonard Dowden

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view**Leonard Dowden** **Born** 1628 in 1675274, Somerset, England?**Son** of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Cuthbury Dowden Usher](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]**Father** of [Capt Thomas Dowden](#)**Died** [date unknown] in Barbados?Profile manager: [George Franklin](#) [send private message] | Last profile change on 9 March 201206:48: [George Franklin](#) imported the data for Leonard Dowden from G Franklin Family Tree.ged edited the data for Leonard Dowden [Thank George for this]

This page has been accessed 94 times.

0

0

AdChoices

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Sources

- WikiTree profile Dowden-35 created through the import of G Franklin Family Tree.ged on Mar 9, 2012 by [George Franklin](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by George and others.
- Source: S-1427819963 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#)
Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=35570778&pid=78>
- Repository: R-1580533032 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

[\[edit\]](#)

The WikiTree community needs your help with this profile. For complete editing rights [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's](#)

Ancestry.com Family Tree

www.ancestry.com

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

- [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Leonard Dowden directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
- [Public Q&A](#): These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Leonard Dowden directed to our genealogy community.)
[Ask Question about Leonard Dowden](#)
- [Private Message](#): You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Bulletin Board

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Search

For your convenience here's a Google search form. If you find more info please add it to WikiTree so that this is a more complete, better organized resource for future Dowdens and historians.

Go

Google™ Custom Search

[Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. [Login](#) to add your own note.

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view



ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ? ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search 🔍 ~ Surname:

Go

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

Person Index > D > Dowden > Leonard Dowden

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and Privacy Policy. © 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Sources

1. WikiTree profile (ancestry.com) created through the import of a GEDCOM file. Uploaded on Mar 5, 2013 by George Thompson. See the changes page for the history of edits to this profile.
2. Source: 1-1628/1675274 Leonard - 16 1628/1675274 Leonard - Ancestry Family Tree Information. Source: Ancestry - Provo, UT, USA. Ancestry.com Original data: Family Tree (as submitted by George Thompson). Note: This information comes from 1 of more sources on Ancestry Family Tree Web. This source citation gives you a direct access to the original data. Note: The content of this tree may have changed or changed information since this source citation was created. See: Ancestry Family Tree Help. URL: <http://www.ancestry.com/what/what-is-the-source-citation>
3. Source: 1-1628/1675274 Leonard - Ancestry.com. Address: 2000 Lewis Avenue, Provo, UT, USA.

1. Source: 1-1628/1675274 Leonard - Ancestry Family Tree Information. Source: Ancestry - Provo, UT, USA. Ancestry.com Original data: Family Tree (as submitted by George Thompson). Note: This information comes from 1 of more sources on Ancestry Family Tree Web. This source citation gives you a direct access to the original data. Note: The content of this tree may have changed or changed information since this source citation was created. See: Ancestry Family Tree Help. URL: <http://www.ancestry.com/what/what-is-the-source-citation>
2. Source: 1-1628/1675274 Leonard - Ancestry.com. Address: 2000 Lewis Avenue, Provo, UT, USA.
3. Source: 1-1628/1675274 Leonard - Ancestry.com. Address: 2000 Lewis Avenue, Provo, UT, USA.

Public Bulletin Board

How do I submit a public bulletin board post?

Search

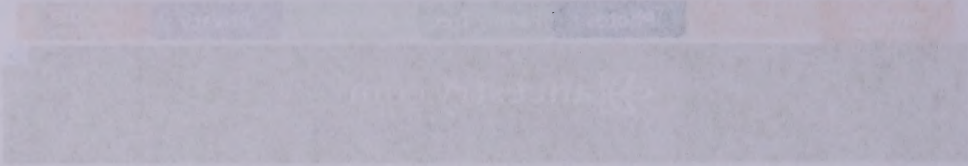
Find a person or place in a single search. Or find a person or place in a single search. Or find a person or place in a single search. Or find a person or place in a single search.

Find a person or place in a single search. Or find a person or place in a single search. Or find a person or place in a single search. Or find a person or place in a single search.

Copyright 2013

Personal Memories

Hobbyist has recorded any memories here yet. Login to add
your own note.



Wikifree -- About -- Blog -- Help -- G2G Q&A Forum -- Search --

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [D > Dowden](#) > [Leland Dowden](#)

Important privacy notice & disclaimer: You have a responsibility to use caution when disclosing private info.
Wikifree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and privacy
policy. © 2013 - 2015 Wikifree, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by Wikifree community members.

Surname: Go

WikiTree

Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Cuthbury Dowden Usher

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view**Cuthbury Dowden Usher** **Born** 1632 in Barbados?**Daughter** of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of [Leonard Dowden](#) — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]**Mother** of [Capt Thomas Dowden](#)**Died** July 20, 1680 in Barbados?Profile manager: [George Franklin](#) [send private message] | Last
profile change on 9 March 201206:48: [George Franklin](#) imported the data for Cuthbury Dowden
Usher from G Franklin Family Tree.ged edited the data for Cuthbury
Dowden Usher [Thank George for this]

This page has been accessed 91 times.

0

0

AdChoices

Biography

*This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by
a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.*

Sources

- WikiTree profile Usher-97 created through the import of G Franklin Family Tree.ged on Mar 9, 2012 by [George Franklin](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by George and others.
- Source: S-1427819963 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#)
Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=35570778&pid=79>
- Repository: R-1580533032 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

[edit]

The WikiTree community needs your help with this profile. For complete editing rights [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's](#)

Ancestry.com Family Tree

www.ancestry.com

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

- [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Cuthbury Dowden Usher directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
- [Public Q&A](#): These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Cuthbury Dowden Usher directed to our genealogy community.)
[Ask Question about Cuthbury Dowden Usher](#)
- [Private Message](#): You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Bulletin Board

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Search

For your convenience here's a Google search form. If you find more info please add it to WikiTree so that this is a more complete, better organized resource for future Ushers and historians.

Go

Google™ Custom Search

[Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. [Login](#) to add your own note.

[Profile](#)
public view

[Edit](#)

[Photos](#)

[Family Tree](#)

[Changes](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Profile](#)
private view

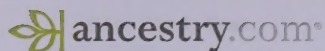
Start now

WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

Person Index > [U](#) > [Usher](#) > Cuthbury Dowden Usher

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and Privacy Policy.
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#) ▾[Search](#) ▾[DNA](#) ▾[Collaborate](#) ▾[Learning Center](#) ▾[Publish](#)[Share](#)[Return](#)

Cuthbury Usher will

pg 354 Vol 11 Barabados Records 1681-1700>

<Usher, Cuthbury, relic of Henry Usher, of Bdos decd.

20 July 1680, RB6/10 pg.211>

Son Joseph Dowden born of former husb. Leonard Dowden decd, & sons wife Millicent.

<mentions eldest son & dau. of son in New England (no name)

eldest son Capt. Thomas Dowden, his dau Elizabeth Dowden & wife of Thomas, Alice

Dowden. Sons, Samuell, Benjamin, and her maid Barbery Harris. >

witness Thomas Cudduging, Henry (x) Bishopp, John (x) Swan,
William (x) Thomas, & Richard Morley.



cmdavis627 added this on 26 Sep 2011

[Attach](#)[Other t](#)[Dow](#)
[by](#)[Thon](#)
[by](#)[My C](#)
[by](#)[Woo](#)
[by](#)[Mary](#)
[by](#)[Mont](#)
[by](#)[THO](#)
[by](#)

Gore Family Tree

by  [JessGore80](#) on 16 Jul 2012

Henderson Family Tree

by  [HendersonP53](#) on 9 Jul 2012

Allison~Claytor Family Tree

by  [claytorfam](#) on 5 Jul 2012

Fran's Family

by  [LuEllapdavis](#) on 2 Jul 2012

abarnes--bedford

by  [abarnes1981](#) on 25 Mar 2012

baynard 2_2011-10-03

by  [williamcasseday](#) on 25 Mar 2013

Marsh Family Tree

by  [Kristenia](#) on 9 Dec 2012

Underwood Family Tree

by  [underwode](#) on 27 Aug 2012

Watkins-Camp Family Tree

by  [catcamp1](#) on 1 Jul 2012

Kiki's Tree

by  [etommila](#) on 21 Jun 2012

Parks Family Tree

by  [jcfulper](#) on 20 May 2012

Ledbetter Family Tree

by  [ledbecl](#) on 19 May 2012

Mccutchen Family Tree

by  [jmccutchen153](#) on 17 Apr 2012

...and 2 other users.

and 2 other years.

by [uncertain] on 17 Apr 2012

Macdonald Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 19 May 2012

Leach Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 20 May 2012

Park Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 21 Jun 2012

Kirk's Tree

by [uncertain] on 1 Jul 2012

Walker-Camp Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 17 Aug 2012

Underwood Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 9 Dec 2012

Martin Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 22 Nov 2012

Payne's 2011-10-03

by [uncertain] on 22 Nov 2012

Roberts-Darby

by [uncertain] on 2 Jul 2012

Frans Family

by [uncertain] on 5 Jul 2012

Allison-Clayton Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 8 Jul 2012

Henderson Family Tree

by [uncertain] on 18 Jul 2012

Osie Family Tree

Surname: GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Cuthbury Dowden Usher

0

0

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view

Descendants of Cuthbury Dowden Usher

Here are up to five generations of the children of [Cuthbury Dowden Usher](#) (m. [Leonard Dowden](#)). Icons after childrens' names link to their family tree charts and descendant lists . (Other views are available from their pages, including ancestor lists , printable trees , shareable trees and relationship to you .) Click here for [Cuthbury Dowden Usher's ancestors](#).

1. [Capt Thomas Dowden](#) (1650 - 1700) m. [Alice Pickering](#)
 1. [John Dowden](#) (1680 - May 21, 1772) m. [Esther Ashford](#)
 1. [Rachel Dowden](#) (1695 - May 21, 1772)
 2. [Michael Dowden](#) (May 1700 - May 21, 1772)
 3. [John Dowden](#) (1705 - 1800)
 4. [Thomas Dowden](#) (January 2, 1712 - 1761)
 5. [Rachel Dowden](#) (January 15, 1715 - 1735)
 6. [Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#) (August 29, 1716 - November 25, 1788) m. [James Gore](#)
 1. [Thomas Tindall Gore](#) (1725 - February 18, 1777)
 2. [Michael Gore](#) (1727 -)
 3. [James Manning Gore](#) (1730 - August 9, 1818)
 4. [Clement Gore](#) (1740 - July 1802)
 5. [Michael Gore](#) (1742 - 1798)
 6. [Michael D Gore](#) (1742 - October 1828)
 7. [Joshua Gore](#) (1744 - November 20, 1820) m. [Jane McCalpin](#) m. [Frances Osborn](#) m. [Frances Osborne](#)
 1. [Elizabeth Gore](#) (-)
 2. [Frances Gore](#) (-)
 3. [James Gore](#) (-)
 4. [Margaret Gore](#) (-)
 5. [Martha Gore](#) (-)
 6. [Mary Polly Gore](#) (-)
 7. [Joshua Gore](#) (1752 - 1820)
 8. [Nancy Gore](#) (1760 - July 17, 1860)
 9. [Margaret Peggy Gore](#) (1763 -)
 10. [Elizabeth Gore](#) (1764 -)
 11. [Martha Gore](#) (1766 -)
 12. [Joshua Gore](#) (November 4, 1768 - April 3, 1844)
 13. [Edward Ned Gore](#) (1774 - 1849)
 14. [Thomas Gore](#) (1774 - March 10, 1850)
 15. [John W Gore](#) (1775 - July 20, 1824)
 16. [Nancy Gore](#) (1776 - 1860)
 17. [Daniel Gore](#) (1782 - May 3, 1859)
 18. [Martha Gore](#) (1784 -)

19. [James Gore](#) (1786 - 1856)
20. [Jane Gore Deans](#) (September 17, 1790 - February 20, 1862)
21. [Daniel Gore](#) (1797 - May 3, 1859)
22. [Daniel Gore](#) (1797 - 1850)
23. [William Gore](#) (1804 - 1820)
24. [Mary Ann Gore](#) (February 15, 1804 - July 27, 1851)
25. [Mary Ann Gore](#) (February 15, 1804 - July 27, 1851)
26. [Mary Ann Gore](#) (February 15, 1804 - July 27, 1851)
27. [Elizabeth Gore](#) (1805 -)
28. [Rebecca Gore](#) (August 19, 1805 - 1877)
29. [Rebecca Gore](#) (August 19, 1805 - 1877)
30. [Ralph Gore](#) (April 18, 1808 - June 5, 1866)
31. [Ralph Gore](#) (April 28, 1808 - June 5, 1866)
32. [Thomas Gore](#) (1809 -)
33. [Thomas Green Gore](#) (1809 -)
8. [John Ashford Gore](#) (1745 - 1820)
9. [Eleazer Gore](#) (1752 - February 14, 1830)
10. [Notley Gore](#) (June 10, 1753 - March 4, 1834)
11. [Sarah Gore](#) (1755 - 1788)
12. [Mary Gore](#) (1757 -)
13. [Mary Gore](#) (1757 - 1797)
14. [Easter Gore](#) (1761 - 1788)
15. [Elizabeth Gore](#) (1761 - 1855)
7. [Michael Dowden](#) (1717 -)

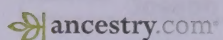
Profile public view	Edit	Photos	Family Tree	Changes	Privacy	Profile private view
--	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	---

[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#) ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#) ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [U](#) > [Usher](#) > [Cuthbury Dowden Usher](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributir
 WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Servic](#)
 © 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree communit



wiredowl1

1/1/2013

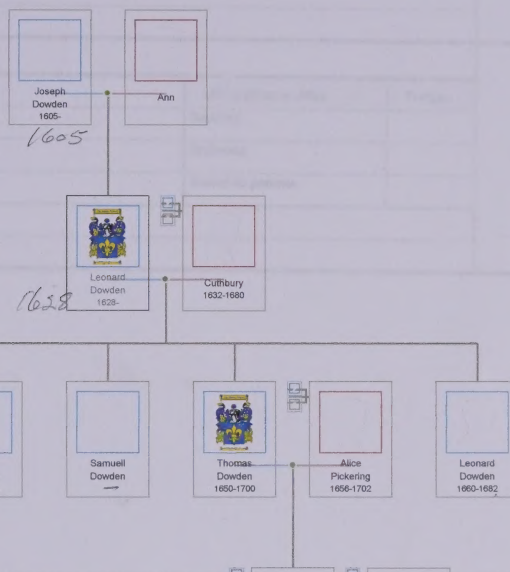
Get Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire An Expert](#)Davis Family Tree [Tree pages](#) Owner: cmdavis627

find a person in this tree

Pedigree

Family

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#)© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Joseph Dowden				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Leonard Dowden				
Husband's mother Cuthbury Dowden				
Wife				
Millicent ?Unknown				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Page 2 of 2

Wife Millicent ?Unknown

Notes
WIFE - Millicent ?Unknown
She was listed in will of Cuthbury Dowden Usher 1680.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Leonard Dowden				
Born	1660	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1682	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Leonard Dowden				
Husband's mother Cuthbury Dowden				
Wife				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	son Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	dau Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Leonard Dowden
Wife	
Notes	
HUSBAND - Leonard Dowden Listed in will of mother Cuthbury Usher 1680-1684. Also states Also the eldest son and dau of Leonard and his wife in New England. (she maybe didn't know he died as stated 1682)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Dowden				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Leonard Dowden				
Husband's mother Cuthbury Dowden				

Wife				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Dowden
Wife	
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Dowden Listed in will of mother Cuthbury Usher 1680-1684.	

Registration	20 Jun 2018
Index	20 Jun 2018
Printed	20 Jun 2018
File path	20 Jun 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Dowden			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Leonard Dowden	
Husband's mother		Cuthbury Dowden	

Wife			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Samuel Dowden**

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Dowden

Listed in will of mother Cuthbury Usher 1680-1684.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Thomas Dowden Capt.				
Born	1650	Place	Otterhampton, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1700	Place	Charlestown Colony, NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Leonard Dowden				
Husband's mother Cuthbury Dowden				
Wife Alice Pickering				
Born	1656	Place	Buckinghamshire, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1702	Place	Charlestown Colony, NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Joseph Pickering				
Wife's mother Alice ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M	John Dowden I		
	Born	Abt 1680	Place	MD
	Christened		Place	
	Died	21 May 1772	Place	, Frederick Co., MD
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford			
	Married	1696	Place	Montgomery Co. MD
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Dowden		
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Thomas Dowden Capt.
Wife	Alice Pickering
Notes	HUSBAND - Thomas Dowden Capt. Was a Capt of a sailing ship going thru Barbados from England to US. In the book "Sugar and Slaves. the Rise of the Planter Class in the English West Indies 1624-1713 by Richard S. Dunn. Dowden is one of the surnames listed as plantation owners. P. 114 "Other Barbadian Big Planter Families - Berringer, Clutterbuck, Davie, Dowden, Elliott, Fenwick, Foster, Hall, Lane, Lake, Merrick, Quintyle, Robinson and Sandiford- obtained large Carolina land grants between 1672-1692. There are current Dowden families living in the West Indies. Detail: Place Barbados, 1679 pg # 145. Arrival : Barbados 1679 Thomas Dowden Also a Samuel Dowden arriving from Barbados in 1679 Rolls from the Barbados Census of 1679-1680 Baltimore: Gen Publishing Co. 1982 pg 245 Same citation was Joseph Dowden ' (could be bro who md Millicent?) Child of Thomas and Alice Pickering was John Dowden b. 1680 Another source listed a dau Elizabeth Dowden WIFE - Alice Pickering Death listed as 1702 Charleston, Dorchester South Carolina. Other source listed died Charlestown Colony, North Carolina. Not sure which is right. Arrived in Barbados 1679 age 23. CHILD 1 - John Dowden I Not sure if father was John as some had said Thomas or John Thomas Dowden? Birth record of Elizabeth said her father was John Dowden and there was a will of John Dowden, father of Elizabeth in Frederick Co. MD in 1772. According to info Jaye M. Drummond of Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me. No marriage date located, one source said c1696 but children's birth start at aft 1700 so maybe mg closer to that? One source also stated John born before 1680 not about 1680? If John b. by 1680 and md 1698 would be 18 and if md earlier would have been 16-17 and rather doubt he md that young, more like his birth was little before 1680. Need to check out the will. Death date 21 May 1772 and other date listed 1718 (which isn't right) Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from Alta Pickett who sent to Ruth Blakely Powers of Irving, Texas and sent it to Joan in turn sent it to me. She listed fathers name as John "Thomas" Dowden. (They claim no one had middle names back then so question as to if John or Thomas I would guess but do know some did). John and Esther had 4 children. She also lists parents of Esther as Michael Ashford b. ca 1650 md Rachael Neville b. MD d. MD. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. In 1767 John Dowden (II) deeded land to sons Michael Ashford Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden and Thomas Dowden, on the same day he made his will, this may explain why they are not mentioned in his will. Believe this to be son John not father John. Book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Stated in the book the Dowden family began in Prince George Co. Md before portion made into Frederick Co. MD 1748 then portion made into Montgomery Co. MD by 1776. This book listed births of Thomas and Elizabeth 1712/1716 respectfully, children of John and Esther Dowden. Also a marriage record of one Rachel Dowden to Henry Thickpenney 5 Jan 1715 and dau Mary b. 14 Oct 1716 at St Barnabas Church, Queen Annes Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Has been stated Rachel was first dau of John and Esther (Elizabeth). Is hard to know which bit of info is for which person sometimes as so many Dowden's with the same name in several different generations. So believe will take more research to be sure of who is who. I have done a lot of research in the larger libraries and still not positive who belongs to whom.

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas Dowden Capt.
Wife	Alice Pickering
Notes	
CHILD 2	- Elizabeth Dowden Listed in will of Cuthbury Dowden Usher's will 1680 as dau of Capt Thomas Dowden, eldst son

[Return to normal view](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 **Updated:** 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) **Owner:** Rob Melton

- **ID:** I4858
- **RIN:** MH:I4858
- **_UID:** 619F2F71-6FD9-4546-99D1-283CF32ADF35
- **_UPD:** 26 AUG 2016 21:51:20 GMT-8
- **Name:** Thomas Dowden
- **Prefix:** Capt.
- **Given Name:** Thomas
- **Surname:** Dowden
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:**
- **_UID:** 51893AEB-9845-4EF1-8B41-1F94CB6A15D5
- **RIN:** MH:IF7381 1700 in Charlestown Colony, North Carolina, United States
- **Birth:**
- **_UID:** F9C480BD-2586-458B-B672-192B34DD7D9F
- **RIN:** MH:IF12112 1650 in Otterhampton, England
- **RIN:** MH:SC500605 ¹

Marriage 1 [Alice Pickering](#) b: 1650 in Buckinghamshire, England

- **Married:**

Children

1.  [John Dowden](#) b: 1680 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's, Maryland
2. [Esther Ashford Dowden](#) b: 1694

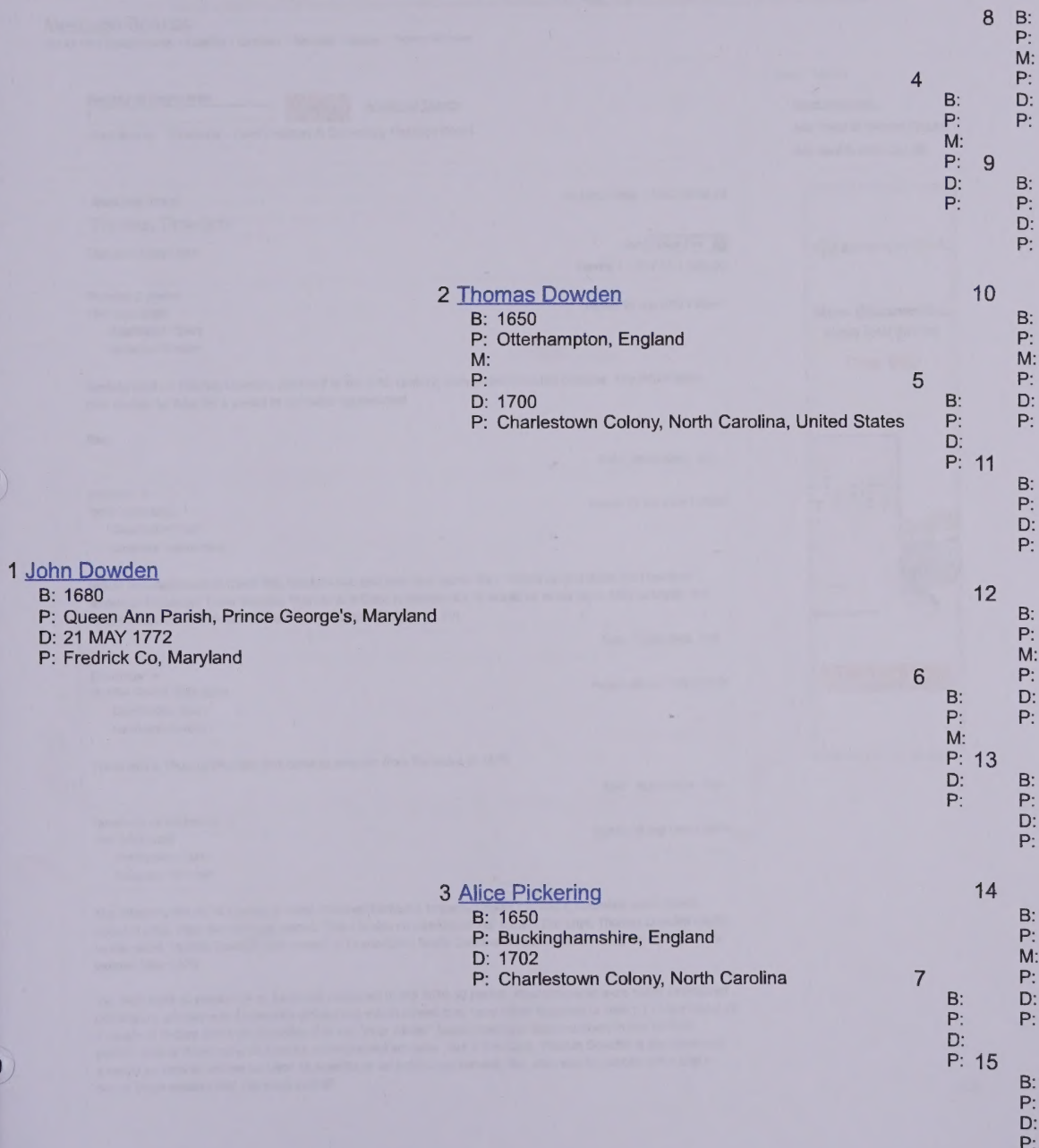
Sources:

1. Title: WikiTree
Publication: MyHeritage
Text: www.wikitree.com
Page: http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905909&action=showRecord&mid=91813
Page: http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905909&action=showRecord&mid=91813
Text: Capt Thomas Dowden
Gender: Male
Birth: 1650 - Otterhampton, England
Death: 1700 - Charlestown Colony, North Carolina, United States
Father: Leonard Dowden
Mother: Cuthbury Dowden Usher
Wife: Alice Pickering
Child: John Dowden
Quality: 4

[Return to normal view](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 **Updated:** 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) **Owner:** Rob Melton

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

New discoveries. New low price.

Only \$99

ancestryDNA

Get AncestryDNA

Message Boards

You are here: [Message Boards](#) > [Localities](#) > [Caribbean](#) > [Barbados](#) > [General](#) > Thomas Dowden

Names or keywords

Search

Advanced Search

☒ All Boards ☐ General - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

[Board Information](#)
[Add Thread to Favorites \(See All\)](#)
[Add Board to Alerts \(See All\)](#)
[Begin New Thread](#)
[<< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >>](#)

Thomas Dowden

[Change to Thread View](#)

Sort [Oldest First](#)

Viewing 1 - 10 of 14 | [Next >>](#)

Thomas Dowden

Ran ([View posts](#))

Posted: 25 Aug 1999 7:00AM

Classification: Query

Surnames: Dowden

Seeking lead on Thomas Dowden, later half of the 17th century, immigrated to South Carolina. Any information that verifies he lived for a period in Barbados appreciated!

Ran

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

dowden

betty ([View posts](#))

Posted: 22 Sep 1999 7:00AM

Classification: Query

Surnames: weatherhead

hello!! Just happened to check this beautiful site and saw your name. Ran - When do you think the Dowdens arrived in Barbados? I saw Samuel, Thomas & William in Hottens list. It would be many years later probably the sons went to the Americas? My Dowden is William of Logan co. Oh.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Dowdens

Jo-Ellen Goodall ([View posts](#))

Posted: 23 Sep 1999 7:00AM

Classification: Query

Surnames: Dowden

There was a Thomas Dowden that came to America from Barbados in 1679.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Dowdens of Barbados

Ran ([View posts](#))

Posted: 29 Sep 1999 7:00AM

Classification: Query

Surnames: DOWDEN

The following are items I found in some standard Barbados indexes. I could not find a reference about Sarah Dowden other than the marriage record. There is also no mention of her father. The Capt. Thomas Dowden might be the same Thomas Dowden who moved to Charlestown South Carolina. There is no more mention of him in the indexes after 1678.

The high point of emigration to Barbados happened in the 1630-50 period. Most emigrants were either indentured criminals or prisoners of Cromwell's dictatorship which means they were either Royalists or Irish :-)) I have found in a couple of history books on Barbados that the "poor whites" began leaving in large numbers in the 1670-80 period. Most of them came to America as indentured servants . But if this Capt. Thomas Dowden is the same one, it would be hard to believe he came to America as an indentured servant. But what was he captain of? a ship or one of those soldiers that Cromwell exiled?

ancestryDNA

New discoveries.
New low price.

Only \$99

Get AncestryDNA

Sarah Dowden, spinster: Thomas Mellerson married Sarah Dowden, spinster. 25 January 1758, St. Michael Parish, Barbados. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders. Barbados Records: Marriages 1643-1800 v.1. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1982. pg. 200.

Capt. Thomas Dowden: Mentioned in the will of John Grove. St. Lucys Parish, Barbados, 30 July 1675. RB6/9, pg. 309. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders, ed. Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations, 1661-1700. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1980.

Capt. Thomas Dowden: Mentioned in the will of Capt. Miles James, Gent. St. Lucys Parish, Barbados, 7 August 1678. RB6/13, pg. 517. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders, ed. Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations, 1661-1700. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1980.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

names

betty ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Surnames: Dowden, Weatherhead

Posted: 7 Oct 1999 7:00AM

The will of Cuthbury Usher, dated July 1680 mentioned son Joseph Dowden son of former husband Leonard Dowden & other sons Thomas & Benjamin. I'm wondering if they left Barbados & went to the Colonies.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Dowdens in Grenada

Irene Medford ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Surnames: Dowden

Posted: 2 Mar 2001 7:00AM

My great grandfather was William Dowden. I am not sure whether he came from Barbados or straight from Scotland. Ring a bell?

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Dowden

Ran ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Surnames: DOWDEN

Posted: 5 Mar 2001 7:00AM

Your great grandfather? Where did he live? When was he born? And where did he die?

My Dowdens were in Maryland ca. 1700. My fifth greatgrandmother was a Dowden. Elizabeth Dowden was the daughter of Michael Dowden of Madison County, Kentucky. She married William Williams ca. 1830s in Madison Co.

If you have more information regarding your great grandfather I might be able to eliminate this line.

Ran

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

my great, grandfather

Irene Medford ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Surnames: Dowden

Posted: 7 Mar 2001 7:00AM

I believe my Great grandfather, William Dowden came directly from Scotland in the late 1800's. He may have been in Barbados first. There is no link to any in the United States.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Sheila Dowden, Grenada/England

 meade471

([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Surnames: Dowden

Posted: 22 May 2001 7:00AM

Edited: 29 Jul 2002 6:00AM

I met the downden's in Mt. Moritz Grenada in the early 1970's.

I am interested in contacting Sheila Dowden who lived in Grenada and attended College at Maracas College in Trinidad and later in 1970 thereabout migrated to London England to study Nursing. I last saw her in 1974 in the USA. Where I can be reached via phone 7033592706(H) or 703 313-5782(W)

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Re: Dowdens in Grenada

Lita Greaves Murray ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Posted: 28 May 2003 11:16AM

Did your William Dowden have sisters whose names were Florence Dowden Greaves, Louise Dowden Searles, Charlotte "Lottie" Dowden?

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Results per page **10**

Viewing 1 - 10 of 14 | [Next >>](#)

[Change to Thread View](#)

• indicates an unread post

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

[Go](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: **United States**

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)[Search People](#)[Login](#)[Join - It's Free](#)**Thomas Dowden** (1650 - 1700) MP[Follow](#)[Back to Dowden surname](#)

Birthdate: 1650
Birthplace: Otterhampton, Somerset, England
Death: Died 1700 in Charlestown Colony, Carolina
Managed by: Lori
Last Updated: April 7, 2012

[View Complete Profile](#)[Contact profile manager](#)[View family tree](#)**View Thomas Dowden's complete profile:**

- See if you are related to Thomas Dowden
- Request to view Thomas Dowden's family tree

[View Complete Profile](#)**Immediate Family**[view all](#)

Alice Dowden
wife



John Dowden, Sr
son



Leonard Dowden
father

About Thomas Dowden

In the book "Sugar and Slaves: The Rise of the Planter Class in the English West Indies, 1624-1713" by Richard S. Dunn, Dowden is one of the surnames listed as plantation owners.

- p. 114 "Other Barbadian big planter families - Berringer, Clutterbuck, Davies, Dowden, Elliott, Fenwick, Foster, Hall, Lane, Lake, Merrick, Quintyle, Robinson, and Sandford - obtained large Carolina land grants between 1672 and 1692."

There are current Dowden families living in the West Indies.

Notes

- Thomas Dowden, a Bristol merchant, was a bondmaster in the years 1654-86. A Robert Dowding, mariner, was a bondmaster to 1659 and a Godbury Dowden a bondmaster in 1661. There is reference (a will by the former wife, Cuthbury Usher, of Leonard Dowden) to a family of Dowden's in Barbados. Their sons: Joseph, Leonard and his family in New England; Thomas (Captain), Samuel and Benjamin.
- Thomas Dowden is in the list of 85 Barbadian Adventurers in 1665.

Links

- <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/a/n/Marlene-Daniels/GENE65-0001.html>
- <http://newsfeed.rootsweb.com/th/read/BARBADOS/2004-12/1102587096>

Thomas Dowden's Timeline[view all](#)

1650 1650 Birth of Thomas
Otterhampton, Somerset, England

1680 1680 Birth of John Dowden, Sr
Age 30 Queen Ann Parish, Maryland

1700 1700 Death of Thomas
Age 50 Charlestown Colony, Carolina

???? Marriage of Thomas to Alice Dowden

Genealogy Directory: [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

Ancestry

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) Dansk Nederlands Deutsch »

Back to Family Tree | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

b. 1650
d. 1700

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

b. 1650
d. 1700b. 1650
d. 1700

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden

Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden | Thomas Dowden



Davis Family Tree Tree pages .. Owner: cmdavis627

find a person in this tree

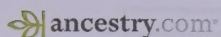
**Joseph Pickering**Birth **1625** in [Beckingham, Lincolnshire, England](#)Death **4 Dec 1665** in [St Lucys Parish, Barbados](#)[View his family tree](#)[View family members](#)

Print ▾

[More options ▾](#)[Overview](#) | [Facts and Sources](#) | [Media Gallery](#) | [Comments](#) | [Member Connect](#)**Media Gallery***No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.***Timeline****1625** [Birth](#)
Beckingham, Lincolnshire, England**1665** [Death](#)
4 Dec
St Lucys Parish, Barbados
Age: 40[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)*No comments have been added yet.***Family Members****Parents**☐ [No Father](#)☐ [No Mother](#)**Spouse & Children ▾**☐ [Alice](#)
1637 – 1684☐ [Alice Pickering](#)
1656 – 1702[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Ancestry Family Trees](#)

This citation provides evidence for Joseph Pickering

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links***There are no weblinks available for this person.*[Search The Web For Joseph Pickering](#)



Davis Family Tree Tree pages .. Owner: cmdavis627

find a person in this tree



Alice Pickering

Birth 1656 in Buckinghamshire, England

Death 1702 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States

[View her family tree](#)[View family members](#)[Print](#)[More options](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery



Story

[Cuthbury Us...](#)[Photos \(0\)](#)[Stories \(1\)](#)[Audio \(0\)](#)[Video \(0\)](#)[\(View All\)](#)

Timeline

1656

[Birth](#)

Buckinghamshire, England

1679

[Arrival](#)

Age: 23 Barbados

[1 source citation](#)

1702

[Death](#)

Age: 46 Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

[Joseph Pickering](#)
1625 – 1665[Alice](#)
1637 – 1684

Spouse & Children

[Thomas Dowden](#)
1650 – 1700[John Dowden](#)
1680 – 1718[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Ancestry Family Trees](#)

This citation provides evidence for Alice Pickering

[Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s](#)1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Arrival**[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

*There are no weblinks available for this person.

[Search The Web For Alice Pickering](#)

Surname: GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Alice Pickering

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private viewAlice **Pickering** **Born** 1650 in Buckinghamshire, England?**Daughter** of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of [Capt Thomas Dowden](#) — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]**Mother** of [John Dowden](#)**Died** 1702 in Charlestown Colony, North Carolina, United States?Profile manager: [George Franklin](#) [send private message] | Last profile change on 9 March 201206:48: [George Franklin](#) imported the data for Alice Pickering from G Franklin Family Tree.ged edited the data for Alice Pickering [Thank George for this]

This page has been accessed 53 times.

0

0

AdChoices

Ancestry.com Family Tree

www.ancestry.com

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Note

Note: Joseph Pickering, 1671

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a9d8a561-d340-4ca3-bcdb-713e8172ff83&tid=35570778&pid=76>

Sources

- WikiTree profile Pickering-364 created through the import of G Franklin Family Tree.ged on Mar 9, 2012 by [George Franklin](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by George and others.
- Source: S-1427819963 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=35570778&pid=76>
- Repository: R-1580533032 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

- Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Alice Pickering directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
- Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Alice Pickering directed to our genealogy community.)
[Ask Question about Alice Pickering](#)
- Private Message:** You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Bulletin Board

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Search

For your convenience here's a Google search form. If you find more info please add it to WikiTree so that this is a more complete, better organized resource for future Pickerings and historians.

Go

Google™ Custom Search

[\[edit\]](#)

The WikiTree community needs your help with this profile. For complete editing rights [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. [Login](#) to add your own note.

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view

Beth Rigg
1964 -

ancestry.com

[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#) ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#) ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [P](#) > [Pickering](#) > [Alice Pickering](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband John Dowden I				
Born	Abt 1680	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 May 1772	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1696	Place	Montgomery Co. MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas Dowden Capt.			
Husband's mother	Alice Pickering			

Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				
Born	Abt 1680	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1716	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Michael Ashford Capt.			
Wife's mother	Rachel Neville			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 **F Rachel Dowden**

Born	Abt 1698/1700	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Henry Thickpenny			
Married	5 Jan 1715	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Sealed to spouse

2 **M John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Born	Abt 1706	Place	Prince George Co. MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	By 21 May 1772	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary (Jane?) Gore			
Married	Abt 1726	Place	Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD	Sealed to spouse

3 **M Michael Dowden**

Born	Abt 1708	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Apr 1759	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Rachael Bryan			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

4 **M Thomas Dowden**

Born	2 Jan 1712	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	Baptized
Christened	1712	Place	St Barnaby's Church, Queen Anne Parrish	Endowed
Died	Abt 1778	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband	John Dowden I		
Wife	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Thomas Dowden		
	Spouse	Mary B. Davis	
	Married	Bef 1740	Place MD
			Sealed to spouse
5 F	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden		
	Born	Aug 1716	Place Prince George Co., MD
	Christened	29 Aug 1716	Place Queen Annes Par., Prince George Co, MD
	Died	25 Nov 1788	Place Camden, Kershaw Co. SC
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	James Gore II Capt	
	Married	1730	Place Prince Georges?, MD
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dowden I

Not sure if father was John as some had said Thomas or John Thomas Dowden? Birth record of Elizabeth said her father was John Dowden and there was a will of John Dowden, father of Elizabeth in Frederick Co. MD in 1772. According to info Jaye M. Drummond of Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me.

No marriage date located, one source said c1696 but children's birth start at aft 1700 so maybe mg closer to that?

One source also stated John born before 1680 not about 1680?

If John b. by 1680 and md 1698 would be 18 and if md earlier would have been 16-17 and rather doubt he md that young, more like his birth was little before 1680.

Need to check out the will.

Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from Alta Pickett who sent to Ruth Blakely Powers of Irving, Texas and sent it to Joan in turn sent it to me. She listed fathers name as John "Thomas" Dowden. (They claim no one had middle names back then so question as to if John or Thomas I would guess but do know some did). John and Esther had 4 children. She also lists parents of Esther as Michael Ashford b. ca 1650 md Rachael Neville b. MD d. MD. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

In 1767 John Dowden (II) deeded land to sons Michael Ashford Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden and Thomas Dowden, on the same day he made his will, this may explain why they are not mentioned in his will. Believe this to be son John not father John.

Book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Stated in the book the Dowden family began in Prince George Co. Md before portion made into Frederick Co. MD 1748 then portion made into Montgomery Co. MD by 1776. This book listed births of Thomas and Elizabeth 1712/1716 respectfully, children of John and Esther Dowden. Also a marriage record of one Rachel Dowden to Henry Thickpenny 5 Jan 1715 and dau Mary b. 14 Oct 1716 at St Barnabas Church, Queen Annes Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Has been stated Rachel was first dau of John and Esther (Elizabeth).

Is hard to know which bit of info is for which person sometimes as so many Dowden's with the same name in several different generations. So believe will take more research to be sure of who is who.

I have done a lot of research in the larger libraries and still not positive who belongs to whom.

WIFE - Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

Was stated in some info from Joan Overpeck that John "Thomas" Dowden b. ca 1680 Md married Esther Ashford, dau of Michael Ashford and Rachael Neville. Others had listed her name as Elizabeth Ashford b.1688. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Esther or Elizabeth if born 1688 and had children by 1698/1700 would have bee only 10 yrs of age so imagine her birth was closer to 1680 which would have made her age 18 in 1698. If md as early as 1694 or even 1696 if born 1688 you can see that wouldn't work.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband	John Dowden I
Wife	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford
Notes	CHILD 1 - Rachel Dowden Marriage recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD. If Rachel md in 1715 and was at least 15 that would make her birth abt 1700 and if 17 would be 1698 which either birth would work. CHILD 2 - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Death date 1792. Birth date abt 1706 MD. Name could be John Ashford Dowden. James L. Gore of Lake Park GA has also done much research on this line as others and he is listing this info in the Gore Newsletter in 2008. This info is listing Mary Jane Gore md to John Thomas Dowden. John b. 1711 Md d. 1772, son of John Thomas Dowden and Esther Ashford. they had 11 Children and many did research on this family. All of childrens names and birth dates were from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. BIRTH: If John was born ca 1718 and was married 1726 and had 1st child at 1728, isn't possible. He would be 9 years old when md. Very likely his birth date was closer to 1705/8 to 1711 as was his wives. Would this still make him son of John and Elizabeth Ashford Dowden. (would be possible). Would appear this John would be born closer to 1705-6 as even if born 1711 he would have only been 15 when married in 1726 and 17 if 1728 and the men usually didn't marry that young then. WILL FOR JOHN DOWDEN: Believe to be this John dated 21 Jun 1767 and probated 21 May 1772 Frederick Co. MD Will Book A p425-426. "I John Dowden of Frederick Co. In Province of Maryland seriously reflecting that it is appointed to all men once to died and as I am now possessed of a sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following Viz: Imprimis my will is that my dear and loving wife Mary Dowden shall have and enjoy the plantation wherein I now dwell with all the land called Johnny & Molly's Conclusion that is not already conveyed away during her natural life and after her death I give the aforesaid land and plantation to my son John Dowden his heirs and assigns forever However it is my maning that my said wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden shall live together on the said plantation if they can agree in love and Friendship, but if not then it is my will that my son John shall have the benefit of all that part of the aforesaid plantation lying on the North Side of a Branch that leads up between my two Tobacco Houses my said son to have the new one without Molestation of any person whatsoever. Item, it is my will that my Wife Mary Dowden shall have my two Negroes Phill & Hen during her natural Life together with all my Stock Household goods and movable estate of what Kind so ever and after her Death I give it all to be divided between my two Daughters Rebecca and Martha. The Negro wench Hen I give to my Daughter Rebecca, together with half of my Stock Household goods and movable Estate, out of which my Daughter Rebecca shall have her first choice of my Horses and Saddle as also her first choice of my Beds and Furniture, which I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever. And the Negro Fellow called Phill with the other half of my stock Household Furniture and movable estate I give to my daughter Martha her heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I constitute and appoint my Dear Wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made and do confirm this as my Will only in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this twenty first day of June Annoq Dimimi 1767 John Dowden (seal) Signed Sealed Acknowledged and pronounced by the aforesaid John Dowden to be his will and Testament in presence of us: Zacharial Beall, Elisha Beall, Leonard Roberts. On the 21 Day of May 1772 Came Zacharial Beall & Leonard Roberts two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made oath on the holy Evangelists of almighty God that they did see the Testator John Dowden sign and seal the said will and heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that the time of his so doing he was to be best of their apprehension of a sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they did see Elisha Beall the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his Name as an Evidence thereto, and that they severally subscribed their Names as Evidences to the said will in the presence of the said Testator & in the Presence of each other Sworn before T Bowles DY Comy" Would wonder if this will was for this John Dowden, why other children were not listed as they had at least 11 children and know several were living at that time and ones listed were not all the youngest although Rebecca and Martha were last two but John wasn't the eldest.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	John Dowden I
Wife	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford
Notes	CHILD 2 - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II (Continued) This John at his death had land called "Johnny & Molly's Conclusion" so would benefit to locate info on who bought that land Worldconnect rootsweb sites, were several that had some of same and some different info. One site listed Mary Jane Gore b. 22 Mar 1705 Prince Geo Co. MD. Md to John Ashford Dowden II 1726 Queen Ann Parish, MONTgomery Co. MD. John born ca 1705 Prince Geo. Co. MD, d 21 May 1772 Fredrick Co. MD. son of John Dowden I and Esther Ashford both b. ca 1680 MD. Listed 11 children. This site put on by Darrel La Mar Wakley. Complete birth dates of children listed also. Was more on Nathaniel Dowden & Rebecca Dowden. Other site was by Chuck Elliott who listed John Ashford Dowden md to Mary Gore and one dau Fielder Dowden md to Samuel Hardy who had dau Barbara Hardy. CHILD 3 - Michael Dowden Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated Michael born MD and married in MD to Rachael (?) and died in Frederick Co. MD. Will of Michael B. Dowden 1759 Vol 30 p.726 MD St Archives (quoted of selected parts). "--to son in law Phillip Coffee 75 acres --- to James Coffee land --- to Daughter Doreas Dowden land, choice of a horse, chest of drawers--- to son Ashford Dowden land, desk and walnut table--- to Hugh Larkin --- to wife Rachael". Executors: wife Rachael and son Ashford. Witnesses: Wm. Luchett?, Robert Mitchell, Geo. Bithwith?. Estate of Michael Dowden on 20 Oct 1761 Rachel Dowden, executrix of Michael Dowden, late of Frederick Co. deceased made oath that the account is just and true. Final accounting was listed as money was owed several people by the deceased and all names and amounts were listed, coming to total of 50.9.9. None of the names were family that could be determined. She also stated a daughter of James Gore II and Elizabeth Dowden married 1st Belathial Coffee. "Maryland Calender of Wills 1753-1760 Vol II" pub 1992 pg 244: Michael Dowden of Frederick Co. Md 2 Apr 1759 - 25 Apr 1759 Wife Rachael. Children: Dau Dorcas and son Ashford. Sons in Law: Phillip Coffee, James Coffee & Hugh Larkin. Tracts: "Lucksall," "Hermitage," "Black Oak Thicket," "Hammer's Hill". Exs: Rachel Dowden and Ashford Dowden Wit: Wm Luckett, Robt. Mitchell, George Beckwith 20. 726 Also from the quarterly "Rabbit Tracks" Vol 6 #4 Winter 1988 pg105-106-107: List of Debts Due to the Estate of Michael Dowden, Frederick Co. MD 1759. Submitted by Esther Gregory. "Michael Dowden had a tavern in Frederick Co. MD. He died in 1759. The following is list of people who owed the estate at the time of his death. Located from Frederick Co. MD, Inventories, Family History Library Microfilm No. 014,046 beginning pg 533 and returned 20 Oct 1761. There is two pages with 3 columns, plus abt 1/4 page, alphabetical listing. One was John Larkin, one was Brock Mockabry and Jms Dowden that knew. (Sure a good list for people living in Frederick Co. in 1759) Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Stated about Michael Dowden that he built a 17 room log cabin near what is now Clarksburg in 1753. 7 Jan 1779 Rachel made deed of gift to granddau Chloe and Hezekiah Roberts and said Cloe dau of dau now married to John Clary. Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished their rights to adm estate of James Coffee to John Dowden Coffee, heir at law. 1796 Solomon and Dorcas gave bill of sale to Ann Roberts, land record G. p285-286 Frederick co. MD. 14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture, Montgomery Co. MD will book E p198-200. Who are these children as so far not listed for Michael and Rachel but must be. CHILD 4 - Thomas Dowden Info from Joan Overpeck listed Thomas b. 1712 and birth recorded at St Barnaby's Church in Queen Anne Parrish, Prince Georges Co. MD. Thomas Dowden born to John and Esther 2 Jan 1712.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	John Dowden I
Wife	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford
Notes	CHILD 4 - Thomas Dowden (Continued) Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no death date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1762 for sure. 5 children. One source has listed Thomas Jr, Zachariah and Zepheniah as children of Thomas & Mary. Will have to do more work on this line to locate actual children. CHILD 5 - Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes. Name has been listed as Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden md Capt James Gore II. Born 29 Aug 1716 and died 25 Nov 1788 Possibly children. BIRTH: If birth date is right she was only 14 if md 1730 so need to recheck dates. Thought actually born before 1716 I would guess?, even thought she was baptized in 1716 unless she was md later and First child wasn't b. ca 1730. Believed Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden, who was son of John Dowden. Queen Anne Parish records stated Elizabeth was b. 29 Aug 1716, dau of John and Ester Dowden. Other sources said her mother was Elizabeth Ashford and father John or Thomas Dowden. There was a Thomas Dowden born 2 Jan 1712/13 son of John and Ester Dowden in Queen Anne Parish records also. Also stated Elizabeth Dowden's birth recorded at St. Barnaby's Church 1716. It has also been stated that her maiden name was Clement who, the son Clement was named after and there was a cousin Nellie Clement that was believed to come from that family. Also stated Notley Gore was a son of James and Elizabeth even though he wasn't listed in will of James or Elizabeth. That hasn't really been explained to satisfaction as yet. They had a son Thomas who also was not listed in the will of Elizabeth and according to a deed Thomas was listed as son of James and Elizabeth. DEATH: Elizabeths will dated 25 Nov 1788 in Chester Co. SC and proved there April Court 1789. Recorded Book A pg 19 Chester Co. Also listed son Michael as heir and he also signed as witness. (Also Probate Court File 23 Pkg 341 S=X.) She left her sons, James Mannin (Manon), Clement, Mical (Michael), John Ashford and Joshua and one shilling Sterling each and her son Eleazar, all the money he owes me, being about twenty seven pounds sterling money. Also to daughter Sarah Wornell, a flax spinning wheel, and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house. Daughters Mary Sanders, Easter Wood and Elizabeth Noland all the movable stock and household furniture, two granddaughters Fillinda (Lillinda?) Gore and Elizabeth Sanders were left her wearing clothes. Two sons, John Ashford and Eleazor, were named executors. Wit: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland and Michael Gore. (this ref. from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 Oct-Dec 1995 and sent in by David A. Stumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084). Also info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck to me in Mar 1998. Was said all 10 children born in Maryland. Born between 1730 and 1756/8 which would make her having children abt 25 yrs., almost over age of 45. Was said land she owned was sold to Eli Cornwall at time of her death. Book "More Marylanders to Carolina's" by Henry C. Peden Jr. pg55. Stated here Elizabeth (Dowden) Gore was dau of John Dowden and Esther Ashford and was baptized on August 9, 1718 in St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Md. others have listed bapt. 1716. Her brother John Dowden md Mary Gore, sister of James Gore II. In their wills they listed their children and some grandchildren.

FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. Eleazer Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).

- Thomas Gore (1712-ABT 1768)
-

John Dowden

Birth: ABT 1680 Maryland

m: **Esther Ashford** (ABT 1680-)

on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Children:

- Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-)
 - Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759)
 - John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) m. Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
 - Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-)
 - **Elizabeth Dowden** (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788) m. **James Gore** (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. Eleazer Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).
-

Esther Ashford

Father: **Michael Ashford**

Mother: **Rachel Neville**

Birth: ABT 1680 Maryland

m: **John Dowden** (ABT 1680-)

on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Children:

- Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-)

FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1803), 4. Michael Gore (1743-APT 1708), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1830), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-APT 25 NOV 1788), 7. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Noddy Gore (10 JUN 1753-APT 5 OCT 1832).
* Thomas Gore (1712-ABT 1768)

John Bowden

Birth: ABT 1680 Maryland

mr: Esther Ashford (ABT 1680-)

on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Children:

- * Rachel Bowden (ABT 1692-)
- * Michael A. Bowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759)
- * John Bowden (ABT 1702-21 MAY 1772) m. Mary Gore (22 MAR 1702-1794) on 1726 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- * Thomas Bowden (2 JAN 1712-)
- * Elizabeth Bowden (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788) m. James Gore (1707-APT 3 April 1781 and 29 Oct 1784), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1732-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1803), 4. Michael Gore (1742-APT 1708), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1830), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-APT 25 NOV 1788), 7. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Noddy Gore (10 JUN 1753-APT 5 OCT 1832).

Esther Ashford

Father: John Ashford
Mother: Rachel Gore
Birth: ABT 1680 Maryland

mr: John Bowden (ABT 1680-)

on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Children:

- * Rachel Bowden (ABT 1692-)

- Thomas Gore (1712-ABT 1768)

Notes:

Parentage for James Gore I has apparently not yet been established. A Sir Paul Gore was sent from Ireland or England by Queen Elizabeth to start a colony similar to Jamestown. Some believe that James Gore I was a grandson of this original pioneer.

http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/aqwg85.htm believes his father was John Goar, b. 1638 in Middlesex Co., Virginia, d. 1674 Lancaster Co., Va., who was then the son of Paul Gore, b. c1600 in Donegal Co., Ireland, d. c1680 Manor Gore, Donegal Co., Ireland. The ancestry from there is extended back to 1495.

Mary Burke

m: [James Gore](#) (1680-17 JUN 1717)

Children:

- Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) m. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- [James Gore](#) (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784) m. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).
- Thomas Gore (1712-ABT 1768)

John Dowden

Birth: ABT 1680 Maryland

Birth: APT 1680 Maryland

John Dowden

- * Thomas Gore (1712-APT 1768)
- Elizabeth Gore (APT 1761-), 12. Nolley Gore (10 JUN 1753-APT 5 OCT 1832)
- 1788), 9. Mary Gore (APT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (APT 1759-), 11.
- Elsey Gore (APT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (APT 1752-BEF 25 NOV
- 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (APT 1745-APT 25 NOV 1788), 7.
- (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-APT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (APT
- AUG 1818), 3. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore
- Dowden (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9
- * James Gore (7 NOV 1707-Bef 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784) m. Elizabeth
- on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- * Mary Gore (22 MAR 1702-1794) m. John Dowden (APT 1702-21 MAY 1772)

Children:

m: James Gore (1680-17 JUN 1717)

Mary Burke

Manor Gore, Donegal Co., Ireland. The ancestry from there is extended back to 1492.

was then the son of Paul Gore, b. c1600 in Donegal Co., Ireland, d. c1680

Gore, b. 1638 in Middlesex Co., Virginia, d. 1674 Lancaster Co., Va., wife

http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/awg85.htm believes his father was John

grandson of this original pioneer.

colony similar to Jamestown. Some believe that James Gore I was a

Paul Gore was sent from Ireland or England by Queen Elizabeth to start a

Parentage for James Gore I has apparently not yet been established. A 21

Notes:

* Thomas Gore (1712-APT 1768)

m: [Esther Ashford](#) (ABT 1680-)

on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Children:

- Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-)
 - Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759)
 - John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) m. Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
 - Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-)
 - [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788) m. [James Gore](#) (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).
-

Esther Ashford

Father: [Michael Ashford](#)

Mother: [Rachel Neville](#)

Birth: ABT 1680 Maryland

m: [John Dowden](#) (ABT 1680-)

on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

Children:

- Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-)
- Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759)
- John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) m. Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-)
- [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788) m. [James Gore](#) (7 NOV 1707-

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDANTS OF SALVATORE PAPANIA

Entries: 258 **Updated:** 2012-01-17 17:27:02 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Merrie](#) footprintsofthepast@verizon.net

Home Page: [John H. Jackson, Sr. Descendants and Affiliated Families](#)

THIS GENEALOGY INCLUDES EXTENSIVE COPYRIGHTED MATERIALS, STORIES AND HISTORIES WHICH WERE USED TO ESTABLISH OR SUBSTANTIATE MANY OF THE NAMES, DATES AND FACTS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED. DUE TO THIS, THE INFORMATION WITHIN THESE FILES MAY NOT BE ALTERED, CONVERTED OR LINKED IN ANY MANNER TO ANOTHER FILE WITHOUT THE FULL DISCLOSURE OF THE SOURCES USED AND CITING OF THE MATERIAL.

ID: I253

Name: **Elizabeth DOWDEN** ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 29 AUG 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., MD ¹

Death: NOV 1788 in Chester Co., SC ^{2 1}

Note:

Elizabeth DOWDEN b. August 29, 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., MD d. November 1788 in Chester Co., SC.
Daughter of John DOWDEN and Esther ASHFORD.

INDIVIDUALS FROM CHRISMAN PEDIGREE, PAGE 78:

Elizabeth Dowden

Father: John Dowden

Mother: Esther Ashford

Birth: 29 AUG 1716 Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery

[Return to normal view](#)

DESCENDANTS OF SALVATORE PAPANIA

Entries: 228 Updated: 2012-01-17 17:27:02 UTC (Tue)
Contact: [Metric \(metric@worldconnect.rootsweb.com\)](#)
Home Page: [John H. Jackson, Sr. Descendants and Affiliated Families](#)

THIS GENEALOGY INCLUDES EXTENSIVE COPYRIGHTED MATERIALS, STORIES AND HISTORIES WHICH WERE USED TO ESTABLISH OR SUBSTANTIATE MANY OF THE NAMES, DATES AND FACTS OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED. DUE TO THIS, THE INFORMATION WITHIN THESE FILES MAY NOT BE ALTERED, CONVERTED OR LINKED IN ANY MANNER TO ANOTHER FILE WITHOUT THE FULL DISCLOSURE OF THE SOURCES USED AND CITING OF THE MATERIAL.

ID: 1223

Name: Elizabeth DOWDEN

Sex: F

Birth: 29 AUG 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., MD

Death: NOV 1788 in Chester Co., SC

Note:

Elizabeth DOWDEN b. August 29, 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., MD d. November 1788 in Chester Co., SC.
Daughter of John DOWDEN and Esther ASHFORD.

INDIVIDUALS FROM CHRISTMAN PEDIGREE, PAGE 78:

Elizabeth Dowden

Father: John Dowden

Mother: Esther Ashford

Birth: 29 AUG 1716 Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery

Co., Maryland 1

Death: NOV 1788 Chester County, South Carolina 2

m: James Gore (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784)

Children:

James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818) m(1). Ann [---] m(2).

Sarah Solomon , children: 1. Elisha Gore (ABT 1756-1808).

Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777)

Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802) m. Charity [---] (-AFT 25 MAY 1801) , children: 1. Michael Gore, 2. Davis Gore, 3. Clement Gore, 4. Elizabeth Gore, 5. Lidey Gore.

Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798) m. Priscilla Sayers , children: 1. James Gore (1770-BEF 6 JUN 1831).

Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820) m(1). Jane McColpin m (2). Frances Osborne

John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788) m. Mary McColpin

Eleazer Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830) m. Elizabeth Murray (1748-1834) at Chester County, South Carolina, children: 1. John Gore (1781-), 2. Deliah Gore (1777-1835), 3. Michael Gore (1798 -1843), 4. David Gore, 5. Michael Gore (1798-6 AUG 1843), 6. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1802-).

Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788)

Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797) m(1). Sanders (-BEF 25 NOV 1788) on BEF 1788, children: 1. Elizabeth Sanders.m(2).

Easterwood on BEF 25 NOV 1788

Esther Gore (ABT 1759-) m. William Wood

Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-) m(1). Pearce Noland on BEF 25 NOV 1788m(2). Salathiel Coffey on AFT 25 NOV 1788

Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832)

Notes:

Will: Chester Co., SC, dated 1789

DEATH: Will: Elizabeth Gore of Chester Co., South Carolina.

Dated 25 Nov 1788, probated April 1789 [Will book A, page 19,

Apt. 21, pkg 327]. Names sons James Mannin Gore, Clement

Gore, Mical Gore, John Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore, Eleazer Gore.

Daughters Mary Sanders Easterwood, and Elizabeth Noland.

Daughters Mary Sanders Easterwood, and Elizabeth Noland
Gore, Mical Gore, John Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore, Eliazor Gore
Apr. 21, pag 327]. Names sons James Manning Gore, Clement
Dated 22 Nov 1788, probated April 1789 [Will book A, page 19,
DEATH: Will: Elizabeth Gore of Chester Co., South Carolina.

Will: Chester Co., SC, dated 1789

Notes:

Noley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832)
NOV 1788m(2). Salabell Coffey on AFT 25 NOV 1788
Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-) m(1). Pease Noland on BEF 25
Esther Gore (ABT 1759-) m. William Wood
Easterwood on BEF 25 NOV 1788
1788) on BEF 1788, children: 1. Elizabeth Sanders m(2).
Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797) m(1). Sanders (-BEF 25 NOV
Sarah Gore (ABT 1752-BEF 25 NOV 1788)
Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1802-)

-1843). 4. David Gore, 5. Michael Gore (1798-6 AUG 1843), 6.
Gore (1781-), 2. Deliah Gore (1777-1832), 3. Michael Gore (1798
(1748-1834) at Chester County, South Carolina, children: 1. John
Eliazor Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830) m. Elizabeth Murray
McCopin

John Ashford Gore (ABT 1742-AFT 25 NOV 1788) m. Mary
(2). Frances Osborne
Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820) m(1). Jane McCopin m
James Gore (1770-BEF 6 JUN 1831).
Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798) m. Priscilla Sayers, children: 1.
Gore, 4. Elizabeth Gore, 5. Lidey Gore.
1801), children: 1. Michael Gore, 2. Davis Gore, 3. Clement
Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802) m. Charity [---] (-AFT 25 MAY
Thomas Tindall Gore (1732-18 FEB 1777)
Samh Solomon, children: 1. Elisha Gore (ABT 1756-1808).
James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818) m(1). Ann [---] m(2).
Children:

m: James Gore (7 NOV 1707-Bef 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784)
Death: NOV 1788 Chester County, South Carolina 2

Co., Maryland 1

Granddaughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wornell.
Executors: sons John Ashford Gore and Eliazar Gore. Witnesses:
Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland, Michael Gore.

Sources:

[1] @S196@

[2] @S196@

WILL:

From:

Subject: [GORE-L] Will of Elizabeth (Dowden) Gore, wife of
James 2 Gore of MD

Date: Sun, 12 Jul 1998 12:14:05 EDT

WILL OF ELIZABETH (Dowden) GORE

I Elizabeth Gore of the state of SC in Chester County being weak
of body but in perfect mind and memory and considering that all
flesh is mortal and must yield to death do make this my last will
and testament.

1st I commit my soul unto the almighty God who gave it and my
body to be decently laid in the ground at the descretion of my
executors & my lawful debts to be duly paid and my estate and
effets I bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following viz
first to my well beloved son James Mannin Gore one shilling
sterling & I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Clement
Gore one shilling sterling. I leave and bequeath to my well
beloved son Mical Gore one shilling sterling. I leave and bequeath
to my well beloved son John Ashford Gore one shilling sterling. I
leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Joshua Gore one
shilling sterling. I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son
Eleazar Gore all the money he owes me being about twenty seven
pounds sterling money. I leave and bequeath to Sarah Wornall,
(no relationship stated), my flax spinning wheel and cotton cards
and one small feather bed ant the furniture belonging to it and
likewise the third part of the same to Eleazor Gore and all the rest

Granddaughters: Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wormell.
Executors: sons John Ashford Gore and Eliazar Gore. Witnesses:
Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland, Michael Gore.

Sources:

[1] @2196@

[2] @2196@

WILL:

From:

Subject: [GORE-L] Will of Elizabeth (Dowden) Gore, wife of

James J Gore of MD

Date: Sun, 12 Jul 1998 12:14:05 EDT

WILL OF ELIZABETH (Dowden) GORE

I Elizabeth Gore of the state of SC in Chester County being weak
of body but in perfect mind and memory and considering that all
flesh is mortal and must yield to death do make this my last will
and testament.

I do commit my soul unto the almighty God who gave it and my
body to be decently laid in the ground at the discretion of my
executors & my lawful debts to be duly paid and my estate and
effects I bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following viz
first to my well beloved son James Mannin Gore one shilling
sterling & I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Clement
Gore one shilling sterling. I leave and bequeath to my well
beloved son Michael Gore one shilling sterling. I leave and bequeath
to my well beloved son John Ashford Gore one shilling sterling. I
leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Joshua Gore one
shilling sterling. I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son
Eliazar Gore all the money he owes me being about twenty seven
pounds sterling money. I leave and bequeath to Sarah Wormell,
(no relationship stated) my flax spinning wheel and cotton cards
and one small feather bed and the furniture belonging to it and
likewise the third part of the same to Eliazar Gore and all the rest

of my moveable estate consisting of stock and householfurniture excepting my wearing clothes. I leave and bequeath to my beloved daughter Mary Sanders Eastwood and Elizabeth Noland to be equally divided amoung them and my wearing clothes. I leave and bequeath to my two grand daughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders and Sarah wornell to be equally divided between the three and do herby annominate and appoint my sons John Ashford Gore & Eliazar Gore my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby revoke disallow and disannul all former bequests wills and testament by me heretofore in any wise left or made declaring ratifying and confirming this and no other to by my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Signed Sealed Published and Delivered in the presence of us
_____her X Mark.

Elizabeth Gore ATT.

JOSEPH SIMMS PROBATED APRIL 1789
SAMPSON NOLAND RECORDED BOOK A PAGE 19
MICHAEL GORE APT. 21 PKG. 327JAMES GORE
SERVED

Elizabeth DOWDEN ANCESTRAL RECORD:

Paternal:

(1) John DOWDEN and Esther ASHFORD;

Maternal:

(1) Esther ASHFORD and John DOWDEN:

(2) Michael ASHFORD and Rachel NEVILLE;

Ref: Will located at Internet Web Site:

<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/GORE/1998-07/0900260045> on March 30, 2009; Individuals from Chrisman

0709036045 on March 30, 2009; Individuals from Christmas
http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/thread/GORE/1998-
Ref: Will located at Internet Web Site;

(2) Michael ASHFORD and Rachel NEVILLE;
(1) Esther ASHFORD and John DOWDEN;
Maternal:

(1) John DOWDEN and Esther ASHFORD;
Paternal:

Elizabeth DOWDEN ANCESTRAL RECORD;

SERVED

MICHAEL GORE APT. 21 PKG. 327JAMES GORE
SAMPSON NO.1 AND RECORDED BOOK A PAGE 19
JOSEPH SIMMS PROBATED APRIL 1789

Elizabeth Gore ATT

per X Mark.

Signed Sealed Published and Delivered in the presence of us

thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.
this twenty fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one
testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
to by my will and

left or made declaring ratifying and confirming this and no other
former bequests wills and testament by me heretofore in any wise
and testament and do hereby revoke disallow and disannul all

& Elizabeth Gore my whole and sole executor of this my last will
and do hereby nominate and appoint my sons John Ashford Gore
Sanders and Sarah woman to be equally divided between the three
bequests to my two grand daughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth
equally divided among them and my wearing clothes. I leave and
daughter Mary Sanders Esawood and Elizabeth Nolan to be
excepting my wearing clothes. I leave and bequeath to my beloved
of my moveable estate consisting of stock and household furniture

Pedigree, page 78 compiled by Lonnie Chrisman and located at
Internet Web Site: <http://chrisman.org/pedigree/out78.htm> on
March 30, 2009

Marriage 1 [James GORE](#) b: 7 NOV 1707 in Prince George's Co., MD

Children

1. [James Manning GORE](#) b: 1733 in Prince George's Co., MD

Sources:

1. Title: Individuals From Chrisman Pedigree - Elizabeth Dowden
Repository:
Media: Electronic
Text: Individuals from Chrisman Pedigree, page 78 compiled by
Lonnie Chrisman and located at Internet Web Site:
<http://chrisman.org/pedigree/out78.htm> on March 30, 2009
2. Title: Will - Elizabeth Dowden Gore
Repository:
Media: Electronic
Text: Will located at Internet Web Site:
<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/GORE/1998-07/0900260045> on March 30, 2009

THIS INFORMATION IS PROVIDED FOR PERSONAL USE ONLY
AND MAY NOT BE USED FOR COMMERCIAL PURPOSES, SUCH
AS, INCLUDING OR GRANTING PERMISSION TO UPLOAD TO
INTERNET SITES OR INCLUSION IN ANY SOFTWARE OR PRINT
COLLECTION OF ANY TYPE WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION OF
THIS AUTHOR, MERRIE LYNN FRAME RUE SMITH.

THIS INFORMATION IS PROVIDED FOR PERSONAL USE ONLY
AND MAY NOT BE USED FOR COMMERCIAL PURPOSES, SUCH
AS INCLUDING OR GRANTING PERMISSION TO UPLOAD TO
INTERNET SITES OR INCLUSION IN ANY SOFTWARE OR PRINT
COLLECTION OF ANY TYPE WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION OF
THIS AUTHOR, MERRIE LYNN FRAME RUE SMITH.

070900260045 on March 30, 2009

<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/thread/GORE/1998->

Text: Will located at Internet Web Site:

Media: Electronic

Repository:

2. Title: Will - Elizabeth Dowden Gore

<http://christman.org/pedigre/out78.htm> on March 30, 2009

Lonnie Christman and located at Internet Web Site:

Text: Individuals from Christman Pedigree, page 78 compiled by

Media: Electronic

Repository:

1. Title: Individuals from Christman Pedigree - Elizabeth Dowden

Sources:

1. James Manning GORE b: 1733 in Prince George's Co., MD

Children

Marriage 1 James GORE b: 7 NOV 1707 in Prince George's Co., MD

March 30, 2009

Internet Web Site: <http://christman.org/pedigre/out78.htm> on

Pedigree, page 78 compiled by Lonnie Christman and located at

[Return to normal view](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 **Updated:** 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) **Owner:** Rob Melton

- **ID:** I4857
- **RIN:** MH:I4857
- **_UID:** ED7A7C6F-60BC-4FD1-80D0-18F2A410B579
- **_UPD:** 26 AUG 2016 21:51:20 GMT-8
- **Name:** John Dowden 1
- **Given Name:** John
- **Surname:** Dowden *b. 1680 Queen Anne Parish Prince George Co. Md.*
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:**
- **_UID:** 51BC4E57-19CD-4B2C-B419-03427986D9E2
- **RIN:** MH:IF3447 21 MAY 1772 in Fredrick Co, Maryland
- **Birth:**
- **_UID:** E0C0855B-C2ED-41CB-9FF0-2AD907DDB1AF
- **RIN:** MH:IF8170 1680 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's, Maryland
- **RIN:** MH:SC500604 ¹

Father: [Thomas Dowden](#) b: 1650 in Otterhampton, England

Mother: [Alice Pickering](#) b: 1650 in Buckinghamshire, England

Marriage 1 [Esther Ashford](#)

for Michael Ashford b 1650 Rachel Nemelle b 1650 Charles Md.

- **Married:** 1694 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland

Children

1. [John Dowden](#) b: 1711 —
- ✓ 2. [Mary Elizabeth Dowden](#) b: 29 AUG 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
3. [Rachel Dowden](#) —
4. [Michael Ashford Dowden](#) —
5. [Thomas Dowden](#) —

Sources:

1. Title: WikiTree

Publication: MyHeritage

Text: www.wikitree.com

Page: [http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?](http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905907&action=showRecord&mid=86153)

[s=78169042&itemId=30905907&action=showRecord&mid=86153](http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905907&action=showRecord&mid=86153)

Page: [http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?](http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905907&action=showRecord&mid=86153)

[s=78169042&itemId=30905907&action=showRecord&mid=86153](http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905907&action=showRecord&mid=86153)

Text: John Dowden
Gender: Male
Birth: 1680 - Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's, Maryland, United States
Marriage: 1694 - Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
Death: May 21 1772 - Fredrick Co, Maryland, United States
Father: Capt Thomas Dowden
Mother: Alice Pickering
Wife: Esther Ashford
Children: Mary Elizabeth Burke DowdenMichael DowdenRachel DowdenThomas DowdenJohn DowdenMichael DowdenRachel Dowden

Quality: 4

Display estimates in last format

RootWeb's WebContent Project: 2017 Match Brans Family Tree
Text: John Dowden
Gender: Male
Birth: 1680 - Queen Ann Parish, Prince
George's, Maryland, United States
Marriage: 1694 - Queen Ann Parish,
Montgomery, Maryland, United States
Death: May 21 1772 - Fredrick Co,
Maryland, United States
Father: Capt Thomas Dowden
Mother: Alice
Pickens
Wife: Esther Asinford
Children: Mary Elizabeth Burke
DowdenMichael DowdenRachel DowdenThomas DowdenJohn DowdenMichael
DowdenRachel Dowden
Quality: 4

[Return to normal view](#)

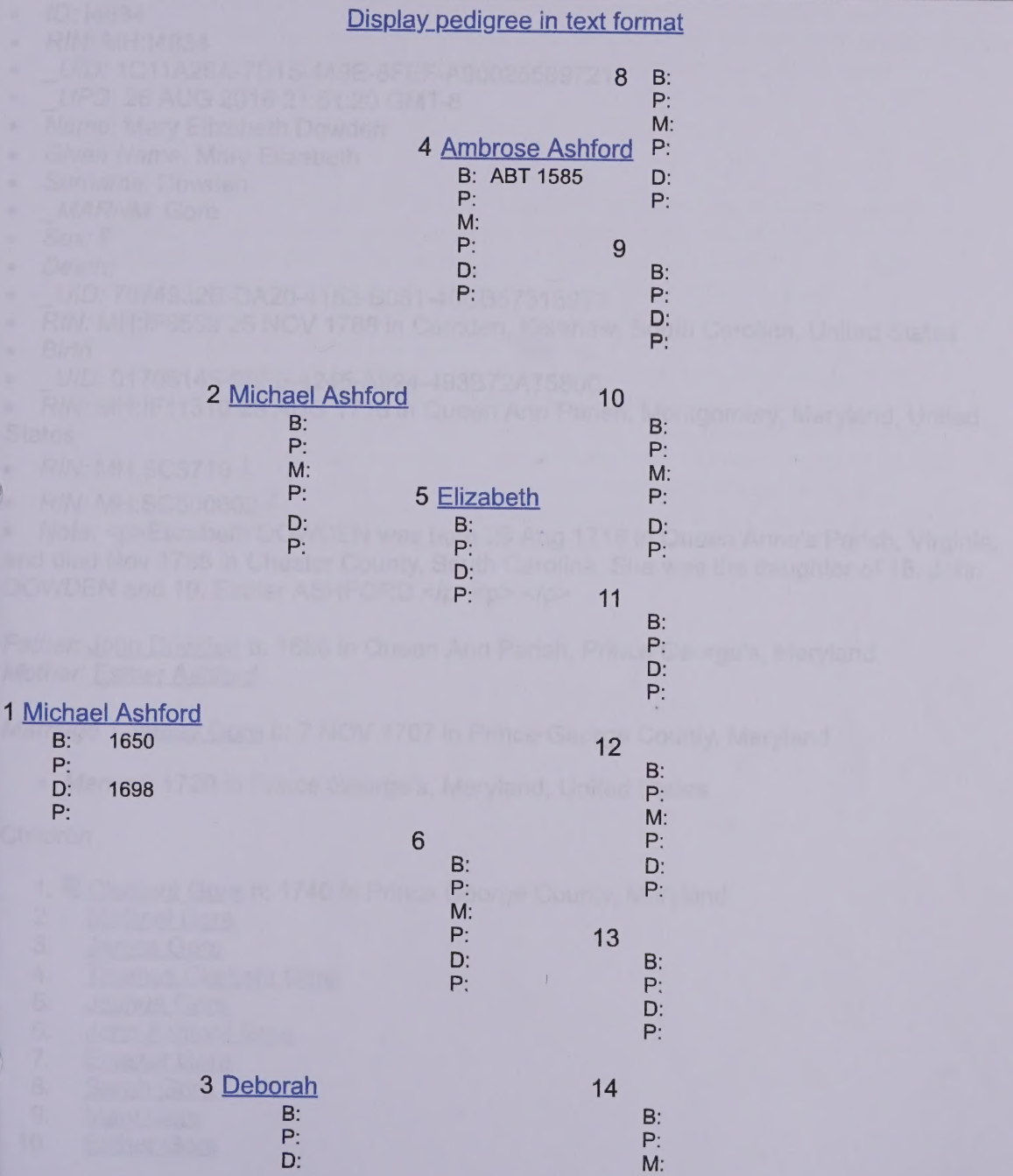
2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435

Updated: 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed)

Owner: Rob Melton

[Display pedigree in text format](#)



2017 Mellon Grant Family Tree

Entire: 10435 Updated: 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) Owner: Robb Mellon

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

4 Ambrose Asford

B: ABT 1582

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

9

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

2 Michael Asford

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

5 Elizabeth

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

12

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

1 Michael Asford

B: 1650

P:

M: 1688

P:

6

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

B:

P:

14

B:

P:

M:

3 Deborah

B:

P:

M:

P:

[Return to normal view](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 **Updated:** 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) **Owner:** Rob Melton

- **ID:** I4834
- **RIN:** MH:I4834
- **_UID:** 1C11A25A-7D15-449E-8FEF-A90025589721
- **_UPD:** 26 AUG 2016 21:51:20 GMT-8
- **Name:** Mary Elizabeth Dowden
- **Given Name:** Mary Elizabeth
- **Surname:** Dowden
- **_MARNM:** Gore
- **Sex:** F
- **Death:**
- **_UID:** 7874332B-DA20-4153-B031-46CB57315973
- **RIN:** MH:IF6559 25 NOV 1788 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
- **Birth:**
- **_UID:** 01706145-9BF5-4245-A994-493B72A7580C
- **RIN:** MH:IF11310 29 AUG 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
- **RIN:** MH:SC5719 ¹
- **RIN:** MH:SC500602 ²
- **Note:** <p>Elizabeth DOWDEN was born 29 Aug 1716 in Queen Anne's Parish, Virginia, and died Nov 1788 in Chester County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of 18. John DOWDEN and 19. Esther ASHFORD.</p><p> </p>

Father: [John Dowden](#) b: 1680 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's, Maryland

Mother: [Esther Ashford](#)

Marriage 1 [James Gore](#) b: 7 NOV 1707 in Prince George County, Maryland

- **Married:** 1729 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States

Children

1.  [Clement Gore](#) b: 1740 in Prince George County, Maryland
2. [Michael Gore](#)
3. [James Gore](#)
4. [Thomas Clement Gore](#)
5. [Joshua Gore](#)
6. [John Ashford Gore](#)
7. [Eleazor Gore](#)
8. [Sarah Gore](#)
9. [Mary Gore](#)
10. [Esther Gore](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 Updated: 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Web) Owner: Rob Melton

- ID: M834
- RIN: M834
- UID: 1C1A25A-7D15-449E-BEEF-A90025589751
- UPD: 26 AUG 2016 21:51:20 GMT-8
- Name: Mary Elizabeth Dowden
- Given Name: Mary Elizabeth
- Surname: Dowden
- MARRM: Gore
- Sex: F
- Death:
- UID: 7874332B-D420-4153-B031-46CB27315973
- RIN: M83525 25 NOV 1788 in Camden, Kennew, South Carolina, United States
- Birth:
- UID: 01708145-98F5-4245-A884-493B72A7580C
- RIN: M835130 29 AUG 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
- RIN: M83518 1
- RIN: M8350602 2
- Note: <p>Elizabeth DOWDEN was born 28 Aug 1716 in Queen Anne's Parish, Virginia, and died Nov 1788 in Chester County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of 18. John DOWDEN and 19. Esther ASHFORD.</p><p></p>
- Father: John Dowden b: 1680 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's, Maryland
- Mother: Esther Ashford
- Marriage 1 James Gore b: 7 NOV 1707 in Prince George County, Maryland
- Married: 1729 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States
- Children
 - 1. Clement Gore b: 1740 in Prince George County, Maryland
 - 2. Michael Gore
 - 3. James Gore
 - 4. Thomas Clement Gore
 - 5. Joshua Gore
 - 6. John Ashford Gore
 - 7. Eleazor Gore
 - 8. Sarah Gore
 - 9. Mary Gore
 - 10. Esther Gore

11. [Elizabeth Gore](#)

Sources:

1. Title: Web Site

Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10095/everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets?s=78169042&itemId=44925&action=showRecord#fullscreen>

Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10095/everton-pedigree-family-group-sheets?s=78169042&itemId=44925&action=showRecord#fullscreen>

Text: Everton Pedigree

Quality: 3

2. Title: WikiTree

Publication: MyHeritage

Text: www.wikitree.com

Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905900&action=showRecord&mid=91039>

Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905900&action=showRecord&mid=91039>

Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905900&action=showRecord&mid=91039>

Text: Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1716 - Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States
Marriage: 1729 - Prince George's, Maryland, United States
Death: Nov 25 1788 - Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
Father: John Dowden
Mother: Esther Ashford
Spouses: James Gore, II &40CAPT&41
Children: Joshua GoreEleazer GoreElizabeth GoreNotley GoreJohn Ashford GoreClement GoreThomas Tindall GoreMichael GoreMary GoreMichael GoreEaster GoreMary GoreSarah GoreMichael D GoreJames Manning Gore

Quality: 4



rootsweb

Finding our roots together.

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 **Updated:** 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) **Owner:** Rob Melton

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- ID: I4833
- RIN: MH:I4833
- _UID: F3A03CFC-978F-42D9-99CD-80E1E2A7A9A4
- _UPD: 26 AUG 2016 21:51:20 GMT-8
- Name: James Gore
- Prefix: Capt.
- Given Name: James
- Surname: Gore
- Suffix: Jr.
- Sex: M
- Death:
- _UID: 33F6DFA3-1C72-43FD-ABD0-9FB3D05B5067
- RIN: MH:IF2661 29 OCT 1784 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
- Birth:
- _UID: 0DE091DC-47B8-4012-9A72-71994E1D7137
- RIN: MH:IF7384 7 NOV 1707 in Prince George County, Maryland
- RIN: MH:SC500601 ¹
- Note: <p>8. James GORE II was born 7 Nov 1707 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died 29 Oct 1784 in South Carolina. He was the son of 16. James GORE and 17. Mary Manning BURKE Tomlinson. </p><p>9. Elizabeth DOWDEN was born 29 Aug 1716 in Queen Anne's Parish, Virginia, and died Nov 1788 in Chester County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of 18. John DOWDEN and 19. Esther ASHFORD. </p><p><p> </p><p><p><p>Children of Elizabeth DOWDEN and James GORE II are: </p><p><p><p> i. James Manning GORE was born 1733 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died 9 Aug 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina. He married Sarah D. SOLOMON. She died in Chester County, South Carolina. He married Lydia Ann. </p><p><p> ii. Thomas Clement GORE was born 1735 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died 18 Feb 1777 in Battle of Fort McIntosh, Rev War. He married Rachel NEIGHBORS 1754 in Loudon County, Virginia. She was born 1735 in Maryland, and died 1784 in South Carolina. </p><p><p>4. iii. Clement GORE was born 1740 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died Jul 1802 in Chester County, South Carolina. He married Mary CHARITY. </p><p><p><p> iv. Michael GORE was born 1742 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died AFT 1798. He married Priscilla SAYRES. </p><p><p><p> v. Joshua GORE was born 1744 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died

20 Nov 1820 in Johnson County, Illinois.</p><p><p> vi. John Ashford GORE was born 1745 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died 1844 in Trigg County, Kentucky.</p><p><p> vii. Eleazor GORE was born 1753 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died 14 Feb 1830 in Trigg County, Kentucky.</p><p><p> viii. Sarah GORE was born 1755 in South Carolina, and died 1859. She married William WORNELL.</p><p><p> ix. Mary GORE was born 1757 in Maryland, and died 1797 in Chester County, South Carolina.</p><p><p> x. Esther GORE was born 1759 in Maryland, and died 1853. She married William SANDERS. He was born 1746, and died 1771. She married William WOOD.</p><p><p> xi. Elizabeth GORE was born 1761 in Maryland, and died 1855. She married Nathaniel Selathiel COFFEE. He was born 1753, and died 1784. She married Pearce NOLAND AFT 1784. He was born 1760, and died BEF 1850.</p><p></p>

Father: [James Gore](#) b: 1662 in Ireland, England or Wales

Mother: [Mary Burk](#) b: 1670

Marriage 1 [Mary Elizabeth Dowden](#) b: 29 AUG 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States

- Married: 1729 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States

Children

1. [Clement Gore](#) b: 1740 in Prince George County, Maryland
2. [Michael Gore](#)
3. [James Gore](#)
4. [Thomas Clement Gore](#)
5. [Joshua Gore](#)
6. [John Ashford Gore](#)
7. [Eleazor Gore](#)
8. [Sarah Gore](#)
9. [Mary Gore](#)
10. [Esther Gore](#)
11. [Elizabeth Gore](#)

Sources:

1. Title: WikiTree
Publication: MyHeritage
Text: www.wikitree.com
Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905896&action=showRecord&mid=86617>
Page: <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=78169042&itemId=30905896&action=showRecord&mid=86617>
Text: James Gore, II (CAPT)
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 7 1707 - Queen Anns Parish, Prince George, Maryland, United States
Marriage: 1729 - Prince George's, Maryland, United States
Death: Oct 29 1784 - Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States
Father: James Gore
Mother: Mary Manon Burke
Spouses: Elizabeth GoreMary Elizabeth Burke Dowden
Children: Joshua GoreEleazer GoreElizabeth

GoreNotley GoreJohn Ashford GoreClement GoreThomas Tindall
GoreMichael GoreMary GoreMichael GoreEaster GoreMary
GoreSarah GoreMichael D GoreJames Manning Gore
Quality: 4

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 Updated: 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) Owner: Rob Melton

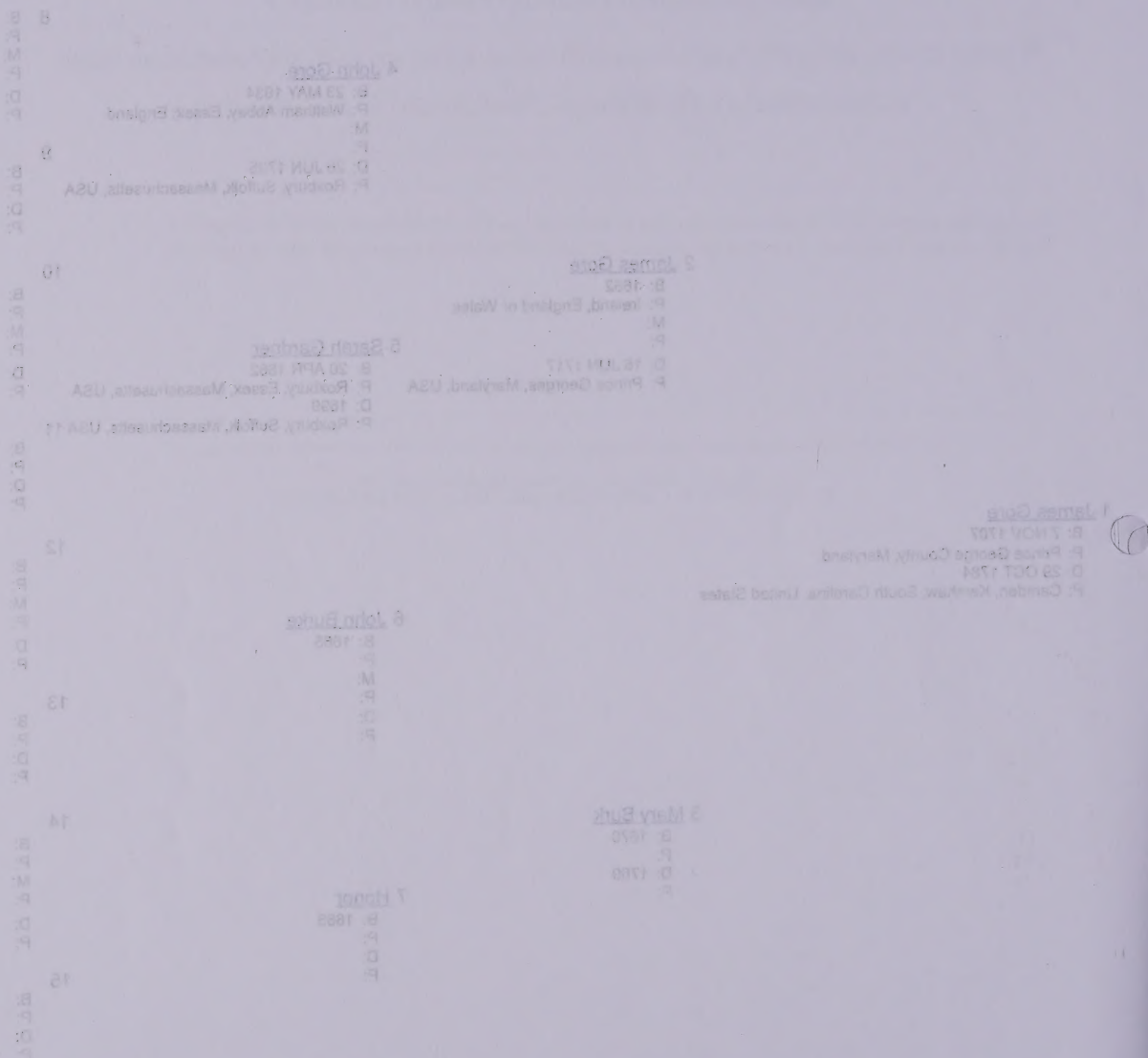
[Display pedigree in text format](#)

			8	B: P: M: P: D: P:
		4 John Gore		
		B: 23 MAY 1634		D:
		P: Waltham Abbey, Essex, England		P:
		M:		
		P:	9	B:
		D: 26 JUN 1705		P:
		P: Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA		D:
				P:
	2 James Gore		10	B: P: M: P: D: P:
	B: 1662			
	P: Ireland, England or Wales			
	M:			
	P:			
	D: 16 JUN 1717	5 Sarah Gardner		D:
	P: Prince Georges, Maryland, USA	B: 20 APR 1662		P:
		P: Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA		
		D: 1699		
		P: Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA 11		B: P: D: P:
1 James Gore				
B: 7 NOV 1707			12	B: P: M: P: D: P:
P: Prince George County, Maryland				
D: 29 OCT 1784				
P: Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States				
		6 John Burke		
		B: 1665		D:
		P:		P:
		M:		
		P:	13	B: P: D: P:
		D:		
		P:		
	3 Mary Burk		14	B: P: M: P: D: P:
B: 1670				
P:				
D: 1769				
P:				
		7 Honor		
		B: 1665		D:
		P:		P:
		D:		
		P:	15	B: P: D: P:

2017 Mellon Brame Family Tree

Entered: 10455 Updated: 2017-11-08 22:58:33 UTC (Web) Owner: Rob Mellon

Display pedigree in text format



[Return to normal view](#)

2017 Melton Brame Family Tree

Entries: 10435 Updated: 2017-11-08 22:39:03 UTC (Wed) Owner: Rob Melton

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

1 [Rachel Neville](#)
B: 1658
P: Charles, Maryland
D: 1734
P: Prince William, Virginia

2 [John Neville](#)
B: 1612
P: Kings Stanley, Lasboro, Gloucestershire, England
M:
P:
D: 15 JAN 1663/64
P: Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland

3 [Johannah Porter](#)
B: 1627
P:
D:
P:

4 [Edward Neville](#)
B: 1551
P: Newton St Loe, Somerset, England
M: 1576
P:
D: 1 DEC 1622
P: St Bartholomew Great, London, Middlesex, England

5 [Rachel Leonard](#)
B: 1553
P: Knole, Kent, Kent, England
D: 15 OCT 1616
P: Birling, Kent, England

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 [John Leonard](#)
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 [Eliabeth Ham](#)
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Sources

Comments

Search

Public Subtree Board

https://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=PED&db=17meltonbrame&id=14862&printer_friendly

3/29/2018

1/1

Surname: GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

John Dowden

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private viewJohn **Dowden** **Born** 1680 in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's, Maryland, United States?**Son of** [Capt Thomas Dowden](#) and [Alice Pickering](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Esther Ashford](#) — married 1694 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States?**Father of** [Rachel Dowden](#), [Michael Dowden](#), [John Dowden](#), [Thomas Dowden](#), [Rachel Dowden](#), [Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#) and [Michael Dowden](#)**Died** May 21, 1772 in Fredrick Co, Maryland, United States?Profile manager: [George Franklin](#) [\[send private message\]](#) | Last profile change on 9 March 2012
06:48: [George Franklin imported the data for John Dowden from G Franklin Family Tree.ged edited the data for John Dowden](#) [\[Thank George for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 65 times.

0

0

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Sources

- WikiTree profile Dowden-33 created through the import of G Franklin Family Tree.ged on Mar 9, 2012 by [George Franklin](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by George and others.
- Source: S-1427819963 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#)
Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=35570778&pid=75>
- Repository: R-1580533032 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

[\[edit\]](#)

Ancestry.com Family Tree

www.ancestry.com

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



Search Genealogy Records:

www.GenealogyBank.comNewspaper Archive 1690-Today
Millions of Obituaries and More!

Cemetery Genealogy

www.myheritage.com/Cemetery_Rec...

Search for Cemetery Records as Part of your Genealogy Research.



AdChoices

Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about John Dowden directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about John Dowden directed to our genealogy community.)
[Ask Question about John Dowden](#)
3. Private Message: You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Bulletin Board

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Search

For your convenience here's a Google search form. If you find more info please add it to WikiTree so that this is a more complete, better organized resource for future Dowdens and historians.

Google™ Custom Search

For complete editing rights [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. [Login](#) to add your own note.

WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ? ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search 🔍 ~ Surname:

Go

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

Person Index > **D** > **Dowden** > **John Dowden**

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

For complete editing rights login as a community member and request to join this profile's Trusted List. Or simply leave a comment with information.

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. Login to add your own note.

Photo

Video

Audio

Text

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

1/1000

Whitites - About - Blog - Help - G2G Q&A Forum - Search - Sumame

Go

Login / Register

Person Index > G > Dowden > John Dowden

Important privacy notice is displayed. You have a responsibility to use caution when disclosing private information. We protect most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). © 2002-2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by Whitites community members.

Surname: WikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free[login](#) | [register](#)

Esther Ashford

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private viewEsther **Ashford** **Born** 1680 in Maryland, United States?**Daughter** of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of [John Dowden](#) — married 1694 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States?**Mother** of [Rachel Dowden](#), [Michael Dowden](#), [John Dowden](#), [Thomas Dowden](#), [Rachel Dowden](#), [Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#) and [Michael Dowden](#)**Died** 1716 in Queen Ann, Montgomery, Maryland, United States?Profile manager: [George Franklin](#) [\[send private message\]](#) | Last profile change on 9 March 201206:48: [George Franklin](#) imported the data for [Esther Ashford](#) from [G Franklin Family Tree.ged](#) edited the data for [Esther Ashford](#) [\[Thank George for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 41 times.

0

0

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Sources

- WikiTree profile Ashford-91 created through the import of G Franklin Family Tree.ged on Mar 9, 2012 by [George Franklin](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by George and others.
- Source: S-1427819963 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#)
Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=35570778&pid=67>
- Repository: R-1580533032 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

[\[edit\]](#)

Online Degree Programs

www.DegreeSearch.orgAA, BA, BS, MA, MS, & PhD Degrees
Search 1000+ Accredited Programs

Ancestry.com Family Tree

www.ancestry.com

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



American Public Univ.

www.APUS.eduQuality Online Degree Programs.
Courses Start Monthly. Enroll Now.

AdChoices

Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

- Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Esther Ashford directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
- Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Esther Ashford directed to our genealogy community.)
[Ask Question about Esther Ashford](#)
- Private Message:** You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Bulletin Board

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Search

For your convenience here's a Google search form. If you find more info please add it to WikiTree so that this is a more complete, better organized resource for future Ashfords and historians.

Google™ Custom Search

The WikiTree community needs your help with this profile. For complete editing rights [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. [Login](#) to add your own note.

[Profile](#)
public view

[Edit](#)

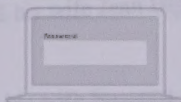
[Photos](#)

[Family Tree](#)

[Changes](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Profile](#)
private view

**REMEMBERS YOUR
PASSWORDS**

[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#)  ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#)  ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

Person Index > [A](#) > [Ashford](#) > [Esther Ashford](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and Privacy Policy.
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

DOWDEN

INFO FROM THE BOOK "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 In possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Dowden family began in Prince George Co. MD before portion made into Frederick Co. Md 1748 then portion made into Montgomery Co. MD by 1776. John Dowdens land ended up in Frederick Co. portion. Rec of Zachariah Dowden and John Dowden Coffee in Montgomery Co.

JOHN DOWDEN (1)

Md Esther Ashford and their son John Dowden (2) md Mary Gore John & Mary had son Michael Ashford Dowden.

John and Mary Gore's Dowden's (2) son John Dowden (3) and his wife Jean Biggs had a son named Michael Ashford Dowden.

John and Mary Gore Dowden's son Nathaniel Dowden (1) and his wife Susanna named a son Michael Dowden.

John Dowden (2) and Mary Gore's grandson, Nathaniel Dowden (2), (son of Nathaniel (1) and wife Susanna) named a son Ashford.

John Dowden (2) and Mary Gore's grandson John Dowden (son of Thomas and Sarah Clelland Dowden) named a son John Ashford.

2 proofs that Esther, (md John Dowden (1) dau of Michael Ashford and Rachel Nevill had children from St Barnabas Church, Queen Annes Parish, Prince George Co. MD

Thomas Dowden b. to John & Esther 2 Jan 1712

Elizabeth b. to John & Esther 29 Aug 1716

Rachel Dowden md Henry Thickpenny 5 Jan 1715

Mary Thickpenny b. to Henry & Rachel 14 Oct 1716.

MICHAEL DOWDEN

1753 Michael Dowden built a 17 room log cabin near what is now Clarksburg. He was Tavern Keeper at his death in 1759. 2 long lists of tavern debtors was part of probate record (elsewhere) Also noted then, Next of Kin "John Dowden, Thomas Dowden" Will named Son Ashford, dau Dorcas & sons in law Philip & James Coffee. (Michael md Rachel Bryan and Michael was son of John and Esther Ashford Dowden)

7 Jan 1779 Rachel made deed of gift to granddau Chloe and Hezekiah Roberts and said Cloe dau of dau now married to John Clary.

DOWDEN

INFO FROM THE BOOK "Early L. Underwood & Mphala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1995 In possession of Tave Francis, West Union, IA
Dowden family began in Prince George Co. MD before portion made into Frederick Co. Md 1748 then portion made into Montgomery Co. MD by 1776. John Dowden land ended up in Frederick Co portion. Rec of Zachariah Dowden and John Dowden Coffee in Montgomery Co.

JOHN DOWDEN (1)

Md Esther Ashford and then son John Dowden (2) and Mary Gore. John & Mary had son Michael Ashford Dowden.

John and Mary Gore's Dowden's (2) son John Dowden (3) and his wife Jean Biggs had a son named Michael Ashford Dowden.

John and Mary Gore Dowden's son Nathaniel Dowden (1) and his wife Susanna named a son Michael Dowden.

John Dowden (2) and Mary Gore's grandson, Nathaniel Dowden (2), (son of Nathaniel (1) and wife Susanna) named a son Ashford.

John Dowden (2) and Mary Gore's grandson John Dowden (son of Thomas and Sarah Cleland Dowden) named a son John Ashford.

2 proofs that Esther, (and John Dowden (1) dan of Michael Ashford and Rachel Nevill had children from St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George Co. MD

Thomas Dowden b to John & Esther 2 Jan 1712

Elizabeth b to John & Esther 29 Aug 1716

Rachel Dowden and Henry Thickpenny 2 Jan 1715

Mary Thickpenny b to Henry & Rachel 14 Oct 1716

MICHAEL DOWDEN

1753 Michael Dowden built a 17 room log cabin near what is now Clarkspurg. He was Tavern Keeper at his death in 1759. 2 long lists of tavern debtors was part of probate record (abstract) Also noted that Next of Kin "John Dowden, Thomas Dowden". Will named Son Ashford, dan Thomas & sons in law Philip & James Coffee. (Michael and Rachel Biggs and Michael was son of John and Esther Ashford Dowden)

7 Jan 1779 Rachel made deed w/ gift to grandson Cleland and Hesterian Roberts and said Gore dan of dan now married to John Cary.

- 25 Jan 1779 Rachel Dowden gave power of attorney to Solomon Simpson. Montgomery Co. Land Record Book A p225
- Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished their rights to adm estate of James Coffee to John Dowden Coffee, heir at law.
- Dorcas married Solomon Simpson. He bought Dowden land from Michael Ashford Dowden, John Dowden and Mary Dowden, dau of Nathaniel Dowden. No children mentioned when he died. Left property to nieces, nephews and wife. Frederick Co. MD Will Bk E p122 also Salt Lake City film # 14232.
- 10 Mar 1780 heirs of Michael sold a piece of property, the money to be payed to Rachel Dowden, widow of Michael Dowden. The heirs were Ann & Basil Roberts, Dorcas & Solomon Simpson and Esther and John Clary.
- 1796 Solomon and Dorcas gave bill of sale to Ann Roberts. Land Record G. p285-286 Frederick Co. MD.
- 14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture. Montgomery Co. MD Will Book E p198-200.

John Dowden (2)

Will of John Dowden Frederick Co. Md Will Bk A p425-426.

I John Dowden of Frederick Co. In Province of Maryland seriously reflecting that it is appointed to all men once to died and as I am now possessed of a sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following Viz: Imprimis my will is that my dear and loving wife Mary Dowden shall have and enjoy the plantation wherin I now dwell with all the land called Johnny & Molly's Conclusion that is not already conveyed away during her natural life and after her death I give the aforesaid land and plantation to my son John Dowden his heirs and assigns forever However it is my maning that my said wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden shall live together on the said plantation if they can agree in love and Friendship, but if not then it is my will that my son John shall have the Benefit of all that part of the aforesaid plantation lying on the North Side of a Branch that leads up between my two Tobacco Houses my said Son to have the new one without Molestation of any person whatsoever. Item, it is my will that my Wife Mary Dowden shall have my two Negroes Phill & Hen during her natural Life together with all my Stock Household goods and movable estate of what Kind so ever and after her Death I give it all to be divided between my two Daughters Rebecca and Martha. The Negro wench Hen I give to my Daughter Rebecca, together with half of my Stock Household goods and movable Estate, out of which my Dauaghter Rebecca shall have her first choice of my Horses and Saddle as also her first choice of my Beds and Furniture, which I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever. And the Negro Fellow called Phill with the

other half of my stock Household Furniture and movable estate I give to my daughter Martha her heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I constitute and appoint my Dear Wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made and do confirm this as my; Will only in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this twenty first day of June Annoq Dimimi 1767

John Dowden (Seal)

Signed Sealed Acknowledged and pronounce by the aforesaid John Dowden to be his Will and Testament in presence of us: Zacharial Beall, Elisha Beall, Leonard Roberts.

On the 21 Day of May 1772 Came Zacharial Beall & Leonard Roberts two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they did see the Testator John Dowden sign and seal the said will and heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that the time of his so doing he was to be best of their apprehension of a sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they did see Elisha Beall the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his Name as an Evidence thereto, and that they severally subscribed their Names as Evidences to the said will in the presence of the said Testator & in the Presence of each other Sworn before T Bowles DY Comy

Apr 1767 Frederick Co. MD Capt William: ("Western MD Gen" Vol 10 Nov 4, Oct 1994 p165)

John Dowden Sergt., Michael A. Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden,
John Baxter,
James Gore Corpl, Clement Gore, Thomas Gore, James Mannen Gore,
William Seare.

1776 Frederick Co. Md

From a Hundred that became pt of Mongtomery Co. In 1776

Michael Downden 39

Elizabeth Dowden 40

There is a Michale Ashford Dowden, son of John Dowden (2) and Mary Gore

Thomas Dowden 31 (son of John & Mary Gore dowden)

Johnas Dowden 5

Archibald Dowden 6 mo

St. John 17

Sary Dowden 25 (Sarah Cleland)

Martha Dowden 7

Rich'd Dowden 3

Mary, St. Jones 23

This family moved to Mason Co. KY

Sugar Land Hundred taken by Samuel Blackmore 2 Mar 1776

John Dowden 35 (Son John and Mary Gore Dowden)

John B. Dowden 5 (John Biggs Dowden)

Thomas P. Dowden 3

Michael A. (Ashford) Dowden 1

Jean Dowden 25 (Jean Biggs Dowden)

This family moved to VA

Another son of John and Mary Gore Dowden, Nathaniel was not in census as he sold his land in 1773 and moved to PA.

Oaths of Allegiance given Mar 1778 William Deanins Jr's returns:

1733- 45 Thomas Dowden Jr

1730- 48 Zachariah Dowden

1712- 66 Zepheniah Dowden

(These may be sons of Thomas Dowden and Mary Davis)

Elisha Williams Returns:

1771- 7 Thomas Dowden

1769- 9 John Dowden

Michael Dowden was in the lists, but his name was incorrectly spelled. (Sons John & Mary Gore

These census records and oaths of allegiance were found in Brumbaugh's book (June had info to)

According to Henry Wright Newman, Michael was listed in MD service in Rev War but not as a pensioner. Not located in payroll lists of MD AR Vol 18. Vol 16 gives Michael appointed 1st Lieutenant in commissions issued to Zadock Magruder (this believe to be Michael Ashford Dowden, son of John and Mary Gore Dowden)

MD AR v21-23 give John Dowden as 1st Lieutenant under George Hoskinson and 2nd Lieutenant of Upper Battalion of Militia of Montgomery Co. Under John Harris. John Dowden is also found as serving from VA. (This maybe John Dowden (3) son of John and Mary Gore Dowden)

MD AR V18 given record for James Dowden b. 14 Oct 1757. From his first enlistment he was discharged 9 Aug 1779. He served again as a private from Aug 1780 to Nov 1783. When he applied for a pension he was living in Kentucky.

In Maryland government record papers for 1780 are four receipts to Michael Dowden for corn and rye, and in 1783 a receipt from Michael Dowden to Simon Nicholls for hauling wheat.

Two receipts to Zachariah Dowden in 1781 for wheat and in 1783 one from Zachariah Dowden to Simon Nicholls for hauling wheat.

6 receipts to Thomas Dowden during 1780 for corn, rye and wheat and in 1783 one from Thomas Dowden to Simon Nicholls for hauling wheat.

Also a request from Thomas Dowden dated 7 Sep 1780 for his payment for a load of wheat as he was leaving the state.

(Their may have been more on Michael from ct records but didn't have time to copy from book).

MICHAEL/ANN DOWDEN

Children: John, Michael Jr, William, George, Ann, Mary, Constance. All born Virginia.

HANNAH ASHFORD md Mr Gilbert 1st and had 3 child. Then md Mr Gash and had 8 child.

Michael Gilbert

Elizabeth Gilbert

Thomas Gilbert md 1-1727 Elizabeth Cole who d. 1740 md 2nd 1745 Mary Fowler

Ruth 1728-

Rachel 1755-

Thomas 1732-

James 1757-

William 1746-

Susannah 1759-

Michael 1747-

Frances 1762-

Elizabeth 1750-

Martha 1764-

Johanna Gash 1716

Sarah Gash 1719 md 1736 Thomas Burchfield

Mary Gash 1721-1724

Blanche Gash 1724-

Mary Gash 1725-

Michael Gash 1728-

Thomas Gash 1730-

Blanche Gash 1733-

6 receipts to Thomas Dowden during 1780 for corn, rye and wheat and in 1783 one from Thomas Dowden to Simon Nicholls for hauling wheat.

Also a request from Thomas Dowden dated 7 Sep 1780 for his payment for a load of wheat as he was leaving the state.

(There may have been more on Michael from et: records but didn't have time to copy from book).

MICHAEL ANN DOWDEN

Children: John, Michael Jr, William, George, Ann, Mary, Constance. All born Virginia.

HANNAH ASHFORD and Mr Gilbert 1st and had 3 child. Then mrd Mr Gash and had 8 child.

Michael Gilbert

Elizabeth Gilbert

Thomas Gilbert mrd 1-1727 Elizabeth Cole who d. 1740 mrd 2nd 1742 Mary Fowler

Ruth 1728-

Thomas 1732-

William 1740-

Michael 1747-

Elizabeth 1750-

Maria 1754-

Johanna Gash 1716

Sarah Gash 1719 mrd 1736 Thomas Burchfield

Mary Gash 1721-1724

Blanche Gash 1724-

Mary Gash 1725-

Michael Gash 1728-

Thomas Gash 1730-

Blanche Gash 1733-

JOHN DOWDEN - MARY GORE

1- Mary

2- Nathaniel md Susannah (?)

Had children: Mary Dowden

Nathaniel Dowden md Agnes *mc Lane* 1788 *meane co. Ky.*

Had children: Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815

Charles Knight

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Shelby

Co., KY to Roxana Layne (she had md 1-

Matthew Virgin and 3rd-Jake Hall)

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby

Co. KY, d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841

Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 bur Freedom cem.

WILL OF NATHANIEL DOWDEN

20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY

(Abstracted) Being aged

To beloved wife Agnes (*mc Lane*)

My daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me.

Rest of Heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son

James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel

Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis

Dowden, Mahala Underwood.

Mahala Underwood maybe the one from the book.

3. John Dowden md Jean Biggs

1. John Biggs Dowden b. 1771 Md 1- Sarah 2-Amanda

Son- Ashford b. 1802 md Susan McCallister b. 1813

Children: Ellen b. 1839- md Ira Wheeland

Elizabeth 1842-1 Dec 1910 Saline, MO

Isiah 1843-

Margaret 1846-

Nancy 1849-

2. Thomas P. Dowden b. 1773 Md Susanna Rucher

3. Michael Ashford Dowden b. 1775 d. 1799 md Mary Dunn

Child: Michael, Rachel and Marcia. Their guardian Zachariah Dowden in
Montgomery Co. MD.

1-Mary

2-Nathaniel and Susannah (V)

Had children: Mary Dowden

Had children: Catherine Dowden and 10 Nov 1815

Charles Knight

James Dowden 1791 and 6 Jan 1821 Shelby

Co. KY to Roxana L. Love (late and 1-

Matthew Virgin and 3rd-Jake Hall)

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby

Co. KY, d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN and 20 Oct 1841

Theodore Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1870 bur. Freedom cem.

WILL OF NATHANIEL DOWDEN

20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY

(Abstracted) Being aged

To beloved wife Agnes (as last)

My daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me

Rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son

James, dec'd: Nancy Knight, Susanna Kinsdale, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel

Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willie

Dowden, Malais Underwood

Malais Underwood maybe the one from the book

3. John Dowden and Joan Higgins

1. John Briggs Dowden b. 1771 Md 1-2 Sarah 2-Anne

Son-Ashford b. 1803 and Susan McCullister b. 1813

Children: Ellen b. 1819 and her husband

Elizabeth 1842-1 Dec 1910 Seeline, MO

Isiah 1843-

Margaret 1846-

Nancy 1849-

2. Thomas F. Dowden b. 1773 Md Susanna Rucker

3. Michael Ashford Dowden b. 1775 d. 1799 and Mary Dunn

Child: Michael, Rachel and Maria. Their grandson Zachariah Dowden in

Montgomery Co. MD.

Lowe
4714

THOMAS DOWDEN - SARAH CLELAND

1. Martha b. 1769 d. 1796 Md 15 Feb 1787 Boone Co. KY to Simon Kenton b. 3 Apr 1755 d. 29 Apr 1836. He md 2nd wives 1st cousin, Elizabeth Jarboe and moved to Ohio

1st mg- John, Nancy, Simon and Sarah Kenton.

His 2nd mg- Matilda, Elizabeth, Mark, William Miller, Elizabeth and Ruth Jane Kenton

2. John b. 1772 d. 1828 Boone co. KY md 1- 15 Jul 1795 Mason Co. KY to Rebecca Holton who d. 3 Jul 1818. Md 2nd and had two sons.

John in Ky records as John Ashford Dowden.

Children: Wm Ashford b 1796

Elizabeth 1798-

Martha M.

3. Richard b. 1773

4. Archibald b. 1776 d. 1838 Granville, IN

5. Jane b. after 1776

2. Charlotte Dowden b. 11 Jan 1762 Prince George co. Md d. 1816 Elwood Twp, Posey Co. IL. Md Martha Wall

Child Thomas (1769-1834) Md 1819 Elizabeth Darnell

Lucy D. 1797 Md 1810 John Powell

1797

3. Zachariah Dowden Wife Sarah (?)

Daughter Mary Davis Dowden

DAR papers for children as James H. b. 25 Oct 1798 and 1. Matilda (daughter) b. 1800

Wm.

Zachariah Jr. b. 2 May 1792 Md Elizabeth Fuller

Lucy b. 4 Nov 1797 Md John Mulligan 10th of Nov 1800

Charlotte b. 28 Dec 1797 Md John Gardner Any wrong?

Elizabeth b. 30 Dec 1800 Md William Mulligan

Sarah b. 9 Nov 1803 Md William Brown

Mary Davis Dowden b. 6 Feb 1810 Md Adam Greenhouse

Martha

3. Elizabeth Dowden b. 16 Aug 1752 d. 20 Aug 1810 Henderson Co. Ky. m. 1773

Philip Smith b. 12 Nov 1752 d. 1 Oct 1811 Henderson Co. Ky

DAR paper, children: Thomas, Sarah, Martha, Nancy, Elizabeth, John, James

Philip, Elizabeth and John Smith

THOMAS DOWDEN - SARAH CLELAND

1. Martha b. 1769 d. 1796 Md 13 Feb 1787 Boone Co. KY to Simon Kanton b. 3 Apr 1752 d. 29 Apr 1816 His 1st wife 1st cousin Elizabeth Jarboe and moved to Ohio
 1st wife John Nancy Simon and Sarah Kanton
 His 2nd wife Martha Elizabeth Mark William Miller Elizabeth and Ruth Jane Kanton

2. John b. 1772 d. 1822 Boone Co. KY md 1-12 Jul 1795 Mason Co. KY to Rebecca Holton who d. 3 Jul 1818 Md 1st and had two sons
 John in Ky records as John Ashford Dowden. Children: Wm Ashford b. 1796 Elizabeth 1798-
 Martha M.

3. Richard b. 1773
 4. Archibald b. 1776 d. 1838 Greenville, TN
 5. Jane b. after 1776

THOMAS DOWDEN — MARY DAVIS

B. 2 Feb 1712 Mary Davis dau of William Davis

1. Dau: Arbilla b. 22 Mar 1741 Prince George co. Md D. 1818 Washington Co. PA
Md 7 Feb 1758 Samuel Blackmore b. 12 May 1736 Prince Geo. Co. MD, d. 8 Aug 1787
Washington Co. PA. Son of Samuel Blackmore

Children: Elender b. 19 Dec 1758 Frederick Co. MD md J. Bell

Mary b. 12 May 1760 " D. 7 Jun 1839 md 15 Dec 1776 Charles
Allison Jr.

Elizabeth b. 15 Apr 1762 " Md Thomas Fletcher

James B. 27 Feb 1764 "

Nancy B. 19 Aug 1766 " Md James Boyer

Amy b. 29 Oct 1768 " Md William Quimby

Samuel B. 8 Dec 1770 "

William B. 4 Jun 1774 " Md Lucy Richardson

Yerlender b. 39 Jun 1776 Montgomery Co. MD md Nicholas Swearingen

Thomas B. 10 Jun 1778 " Md _____ Anderson

Richard B. 10 Apr 1780 " Md Mary Boyer

Clement B. 11 Feb 1784 "

2. Clementius Dowden b. 11 Jan 1762 Prince George co. Md d. 1836 Elmwood Twp, Peoria
Co. IL. Md Martha Wells.

Child: Thomas 1789-1854 Md 1819 Elizabeth Darnall

Lucy D. 1757 Md 1810 John Ewalt

(1857)

3. Zacharial Dowden Wife Sarah (?)

Dau Mary Davis Dowden

DAR papers list children as: James H. B. 25 Oct 1788 md 1- Mahala Benton 2-Eleanor
West.

Zachariah Jr. B. 2 May 1792 md Elizabeth Fuls

Lucy B. 4 Nov 1797 Md John Mullican (One of these b. dates

Cassandra B. 26 Dec 1797 Md John Gardner Are wrong?)

Elizabeth b. 30 Dec 1800 md William Mullican

Sarah B. 9 Nov 1803 Md William Benson

Mary Davis Dowden b. 6 Feb 1810 Md Adam Getzenlanner

Marcia

3. Elizabeth Dowden b. 16 Aug 1752 d. 20 Aug 1828 Hamilton Co. OH md c 1773

Phillip Jones b. 12 Jul 1752 d. 1 Oct 1831 Hamilton Co. OH

DAR paper, children: Susanna, Sarah, Martha, Nancy, Abraham, Mary, Benjamin
Phillip, Elizabeth and John Jones.

DAR--children: William 1780-1862 md 1809 Mary Crum
James 1782- Md 1808 Rachel Harrod
Thomas 1784- 1812 md Nancy (?)
Zephaniah 1786-1849 Md Esther Blizzard
Jane 1789- Md 1807 Edw _____
Susanna 1790- Md 1809 William James/Jones?
Nancy b. 1796- md 1812 James Shipman
Polly 1798- Md 1816 Henry Kindle
Elizabeth 1799/1800- Md 1817 Joseph Bracken

STEPHENIA DOWDEN AND MARY

DAR--children William 1780-1862 and 1809 Mary Crum
 James 1782- Mid 1808 Rachel Harrod
 Thomas 1784- 1812 and Nancy (?)
 Stepheniah 1786-1849 Mid Father Elizabeth
 Jane 1789- Mid 1807 Edw
 Susanna 1790- Mid 1809 William James Jones?
 Nancy b 1796- mid 1812 James Shipman
 Polly 1798- Mid 1816 Henry Kindle
 Elizabeth 1799/1800- Mid 1817 Joseph Bracken

Individuals from Chrisman Pedigree, page 78

Go to [index](#)

Main [Chrisman.org](#) page

Elizabeth Dowden

Father: [John Dowden](#)

Mother: [Esther Ashford](#)

Birth: 29 AUG 1716 Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland ¹

Death: NOV 1788 Chester County, South Carolina ²

m: [James Gore](#) (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784)

Children:

- James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818) m(1). Ann [---] m(2). Sarah Solomon , children: 1. Elisha Gore (ABT 1756-1808).
- Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777)
- Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802) m. Charity [---] (-AFT 25 MAY 1801) , children: 1. Michael Gore, 2. Davis Gore, 3. Clement Gore, 4. Elizabeth Gore, 5. Lidey Gore.
- Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798) m. Priscilla Sayers , children: 1. James Gore (1770-BEF 6 JUN 1831).
- Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820) m(1). Jane McColpin m(2). Frances Osborne
- John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788) m. Mary McColpin
- [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830) m. [Elizabeth Murray](#) (1748-1834) at Chester County, South Carolina, children: 1. [John Gore](#) (1781-), 2. Deliah Gore (1777-1835), 3. Michael Gore (1798-1843), 4. David Gore, 5. Michael Gore (1798-6 AUG 1843), 6. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1802-).
- Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788)
- Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797) m(1). Sanders (-BEF 25 NOV 1788) on BEF 1788, children: 1. Elizabeth Sanders.m(2). Easterwood on BEF 25 NOV 1788 *don't think so.*
- Esther Gore (ABT 1759-) m. William Wood *no*
- Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-) m(1). Pearce Noland on BEF 25 NOV 1788m(2). Salathiel Coffey on AFT 25 NOV 1788
- Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832)

Notes:

!Will: Chester Co., SC, dated 1789

DEATH: !Will: Elizabeth Gore of Chester Co., South Carolina. Dated 25 Nov 1788, probated April 1789 [Will book A, page 19, Apt. 21, pkg 327]. Names sons James Mannin Gore, Clement Gore, Mical Gore, John Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore, Eleazer Gore. Daughters Mary Sanders Easterwood, and Elizabeth Noland. Granddaughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wornell. Executors: sons John Ashford Gore and Eliazar Gore. Witnesses: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland, Michael Gore.

third child was probably by his wife Joanna/Joanne Porter (b. ca. 1627). After his death, and before 13 Aug. 1666, Joanna married Thomas Hussey, probably in Charles Co., MD.

Children of John Nevill:

1. Eleanor, b. ca. Christmas 1640, St. Mary's Co., MD; m. John Lambert by 1662, probably in Charles Co., MD.
2. William, b. by 1645, probably St. Mary's Co., MD.
3. Rachel, b. ca. 1658, probably St. Mary's Co., MD; m. Michael Ashford by 13 Nov. 1677, probably Charles Co., MD.

The reader is referred to

1. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 1 E:87-88 for John's will.
2. Archives of Maryland 53:134 for Joanna's age.
3. Archives of Maryland 53:330 and 53:214 for son William.
4. Archives of Maryland 60:278-79 and 53:329-30 for daughter Eleanor.

am a descendant of John Neville b.1612 England. m(1)Bridgett (Thorseby)Thornsly b.1612 The Clefts, Calvert Co, Maryland.

They had the following children:

son James Neville b. 1640 The Clefts, Calvert Co. MD m(1) Elizabeth b.1640 daughters Mary b.1641

Ellen b.1642 m(1)John Lambert

Rachel b.1658 m(1)Michael Ashford of Charles MD

sons John b. 1646 m(1)Johanna Porter

William b.1652

My records show John Neville b. 1612 England d. Jan. 15, 1663/64 Calvert Co., Maryland m. 1st 1639 St. Mary's Co., MD to Bridget Thorsbey (Thorsley) b. abt 1620 d. abt 1643, son James b. 1640 d. 1711, dau. Ellen b. 1642 m. John Lambert.

John m. 2nd in 1646 to Ann and had a son, John b. 1647. John m. 3rd abt 1650 to Johanna Porter and had a son, William b.

1651 d. 1700 and a dau., Rachel b. abt 1658 d. Dec. 1701 m. Michael Ashford.

I have found (on the Web, actually), information that Bridget was married to John when he came to America in 1634.

According to a Petition, found in the Land Records of St. Mary's County, MD (Now in Calvert County), Liber 4, Folio 186 of the Land Warrants (Records are kept in Annapolis, MD), John transported his wife, Bridget, in 1639, from England.

Sources:

- [1] @S195@

Elizabeth Murray

Birth: 1748 Maryland

Death: 1834 Trigg Co.,Kentucky

m: **Eleazer Gore** (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830)

at Chester County,South Carolina

Children:

- **John Gore** (1781-) m(1). **Sophia Barten** (-1831) on 22 SEP 1817 at Christian Co.,Kentucky, children: 1. Mary "Polly" Gore (-AFT 1893), 2. James Gore (-BEF 1893), 3. Margaret Gore (-1824), 4. Rebecca J. Gore (1824-AFT 1893), 5. John Gore (9 AUG 1825-AFT 1893), 6. **Joseph B. Gore** (JAN 1826-AFT 15 JUN 1900), 7. William F. Gore (31 OCT 1828-AFT 1893), 8. Benjamin Thomas "Benton F." Gore (1828-1883).m(2). Mary Young (1792-AFT 14 JUN 1860) on 1 JUN 1832 at Sangamon Co.,Illinois, children: 1. Sophia D. Gore (1833-BEF 1893).
- **Deliah Gore** (1777-1835) m. **Luke Mayfield** (1 AUG 1777-3 AUG 1852) on 1806, children: 1. Enness Mayfield (1799-), 2. Manning Mayfield, 3. Mary Mayfield, 4. Frances Mayfield (1804-), 5. Cynthia Mayfield, 6. Malinda Mayfield, 7. Stephen Gore Mayfield, 8. Lucinda Mayfield, 9. Artermesia Mayfield, 10. George Washington Mayfield (1814-), 11. Monroe Mayfield, 12. Thomas H. Mayfield, 13. Caroline Mayfield (1818-).
- **Michael Gore** (1798-1843)
- **David Gore**
- **Michael Gore** (1798-6 AUG 1843)
- **Elizabeth Gore** (ABT 1802-) m. **Wood**

Notes:

Claim at <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Murray::gore::964.html> that her mother was a full blood Indian, father of Scottish descent. Same claims she was a niece of Pocohontas. No substantiating info.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~guyzimmerman/b288.htm#P6574> makes a similar same claim, statng that she was 1/2 powhatan indian, her mother being a full blood Powhatan indian.

Philip Brush

Father: **Joshua Brush**

Mother: **Margaret Ireland**

Birth: 9 MAR 1767 ¹

Death: 4 OCT 1849 ²

m: **Ruth Brush** (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829)

on 15 OCT 1786

on 15 OCT 1788

mr: Ruth Brush (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829)

Birth: 9 MAR 1767
Death: 4 OCT 1849

Father: Kevin Brush
Mother: Margaret Ireland

Philip Brush

indian.

same claim, stating that she was 1/2 Powhatan Indian, her mother being a full blood Powhatan Indian.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gayzimmman/p388.htm#P5274> makes a similar

claim at <http://gentleman-genealogy.com/cgi-bin/gasland.cgi> Ministry; Gore: 904.html that her m

Notes:

- Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1805- in Wood
- Michael Gore (1798-6 AUG 1843)
- David Gore
- Michael Gore (1798-1843)
- Caroline Mayfield (1818-)

- 13. Caroline Mayfield (1818-)
- 10. George Washington Mayfield (1814-)
- 11. Monroe Mayfield, 12. Thomas H. Mayfield,
- Mayfield, 6. Malinda Mayfield, 7. Stephen Gore Mayfield, 8. Lucinda Mayfield, 9. Araminta
- Mayfield (1799-), 2. Manning Mayfield, 3. Mary Mayfield, 4. Frances Mayfield (1804-), 5. Cynthia
- * Deliah Gore (1777-1835) m. Luke Mayfield (1 AUG 1777-3 AUG 1825) on 1806; children: 1. Elness
- children: 1. Sophia D. Gore (1833-BET 1893).
- (1828-1883) m. (2). Mary Young (1792-ABT 14 JUN 1860) on 1 JUN 1832 at Sangamon Co., Illinois,
- JUN 1900; 7. William F. Gore (31 OCT 1828-ABT 1893); 8. Benjamin Thomas "Benjamin F." Gore
- Gore (1824-ABT 1893); 2. John Gore (9 AUG 1823-ABT 1893); 6. Joseph B. Gore (JAN 1826-ABT 18
- 1. Mary "Polly" Gore (-ABT 1893); 2. James Gore (-BET 1893); 3. Margaret Gore (-1824); 4. Rebecca J.
- * John Gore (1781- in (1). Sophia Haran (-1831) on 22 SEP 1817 at Christian Co., Kentucky; children:

Children:

at Chester County, South Carolina

mr: Eleanor Gore (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830)

Birth: 1748 Maryland
Death: 1834 Tingo Co., Kentucky

- Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759)
- John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) m. Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-)
- **Elizabeth Dowden** (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788) m. **James Gore** (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. **Eleazer Gore** (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).

Michael Ashford

Birth: ABT 1658 Maryland

m: **Rachel Neville**

on AFT 1667 at Maryland

Children:

- **Esther Ashford** (ABT 1680-) m. **John Dowden** (ABT 1680-) on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, children: 1. Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-), 2. Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759), 3. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772), 4. Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-), 5. **Elizabeth Dowden** (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788).

Notes:

Leads: (Everything below is just leads on his family -- nothing tied to him specifically).

- Father may be a Francis Ashford.

Possible will: Will of MICHAEL ASHFORD, dated 20 Oct 1734, proved 20 Mar 1734 Prince William County, Virginia [Will Book C (1734-1744) Pages 28-29], copied from the Shetterly and Bragg Family Tree, <http://shetterlyandbragg.50megs.com/index2.htm>. That site seems to identify him as the one who m. Rachel Neville, BUT note that his wife is named Ann in the will, and no daughter named Ester is named. Thus, it may not be the same Michael Ashford.

"Will of Michael Ashford, dated 20 Oct. 1734.

Michael Ashford of Prince William County, Virginia, being sick and weak in body.

To my son John one horse named Roger and one black foal and two cows and two calves.

To my son Michael a horse called his and a young bay mare.

To my son William a bay horse called his own and two cows and two calves.

To my son Michael all that tract of land lying on the head of Doge Run and 1 feather bed with the furniture.

To my sons George and William that tract of land at Doge Run not before bequeathed to be equally divided between them allowing their brother Michael Timber sufficient to supply his

equally divided between them allowing their brother Michael Timber sufficient to supply his furniture.
 To my son George and William that tract of land at Doge Run not before peduncated to be
 To my son Michael all that tract of land lying on the head of Doge Run and 1 leather pad with the
 To my son William a bay horse called his own and two cows and two calves.
 To my son Michael a horse called his and a young bay mare.
 To my son John one horse named Roger and one black foal and two cows and two calves.
 Michael Ashford of Prince William County, Virginia, being sick and weak in body.
 "Will of Michael Ashford, dated 20 Oct. 1734.

daughter named Ester is named. Thus, it may not be the same Michael Ashford.
 him as the one who Mr. Rachel Neville, BUT note that his wife is named Ann in the will, and no
 Bagg Family Tree, <http://shertshyandbagg.50mcs.com/index3.htm>. That site seems to identify
 William County, Virginia [Will Book C (1734-1744) Pages 28-29], copied from the Shertshy and
 Possible will: Will of MICHAEL ASHFORD, dated 20 Oct 1734, proved 20 Mar 1734 Prince

- Father may be a Francis Ashford.

Leads: (Everything below is just leads on his family -- nothing tied to him specifically).

Notes:

JAN 1712-), 5. Elizabeth Dowden (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788).
 (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759). 3. John Dowden (ABT 1702-21 MAY 1772). 4. Thomas Dowden (2
 Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, children: 1. Rachel Dowden (ABT 1692-), 2. Michael A. Dowden
 (ABT 1680-), in John Dowden (ABT 1680-) on 1694 at Queen Anne

Children:

on APT 1667 at Maryland

mr. Rachel Neville

Birth: APT 1658 Maryland

Michael Ashford

APT 2 OCT 1823).
 1797). 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Nolley Gore (10 JUN 1753-
 (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1820). 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1753-BEF 23 NOV 1788). 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1752-
 (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820). 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1743-AFT 23 NOV 1788). 7. Elizabeth Gore
 FEB 1777). 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802). 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798). 5. Joshua Gore
 Oct 1784). children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818). 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1732-18
 Elizabeth Dowden (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788). in James Gore (7 NOV 1707-BEF 3 April 1783 and 29
 Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-)
 Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
 John Dowden (ABT 1702-21 MAY 1772) m. Mary Gore (22 MAR 1702-1794) on 1726 at Queen
 Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759)

From: "Sandra Taylor" <taylor@grantridge.us>
To: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltheadway@juno.com>
Cc: "Boyd Lydick" <boydlydick@aol.com>, "Scott Hicks" <Samozaam4@aol.com>, "Lynn Leonard" <greathouse@greathouse Realty.com>, "Donna Lester" <blesbee@yahoo.com>, "Joan Greathouse" <jgreathouse11036@yahoo.com>
Date: Thu, 7 Feb 2008 10:21:52 -0800
Subject: Catherine Black

Sorry, I'm starting this email again because I somehow manage to send the last message before I completed it.

Hi Gladys,

For some strange and unknown reason, I have tried harder to find Catherine Black than a lot of people in the Harmon 1787 file. When I was working on the Lydick line with you and Carol and Scott and Donna, I tried sending letters to places where we thought this Catherine Black might have come from. I was searching for birth registrations and the like.

Last summer, I started looking again. I sent emails to Carol and to Boyd Lydick and to Scott Hicks trying to see if anyone had learned any more about her. No one had, but Boyd put me in touch with some other Lydick researchers, who also had not found her, and Carol put me in touch with the woman that had given her the information originally.

The woman that Carol got Catherine Black from said that she knew the first name was Catherine and she only found two other Catherines in the area at that time and that one of the Catherines was a Black and she was a next door neighbor at one time in one census and that one of the sons' middle names was Black and so that was enough evidence that Samuel Lydick's wife's maiden name might have been Black.

This summer, while searching "One World Tree", I found an unusual spelling in the soundex for Samuel Lydick (Leidich or something like that). He looked like he could be our Samuel Lydick and he was married to a Catherine Fehr, not Black. Unfortunately they had Catherine Fehr's mother as having died in 1840, and I found our Catherine living with her daughter in the 1850 census.

Catherine Lydick (Samuel's wife), age 45, f, b. MD
 William, age 18, m, carpenter, b. PA
 John, age 16, m, farmer, b. PA
 Leo, age 13, m, b. VA
 Samuel, age 10, m, b. VA
 Oliver Perry, age 7, b. VA
 Catherine Faire, age 85, f, b. MD (Catherine Faire Lydick's mother; obviously not Black, but she could have remarried)

By that time, I had set up a dialog with some of Boyd's contacts, and one of them contacted the Knappenberger researchers (having Johann Jacob Fehr and Catherine Knappenberger as being the parents of Catherine Fehr) about the 1840 death date they had recorded for Catherine Knappenberger. They agreed that some researcher had probably assumed that Catherine Knappenberger Fair/Fehr was dead before 1850 because they did not find her in the 1850 census.

So, The correct maiden name for Samuel Lydick's wife is Catherine Fair/Faire/Fehr, and her parents are Johann Jacob Fehr and Catherine Knappenberger. Catherine Knappenberger Fehr died after 1850.

This correction is now out on the Greathouse Cousins website at:

<http://www.greathousecousins.com/harmon1787/i1287.htm#i1011>

There is a lot more out on the internet about the Fehr's and Knappenbergers. I have only included Catherine Fair/Fehr Lydic and her parents.

Sandy

junomsg://06C27F00/

2/8/08

Individuals from Chrisman Pedigree, page 78

Go to [index](#)

Main [Chrisman.org](#) page

Elizabeth Dowden

Father: [John Dowden](#)

Mother: [Esther Ashford](#)

Birth: 29 AUG 1716 Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland ¹

Death: NOV 1788 Chester County, South Carolina ²

m: [James Gore](#) (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784)

Children:

- James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818) m(1). Ann [---] m(2). Sarah Solomon , children: 1. Elisha Gore (ABT 1756-1808).
- Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777)
- Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802) m. Charity [---] (-AFT 25 MAY 1801) , children: 1. Michael Gore, 2. Davis Gore, 3. Clement Gore, 4. Elizabeth Gore, 5. Lidey Gore.
- Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798) m. Priscilla Sayers , children: 1. James Gore (1770-BEF 6 JUN 1831).
- Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820) m(1). Jane McColpin m(2). Frances Osborne
- John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788) m. Mary McColpin
- [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830) m. [Elizabeth Murray](#) (1748-1834) at Chester County, South Carolina, children: 1. [John Gore](#) (1781-), 2. Deliah Gore (1777-1835), 3. Michael Gore (1798-1843), 4. David Gore, 5. Michael Gore (1798-6 AUG 1843), 6. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1802-).
- Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788)
- Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797) m(1). Sanders (-BEF 25 NOV 1788) on BEF 1788, children: 1. Elizabeth Sanders.m(2). Easterwood on BEF 25 NOV 1788
- Esther Gore (ABT 1759-) m. William Wood

- Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-) m(1). Pearce Noland on BEF 25 NOV 1788m(2). Salathiel Coffey on AFT 25 NOV 1788
- Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832)

Notes:

!Will: Chester Co., SC, dated 1789

DEATH: !Will: Elizabeth Gore of Chester Co., South Carolina. Dated 25 Nov 1788, probated April 1789 [Will book A, page 19, Apt. 21, pkg 327]. Names sons James Mannin Gore, Clement Gore, Mical Gore, John Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore, Eleazer Gore. Daughters Mary Sanders Easterwood, and Elizabeth Noland. Granddaughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wornell. Executors: sons John Ashford Gore and Eliazar Gore. Witnesses: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland, Michael Gore.

Sources:

- [1] @S196@
- [2] @S196@

James Gore

Birth: 1680 Prince George Co.,Maryland

Death: 17 JUN 1717 Prince George Co.,Maryland

m: [Mary Burke](#)

Children:

- Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) m. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- [James Gore](#) (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784) m. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

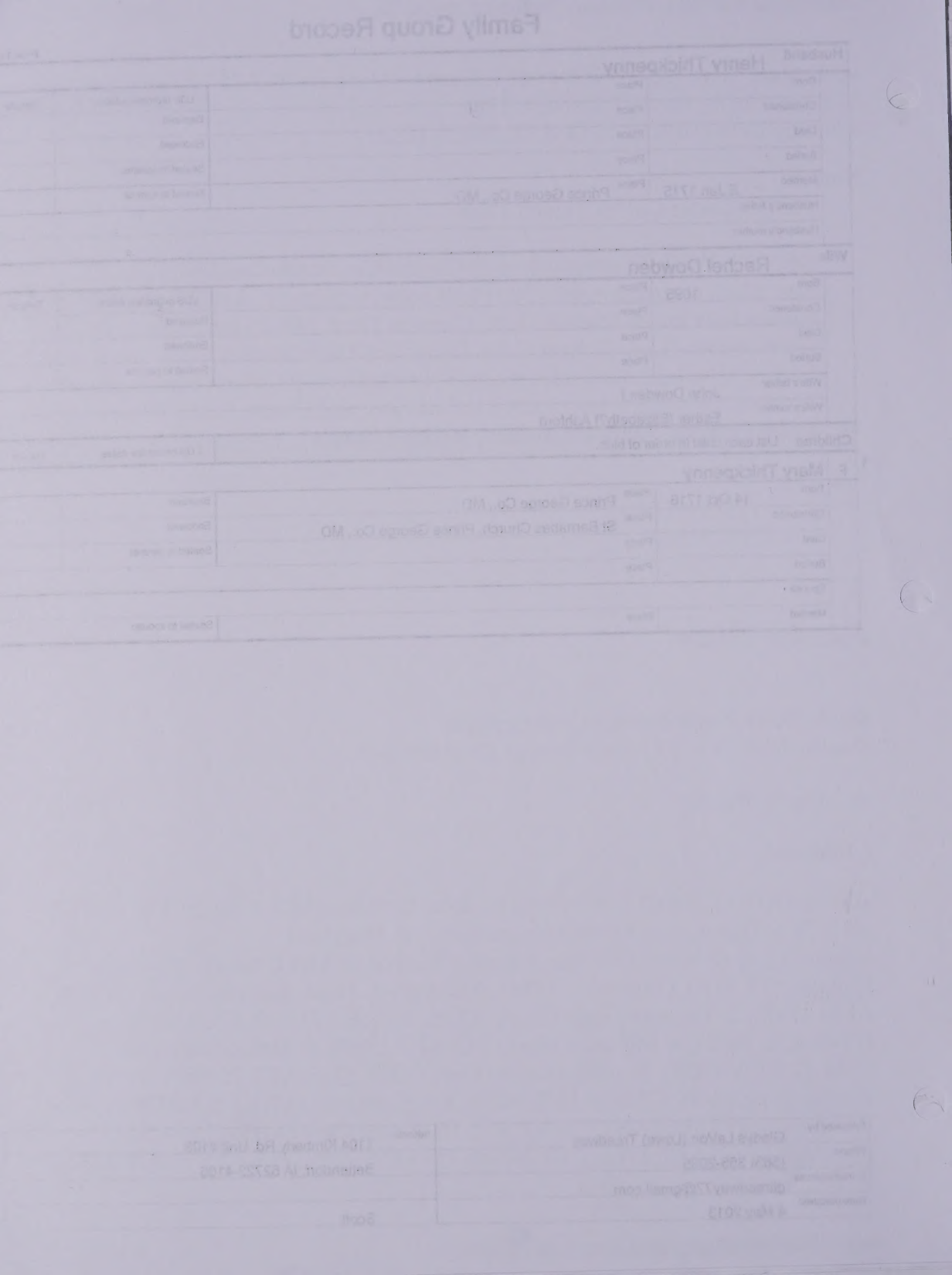
Husband Henry Thickpenny			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	5 Jan 1715	Place	Prince George Co., MD
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Rachel Dowden			
Born	1695	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father		John Dowden I	
Wife's mother		Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford	

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Mary Thickpenny	
Born	14 Oct 1716	Place	Prince George Co., MD
Christened		Place	St Barnabas Church, Prince George Co., MD
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	4 May 2013		Scott



Page 2 of 2

Wife	Rachel Dowden
------	---------------

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Thickpenny

Marriage recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

WIFE - Rachel Dowden

Marriage recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

If Rachel md in 1715 and was at least 15 that would make her birth abt 1700 and if 17 would be 1698 which either birth would work.

CHILD 1 - Mary Thickpenny

Her birth and parents recorded St Barnabas church, Queen Anns Parish in Prince Geo Co. MD.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II ✖				
Born	Abt 1706	Place	Prince George Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	By 21 May 1772	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1726	Place	Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Dowden I				
Husband's mother Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				

Wife Mary (Jane?) Gore ✖				
Born	22 Mar 1705/1706	Place	, Prince George Co, MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1794	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Gore I				
Wife's mother Mary Burke				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F	Mary Dowden		
	Born	6 Mar 1728	Place MD	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

2	M	Nathaniel Dowden		
	Born	30 Aug 1730	Place Frederick Co. MD	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1800	Place Montgomery County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Susannah Catherine ?Unknown			
	Married	1750	Place	Sealed to spouse

3	F	Anna Dowden		
	Born	22 Aug 1733	Place MD	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse John Hardy			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

4	F	Fielder Dowden		
	Born	12 Sep 1735	Place MD	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1790	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 13 Apr 2013	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II			
Wife Mary (Jane?) Gore			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates Temple
4	F	Fielder Dowden	
Spouse Samuel Hardy Married Abt 1755 Place Maryland			
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Michael Ashford Dowden	
Born 3 Sep 1737 Place MD Christened Place Died Place Buried Place			
			Baptized Endowed Sealed to parents
Spouse Elizabeth Beall Married Abt 1757 Place Frederick Co. MD			
			Sealed to spouse
6	F	Esther Dowden	
Born 14 Mar 1739 Place MD Christened Place Died Place Buried Place			
			Baptized Endowed Sealed to parents
Spouse <i>Philip Coffee</i> <i>2. John Clary</i> Married Place			
			Sealed to spouse
7	M	John Dowden III	
Born 8 Apr 1741 Place MD Christened Place Died Place Buried Place			
			Baptized Endowed Sealed to parents
Spouse Jean Biggs Married Abt 1769 Place			
			Sealed to spouse
8	M	Thomas Dowden	
Born 3 Mar 1743 Place MD Christened Place Died 1783/1790 Place Bourbon Co., KY Buried Place			
			Baptized Endowed Sealed to parents
Spouse Sarah Cleland Married Abt 1768 Place MD			
			Sealed to spouse
9	F	Sarah Dowden	
Born 25 Jun 1746 Place MD Christened Place Died Place Buried Place			
			Baptized Endowed Sealed to parents
Spouse Married Place			
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II		
Wife	Mary (Jane?) Gore		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

10

F	Rebecca Dowden		
Born	19 Sep 1748	Place Queen Ann Parish, Maryland	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	17 Jul 1813	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	
Spouse	Jeremiah Jacobs		
Married	1770	Place Frederick County, Maryland	Sealed to spouse

11

F	Martha Dowden		
Born	22 Nov 1751	Place Frederick Co. MD	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Death date 1792. Birth date abt 1706 MD. Name could be John Ashford Dowden.

James L. Gore of Lake Park GA has also done much research on this line as others and he is listing this info in the Gore Newsletter in 2008. This info is listing Mary Jane Gore md to John Thomas Dowden. John b. 1711 Md d. 1772, son of John Thomas Dowden and Esther Ashford. they had 11 Children and many did research on this family.

All of childrens names and birth dates were from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

BIRTH: If John was born ca 1718 and was married 1726 and had 1st child at 1728, isn't possible. He would be 9 years old when md. Very likely his birth date was closer to 1705/8 to 1711 as was his wives. Would this still make him son of John and Elizabeth Ashford Dowden. (would be possible). Would appear this John would be born closer to 1705-6 as even if born 1711 he would have only been 15 when married in 1726 and 17 if 1728 and the men usually didn't marry that young then.

WILL FOR JOHN DOWDEN: Believe to be this John dated 21 Jun 1767 and probated 21 May 1772 Frederick Co. MD Will Book A p425-426.

"I John Dowden of Frederick Co. In Province of Maryland seriously reflecting that it is appointed to all men once to died and as I am now possessed of a sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following Viz: Imprimis my will is that my dear and loving wife Mary Dowden shall have and enjoy the plantation wherein I now dwell with all the land called Johnny & Molly's Conclusion that is not already conveyed away during her natural life and after her death I give the aforesaid land and plantation to my son John Dowden his heirs and assigns forever However it is my maning that my said wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden shall live together on the said plantation if they can agree in love and Friendship, but if not then it is my will that my son John shall have the benefit of all that part of the aforesaid plantation lying on the North Side of a Branch that leads up between my two Tobacco Houses my said son to have the new one without Molestation of any person whatsoever. Item, it is my will that my Wife Mary Dowden shall have my two Negroes Phill & Hen during her natural Life together with all my Stock Household goods and movable estate of what Kind so ever and after her Death I give it all to be divided between my two Daughters Rebecca and Martha. The Negro wench Hen I give to my Daughter Rebecca, together with half of my Stock Household goods and movable Estate, out of which my Daughter Rebecca shall have her first choice of my Horses and Saddle as also her first choice of my Beds and Furniture, which I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever. And the Negro Fellow called Phill with the other half of my stock Household Furniture and movable estate I give to my daughter Martha her heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I constitute and appoint my Dear Wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made and do confirm this as my Will only in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes
HUSBAND - John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II (Continued)
twenty first day of June Annoq Dimimi 1767
John Dowden (seal)

Signed Sealed Acknowledged and pronounced by the aforesaid John Dowden to be his will and Testament in presence of us: Zacharial Beall, Elisha Beall, Leonard Roberts.

On the 21 Day of May 1772 Came Zacharial Beall & Leonard Roberts two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made oath on the holy Evangelists of almighty God that they did see the Testator John Dowden sign and seal the said will and heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that the time of his so doing he was to be best of their apprehension of a sound and Disposing mind and memory and that they did see Elisha Beall the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his Name as an Evidence thereto, and that they severally subscribed their Names as Evidences to the said will in the presence of the said Testator & in the Presence of each other Sworn before T Bowles DY Comy"

Would wonder if this will was for this John Dowden, why other children were not listed as they had at least 11 children and know several were living at that time and ones listed were not all the youngest although Rebecca and Martha were last two but John wasn't the eldest.

This John at his death had land called "Johnny & Molly's Conclusion" so would benefit to locate info on who bought that land

Worldconnect rootsweb sites, were several that had some of same and some different info.
One site listed Mary Jane Gore b. 22 Mar 1705 Prince Geo Co. MD. Md to John Ashford Dowden II 1726 Queen Ann Parish, MONTgomery Co. MD. John born ca 1705 Prince Geo. Co. MD, d 21 May 1772 Fredrick Co. MD. son of John Dowden I and Esther Ashford both b. ca 1680 MD. Listed 11 children.

This site put on by Darrel La Mar Wakley. Complete birth dates of children listed also. Was more on Nathaniel Dowden & Rebecca Dowden.

Other site was by Chuck Elliott who listed John Ashford Dowden md to Mary Gore and one dau Fielder Dowden md to Samuel Hardy who had dau Barbara Hardy.

WIFE - Mary (Jane?) Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

She was listed in Deed of Gift her mother executed in Frederick Co. MD in 1756 as Mary Dowden.

Also stated Mary was age 70 in census in Frederick Co. MD in 1776. Here was stated her mother was Mary Burke Gore Tomlinson.

From the book "?" pg 217 listed # of souls in Sugar Land Hundred by Samuel Blackmore and Mary Dowden age 70 was listed. (could be this person).

A query in the Gore Newsletter by Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205 email: rothamel@iquest.net has stated this line of James Gore and wife Mary had dau Mar who md John Dowden and their dau Rebecca Dowden md Jeremiah Jacobs. Jeremiah was born in MD & md 1770.

Names of all children and their birth dates from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Also stated Mary Gore was the dau of James and Mary Gore.

1790 Montgomery Co. MD census listed one Mary Dowden pg 90 with 3 females in household and 3 slaves. (no males)

1800 Montgomery Co. MD census listed one Mary Dowden pg 160 10001-20020-01 but don't think this person as was said to have died 1794.

CHILD 1 - Mary Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II**

Wife **Mary (Jane?) Gore**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. 2 children listed as Mary and Nathaniel.

Has complete birth date for Nathaniel.

Nathaniel in 1778 deeded land to Solomon Simpson. (several Nathaniel Dowden's so not sure if was this one)

Did they have a son Michael who was said to have moved to PA by 1773 or was that another Michael?

Several worldconnect rootsweb sites listed children for Nathaniel & Susannah, not much more on them.

One site listed children of Nathaniel and Susannah Catherine Dowden as: Rebecca, Nathaniel, Michael, James, Allesanah and Nancy Ann b. 4 Feb 1774 Montgomery Co. MD.

Other site listed children: Nancy Ann 1774, James c 1756, Michael bef 1767, Mary c 1767, Susanna 1768, Rebecca 1769, Nathaniel 1770 and Allensenah 1771.

Several sites gave no info on children. Did say Nathaniel was son of John Jr and Mary Gore Dowden.

Married abt 1750 which could be close with both born ca 1730.

One source listed daughter Nancy Ann d. 23 Sep 1849 Laurence Co. OH, buried Burchman Family cem. Md John Scott Burchman 6 Jul 1795 Clark Co. KY.

Need to do much more research on this family.

CHILD 3 - Anna Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date of Anna. Husband as John Hardy and dau as Ann Hardy. Johns death as 1830 (not sure that death date would be correct).

Several internet sites with much different info but all agree John Hardy md Anna Dowden dau of John and Mary Gore Dowden.

One site thought md ca 1753 and one site listed 3 children: John b. 12 Nov 1753, George b. 6 Sep 1760 and Anna b. 6 Mar 1763. Yet some of the sites listed Anna's death as 1757.

One site had this John b. 1595 England and died 30 Jan 1652 Salem, Essex Co. MA and md Anna Dowden 1753 as 2nd wife in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD. This would be quite a feat and This was in Temple endowment records from Salt Lake City, someone had to see this wasn't right?

This is just why internet info is just a tool and certainly not to take as proof so requires much more research on this family.

Since Anna's sister Fielder md Samuel Hardy in same county, wonder if John and Samuel could have been brothers. Samuels father was John Hardy b. 1698 Charles Co. Md and Barbara Moore.

CHILD 4 - Fielder Dowden

Name and birthdate as male, from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Several internet sites had Fielder md to Samuel Hardy

Fielder Dowden, female, born 1735 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. bef 1800 Montgomery Co. MD.

This name was used as child of John Ashford Dowden b. 1704 MD and Mary Gore b. 22 Mar 1704/5 Queen Annes Parish, MD. and was stated was female and a marriage listed to Samuel Hardy b. 1735 Queen Ann Parish, MD who died 1774 Frederick Co. MD.

They had one daughter listed as Barbara Hardy b. 1773 Queen Anne Parish MD md to Frederick Burnes b. 1763 Prince Geo. Co. MD and they had a son Thomas.

This was located on worldconnect rootsweb by Chuck Elliott, under Donovan family.

If Fielder was female and born 1735 and only child listed was born 1773, 1 year before father Samuel died in 1774 was this a later marraige or 2nd Several internet sites listed several children, Barbara being one of them.(last in some cases)

11 children were female and born 1730 and only one listed was born 1733. 7 years before father Samuel died in 1734 was there a later marriage or son? Several others also listed several children. Perhaps being one of them (just in some cases)

This was located on www.familysearch.org by Charles E. Smith, under Donovon family.

Elmer Geo. Co. MD and they had a son Thomas.

They had one daughter listed as Barbara Hardy b. 1733 Queen Anne's Parish MD and to Forthright Buysse b. 1733

died 1744 Frederick Co. MD.

Elmer, MD and was named was re-married and a marriage listed in St. Paul's Hardy b. 1733 Queen Anne's Parish, MD who

The name was used as listed to John Ashford Dowden b. 1704 MD and Mary Gore b. 22 Mar 1705 in Queen Anne's

Parish, Anne's Parish, born 1738 Queen Anne's Parish, MD d. bef 1780 Montgomery Co. MD.

Home and birthdate as male from the book "The Family of Jonathan Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden, Jacobs of Clark Co. W. A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Galyen, January 1983 from the original "the original "Jacobs Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

CHILD 4 - Richard Dowden

Because father was John Hardy b. 1698 Charles Co. MD and Barbara Moore.

Since Anne's sister Elizabeth and Samuel Hardy in same county, would it John and Richard could have been children.

(only).

This is just why I haven't info is just a fact and certainly not to take as proof as require much more research on the

records from that time (1730) someone had to see this wasn't right)

3rd wife in Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co. MD. This would be quite a fact and this was in Temple's collection.

Clark and John b. 1708 England and died 30 Jan 1813 Salem, Essex Co. MA and Anne Dowden 1703 or

Mar 1707. Yet some of the other listed Anne's death as 1757.

One also thought mid ca 1783 and one also listed 3 children: John b. 12 Nov 1723, George b. 8 Dec 1760 and Anne b. 8

October.

Several internet sites with much different info but all agree John Hardy and Anne Dowden dau of John and Mary Gore

(not sure that death date would be correct)

Has complete birth date of Anne. Husband as John Hardy and dau as Ann Hardy. John's death as 1830

Jacobs Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.
comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Galyen, January 1983 from the original "the original "Jacobs Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

CHILD 3 - Anna Dowden

Need to do much more research on this family.

Good evidence 8 Jul 1788 Clark Co. KY.

One source listed daughter Mary Ann b. 23 Sep 1789 Laurens Co. GA, buried Burdett's family plot, 18th Jan

Married ca 1750 which could be close with born ca 1750

Several sites gave no info on children. Did say Nathaniel was son of John b. and Mary Gore Dowden.

1788, Nathaniel 1770 and Elizabeth 1731.

Gore also listed children: Frank Ann 1734, James c 1785, Nathaniel bef 1787, Mary c 1787, Susanna 1788, Rebecca

Atkinson and Nancy Ann b. 4 Feb 1744 Montgomery Co. MD.

One site listed children of Nathaniel and Rebecca Catherine Dowden as: Rebecca, Nathaniel, Michael, Susanna.

Several websites listed with some have a brother for Nathaniel & Susanna, not much more on them.

Did they have a son Michael who was said to have moved to TN by 1773 or was first son or Michael?

Nathaniel in 1778 located land in Solomon Sinkens. (Several Nathaniel Dowden's are not sure if you are sure)

Has complete birth date for Nathaniel.

into from the book "The Family of Jonathan Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden, Jacobs of Clark Co. W. A

comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Galyen, January 1983 from the original "the original "Jacobs Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. 3 children listed as Mary and Nathaniel

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Dowden

White

Mary (Jane) Gore

John (Ashford/Thomas) Dowden II

Headband

Family Group Record

12 Apr 2012

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II
Wife	Mary (Jane?) Gore
Notes	CHILD 4 - Fielder Dowden (Continued) Following info from worldconnect site by Barbara Price located Jan 2008. Much on Samuel as well. From 1776 Census of Maryland, Sugar Land Hundred, Fredrick Co. MD Aug (believe Samuel had died 1775. This gives all the ages of them as well. Fielder Hardey 40 Sary 17 Rebecca 12 Fealder 10 Mary 9 Elizabeth 7 Barbary 3 Elias 15 Kenzey 14 Saml 5 1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD: Sugarland Hundred: Fielder Hardy, John Hardy, Zadock Hardy 1790 census Montgomery Co. MD Fielder Hardey, Montgomery Co. (no other info) CHILD 5 - Michael Ashford Dowden Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. There was one Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one) From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has complete birth date. CHILD 6 - Esther Dowden Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has complete birth date. CHILD 7 - John Dowden III Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Maybe this family moved to VA. Has complete birth date. Listed a second mg to Esther Ashford Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County 7 Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89 pg 217: Souls in Sugar Land hundred by Samuel Blackmore 2 Sep 1776: John Dowden age 35 (b. 1841), John B. age 5, Thomas P. age 3, Michael A. age 1 Jean age 25. CHILD 8 - Thomas Dowden Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has complete birth date. Stated 1743 or 1744?

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II
Wife	Mary (Jane?) Gore
Notes	CHILD 8 - Thomas Dowden (Continued) Apparently no death date has been located other then after 1776. One source listed death 1783/1790 Bourbon Co. KY. Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County & Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89 pg 198: # Souls with names and ages in _____ Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776: Section now embraced by Montgomery Co.: Thomas Dowden age 31, Johnas age 5, Archabold age 6 mo, John St. age 17, Sary age 25, Martha age 7, Richard age 3. (Believe to be Sugarland Hundred) Would make this Thomas b. 1745 which could be close to 1744 or 1743? Info from book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Thier Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA had much info on the Dowden family and listed for Thomas Dowden and Sarah Cleland 5 children: Martha, John, Richard, Archibald and Jane with very little info on them. Info on their children listed one md 1787 boone Co. KY and other d. 1828 Boone co. KY, md 1795 Mason Co. KY so maybe Thomas and family had gone to KY after leaving Maryland? CHILD 9 - Sarah Dowden Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has complete birth date. CHILD 10 - Rebecca Dowden Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205. Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah Jacobs in 1770. Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families. Married in Sugar Loaf Hundred which was Frederick Co, MD and now in Montgomery Co. MD. Also stated Rebecca Dowden was dau of John Dowden and Mary Gore was born 22 Mar 1705 or 1706, and Mary Gore Dowden was dau of James and Mary Gore. Rebecca and Martha were only two daughters listed in John Dowden's will besides brother John and mother Mary. 1767-1772 Frederick Co. MD. CHILD 11 - Martha Dowden Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has complete birth date. Martha and Rebecca were the only two daughters listed in their father John Dowden's will 1767-1772 besides brother John and mother Mary.

~~MICHAEL DOWDEN~~

John Dowden (2)

Will of John Dowden Frederick Co. Md Will Bk A p425-426.

I John Dowden of Frederick Co. In Province of Maryland seriousl reflecting that it is appointed to all men once to died and as I am now posessed of a sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last Wil land testament in manner and Form following Viz: Imprimis my will is that my dear and loving wife Mary Dowden shall have and enjoy the plantation wherin I now dwell with all the land called Johnny & Molly's Conclusion that is not already conveyed away during her natural life and after her death I give the aforesaid land and plantation to my son John Dowden his heirs and assigns forever However it is my maning that my said wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden shall live together on the said plantation if they can agree in love and Friendship, but if not then it is my will that my son John shall have the Benefit of all that part of the aforesaid plantation lying on the North Side of a Branch that leads up between my two Tobacco Houses my said Son to have the new one without Molestation of any person whatsoever. Item, it is my will that my Wife mary Dowden shall have my tow Negroes Phill & Hen during her natural Live together with all my Stock Household goods and movable estate of what Kind soever and after her Death I give it all to be devided between my tow Daughters Rebecca and Martha. The Negro wench Hen I give to my Daughter Rebecca, together with half of my Stock Houselhold goods and movable Estate, out of which my Dauaghter Rebecca shall have her first choice of my Horses and Saddle as also her first choice of my Beds and Furniture, which I give to her her heirs and assigns forever. And the Negro Fellow called Phill with the other half of my stock Household Furniture and movable estate I give to my daughter Martha her heris and assigns forever, and lastly I constitue andappoint my Dear Wife Mary Dowden and my son John Dowden to be my Executors of this my Las Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made and do confirm this as my; Will only in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this twenty first day of June Annoq Dimimi 1767

John Dowden (Seal)

Signed Sealed Acknowledged and pronounce by the aforesaid John Dowden to be his Will and Testament in presence of us: Zacharial Beall, Elisha Beall, Leonard Roberts.

On the 21 Day of May 1772 Came Zacharial Beall & Leonard Roberts two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Will and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they did see the Testator John Dowden sign and seal the said will and heard him publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that the time of his so doing he was to beh best of their apprehension of a sound and Disposing mind and memory andthat they did see Elisha Beall the other subscribing witness to the said Will sign his Name as an Evidence thereto, and that they severally subscribed their Names as Evidences to the said will in the prsence of the said Testator & in the Prsence of each other Sworn before T Bowles DY Comy

[Return to normal view](#)

Darrel La Mar Wakley

Entries: 187970 Updated: 2004-06-08 17:50:32 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Darrel La Mar Wakley lamar@ida.net

- ID: I155331
- Name: John DOWDEN II
- Surname: Dowden
- Given Name: John
- Suffix: II
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1705 in Prince George Co., Md
- Death: 21 May 1772 in Fredrick Co., Md
- _UID: E0D51708DFCD6248944F90B3FF2AE2E64190
- Change Date: 10 Feb 2003 at 01:41:59

Father: John DOWDEN I b: ABT 1680 in Md

Mother: Esther ASHFORD b: ABT 1680 in Md

Marriage 1 Mary Jane GORE b: 22 Mar 1705 in Prince George Co., Md

- Married: 1726 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md

Children

1. Mary DOWDEN b: 6 Mar 1728 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
2. Nathaniel DOWDEN b: 30 Aug 1730 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
3. Anna DOWDEN b: 22 Aug 1733 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
4. Fielder DOWDEN b: 12 Sep 1735 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
5. Michael Ashford DOWDEN b: 3 Sep 1737 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md *md Elizabeth Beall*
6. Esther DOWDEN b: 14 Mar 1739 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
7. John DOWDEN III b: 8 Apr 1741 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
8. Thomas P. DOWDEN b: 3 Mar 1743 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
9. Sarah DOWDEN b: 25 Jun 1746 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
10. Rebecca DOWDEN b: 19 Sep 1748 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md *md Jeremiah Jacobs*
11. Martha DOWDEN b: 22 Nov 1751 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md

[Return to normal view](#)

myfamily

Entries: 1978 Updated: Sat Jan 12 21:13:15 2002

Contact: Linda Maucelli

- ID: I2273
- Name: James Dowden , Sr
- Sex: M
- Birth: 14 Oct 1757 in Saint Mary's County, Maryland
- Death: AFT. 1833 in Madison County, Kentucky

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- Married: 1786

Children

1. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) —
2. [June Dowden](#) —
3. [Mary Dowden](#) —
4. [Polly Dowden](#) —
5. [Susannah Dowden](#) —
6. [Michael Dowden](#) b: 1790 in Virginia
7. [James Dowden, Jr](#) b: 1790-1800
8. [Robert Dowden](#) b: 1791 in Madison Co, Kentucky
9. [Nancy Dowden](#) b: 25 Mar 1793

nd Michael
Hoskins
16 Dec 1915 Madison
Ky

nd Nancy Hoskins 16 Dec 1815
nd James Roe 4 Feb 1819
nd 12 Dec 1852 Ray Co Mo
(6 chs) nd 1 - Ester West ca 1888 Ky
(8 chs) nd 2 - Frances Sharp
16 Aug 1846

Family Group Record- 1900

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709

Born	30 Aug 1730	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died	1800	Place	Montgomery County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	
Married	c 1750	Place	
Husband's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) DOWDEN II-3583		MRIN: 1310
Husband's mother	Mary (Jane?) GORE-3578		

Wife Susannah Catherine ?UNKNOWN-5071

Born	1730	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1775	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Mary DOWDEN-5072

Born	Abt 1760	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Born	1767/1770	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Sep 1846	Place	Shelby Co., KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Agnes MC LANE-5074		MRIN: 1901
Married	1788	Place	Mercer Co., KY

James b c 1756

Michael b bef 1767

Susanna b 1768

Rebecca b c 1769

Abner b c 1771

Nancy ^{born} b 1774 4 Feb. Montgomery Co md. md. John Scott Burdman
6 Jul 1795
Clark Co Ky

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	7 Oct 2008		

Family Group Record - 1900

Husband: Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709

Birth: 30 Aug 1730 Place: MD
 Christened: Place: MD
 Died: 1800 Place: Montgomery County, Kentucky
 Buried: Place: MD
 Married: 1750 Place: MD

Husband's father: John (Ashford-Thomson) DOWDEN II-3583
 Husband's mother: Mary (Laney) GORE-3578

Wife: Susannah Catherine UNKNOWN-5071

Birth: 1730 Place: MD
 Christened: Place: MD
 Died: 1775 Place: MD
 Buried: Place: MD

Wife's father:
 Wife's mother:

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1. Mary DOWDEN-5072

Birth: Apr 1750 Place: MD
 Christened: Place: MD
 Died: Place: MD
 Buried: Place: MD
 Spouse: Place: MD
 Married: Place: MD

2. Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Birth: 1751/1750 Place: MD
 Christened: Place: MD
 Died: 18 Sep 1846 Place: Shelby Co., KY
 Buried: Place: MD

Spouse: Agnes MC LANE-5074

Married: 1788 Place: Mercer Co., KY

3812 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52525-5012

Prepared by: Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone: (563) 325-5095
 E-mail address: gdtreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared: 7 Oct 2008

Family Group Record- 1900

Page 2 of 3

Husband Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709

Wife Susannah Catherine ?UNKNOWN-5071

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. 2 children listed as Mary and Nathaniel.

Has complete birth date for Nathaniel.

Nathaniel in 1778 deeded land to Solomon Simpson. (several Nathaniel Dowden's so not sure if was this one)

Did they have a son Michael who was said to have moved to PA by 1773 or was that another Michael?

Several worldconnect rootsweb sites listed children for Nathaniel & Susannah, not much more on them.

One site listed children of Nathaniel and Susannah Catherine Dowden as: Rebecca, Nathaniel, Michael, James, Allesenah and Nancy Ann b. 4 Feb 1774 Montgomery Co. MD.

Other site listed children: Nancy Ann 1774, James c 1756, Michael bef 1767, Mary c 1767, Susanna 1768, Rebecca 1769, Nathaniel 1770 and Allensenah 1771.

Several sites gave no info on children. Did say Nathaniel was son of John Jr and Mary Gore Dowden.

Married abt 1750 which could be close with both born ca 1730.

One source listed daughter Nancy Ann d. 23 Sep 1849 Laurence Co. OH, buried Burchman Family cem. Md John Scott Burchman 6 Jul 1795 Clark Co. KY.

Need to do much more research on this family.

WIFE - Susannah Catherine ?UNKNOWN-5071

James L. Gore of Lake Park, GA 2008 listed this info in the Gore Newlsetter.

Susannah Catherine ? b. 1730 died post 1775 Ky. 8 children born in Frederick Co. MD.

James Dowden 14 Oct 1757-10 Aug 1835 Madison Co. KY.

Susannah Dowden 1758-1827 Henry Co. KY md 1774 Frederick Co. MD to John Charles Lindsay 1759-Baltimore Co. Md - 10 Sep 1838 Hancock co. KY buried Dukes cem.

Michael Dowden 1765-

Mary Dowden 1767 MD-

Rebecca Dowden 1769- married 15 Dec 1791 Bourbon co. KY to John Cushenberry

Nathaniel Dowden Jr. 1770 MD- 18 Sep 1846 Shelby co. KY. md 1799 Mercer col KY to Agness McLane d. post 1846 Ky, had 13 children.

Allensenah Dowden 1771 md 1795 Coonrod Boyer

Nancy Ann Dowden 4 Feb 1774-23 Sep 1849 Scottown, OH buried Burcham family cem, md 6 Jul 1795 Clark Co. KY to John Sylvester Burcham 1869-18 Nov 1848 Scotttown, OH son of John Burcham Jr and Susannah Fleming. Had one son. Nathaniel Spencer "Squire" Burcham 17 Apr 1796 Clark co. KY - 7 Jan 1883 Lawrence Co. OH. md 8 Apr 1827 to Matilda Caroline Johnson 1808-1908.

CHILD 1 - Mary DOWDEN-5072

James L. Gore info b. ca 1767 MD.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Nathaniel md Susannah and had children Mary and Nathaniel who md Agnes McLane 1788 Mercer Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall).

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20

Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

Family Group Record- 1900

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709
Wife	Susannah Catherine ?UNKNOWN-5071
Notes	CHILD 2 - Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073 (Continued) His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood. James L. Gore info in Gore Newsletter 2008 listed Nathaniel as born 1770 d. 18 Sep 1846 md Agnes McLane. 13 children. Catherine 1789 Mercer co. Ky aft 1846 md 16 Nov 1815 Charles Knight Nancy b. 25 Mar 1793 Ky- 7 Sep 1859 Clay Co. MO md 26 Sep 1815 John Knight Susannah 1795 Ky James 1797 Ky- 1831 Ky md 6 Jan 1821 Shelby Co. Ky to Roxana Layne 1798-27 Nov 1880 Montgomery Co. IN. had one son. John Henry 10 Julk 1799 Shelby Co. Ky - 7 Nov 1879 Mary 1802 Shelby Co. KY - md 6 Oct 1824 John Freeman George 23 Jan 1805 Shelby co. KY md 14 May 1829 Martha Fishback Ashford b. 17 Apr 1807 Shelby co. KY Nathaniel 1808 Shelby Co. KY

Family Group Record- 1900

Wife	Husband
Susanah Catherine UNKNOWN-5073	Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709
CHILD 2	Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073 (Continued)
His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, next of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Michael & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Mary Knight, Susanah Randall, Mary Freeman, John DOWDEN, Nathaniel DOWDEN, George DOWDEN, Asford DOWDEN, Elizabeth DOWDEN, James DOWDEN, Willis DOWDEN, and Maria Underwood. James L. Gore info in Gore Newsletter 2008 listed Nathaniel as born 1770 d. 10 Sep 1846 and Agnes maiden. 13 children. Catherine 1798 Mercer Co. KY, aft 1846 and 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight Nancy b. 22 Mar 1793 KY- 7 Sep 1859 Clay Co. MO and 26 Sep 1815 John Knight Susanah 1795 KY James 1797 KY- 1831 KY and b Jan 1831 Shelby Co. KY to Roxana Layne 1796-57 Nov 1880 Montgomery Co. IN had one son. John Henry 10 Jul 1799 Shelby Co. KY - 7 Nov 1879 Mary 1802 Shelby Co. KY - and 6 Oct 1854 John Freeman George 23 Jan 1805 Shelby Co. KY and 14 May 1820 Martha Patrick Nathaniel b. 17 Apr 1807 Shelby Co. KY Nathaniel 1808 Shelby Co. KY	

Family Group Record- 1901

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073**

Born	1767/1770	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Sep 1846	Place	Shelby Co., KY
Buried		Place	
Married	1788	Place	Mercer Co., KY
Husband's father	Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709		MRIN: 1900
Husband's mother	Susannah Catherine ?UNKNOWN-5071		

Wife **Agnes Nancy MC LANE-5074**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1846	Place	KY
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Catherine DOWDEN-5075**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1846	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Charles KNIGHT-5077		MRIN: 1902
Married	16 Nov 1815	Place	Shelby Co., KY

2 M **James DOWDEN-5076**

Born	1791/1797	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1831	Place	Kentucky
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Roxana LAYNE-5078		MRIN: 1903
Married	6 Jan 1821	Place	Shelby Co., KY

3 F **Elizabeth DOWDEN-7657**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1846	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 7 Oct 2008

Address 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record-1901

Husband		Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073	
Birth	1857/1770	Place	MD
Children		Place	
Death	18 Sep 1896	Place	Shelby Co., KY
Burial		Place	
Married	1788	Place	Mercer Co., KY
Wife's father	Nathaniel DOWDEN-4709		
Wife's mother	Susanah Catherine UNKNOWN-5071		
Wife		Agnes Nancy MC LANE-5074	
Birth		Place	
Children		Place	
Death	At 1846	Place	KY
Burial		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children (in such order as order of birth)			
1 F		Catherine DOWDEN-5075	
Birth		Place	
Children		Place	
Death	At 1846	Place	
Burial		Place	
Spouse	Charles KNIGHT-5077		
Married	16 Nov 1875	Place	Shelby Co., KY
2 M		James DOWDEN-5076	
Birth	1791/1797	Place	
Children		Place	
Death	1851	Place	Kentucky
Burial		Place	
Spouse	Roxana LAYNE-5078		
Married	6 Jan 1851	Place	Shelby Co., KY
3 F		Elizabeth DOWDEN-5077	
Birth		Place	
Children		Place	
Death	At 1846	Place	
Burial		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Printed by	Gladys Layton (Love) Treadway
Phone	(503) 355-5055
E-mail address	gladyslayton@juno.com
Date prepared	5 Oct 2008
Address	3812 Hillside Court Brentwood, TN 37027-2912

Family Group Record- 1901

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073**
Wife **Agnes Nancy MC LANE-5074**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Nathaniel md Susannah and had children Mary and Nathaniel who md Agnes McLane 1788 Mercer Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall).

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.

James L. Gore info in Gore Newsletter 2008 listed Nathaniel as born 1770 d. 18 Sep 1846 md Agnes McLane. 13 children.

Catherine 1789 Mercer co. Ky aft 1846 md 16 Nov 1815 Charles Knight

Nancy b. 25 Mar 1793 Ky- 7 Sep 1859 Clay Co. MO md 26 Sep 1815 John Knight

Susannah 1795 Ky

James 1797 Ky- 1831 Ky md 6 Jan 1821 Shelby Co. Ky to Roxana Layne 1798-27 Nov 1880 Montgomery Co. IN.

had one son.

John Henry 10 Jul 1799 Shelby Co. Ky - 7 Nov 1879

Mary 1802 Shelby Co. KY - md 6 Oct 1824 John Freeman

George 23 Jan 1805 Shelby co. KY md 14 May 1829 Martha Fishback

Ashford b. 17 Apr 1807 Shelby co. KY

Nathaniel 1808 Shelby Co. KY

WIFE - Agnes Nancy MC LANE-5074

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Nathaniel md Susannah and had children Mary and Nathaniel who md Agnes McLane 1788 Mercer Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall).

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.

CHILD 1 - Catherine DOWDEN-5075

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Mg date 10 Nov 1815.

Marriage record from 101 CD Mg Rec: 16 Nov 1815 Shelby Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall).

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

Family Group Record- 1901

Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Agnes Nancy MC LAINE-5074

Notes

HUSBAND

- Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Info from the book "Pinely J. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory, pub. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Nathaniel and Susanah and had children Mary and Nathaniel who and Agnes McLane 1788 Marston Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden mtd 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 mtd 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. KY. (she had mtd 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hart).
James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY. d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN mtd 20 Oct 1841 to Theodora Ann Bayless 1823-18 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY. (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, next of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanah Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mariah Underwood.

James L. Gore info in Gore Newsletter 2008 listed Nathaniel as born 1770 d. 18 Sep 1846 mtd Agnes McLane. 13 children.

Catherine 1789 Marston Co. KY. aft 1846 mtd 18 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

Nancy b. 25 Mar 1793 KY- 7 Sep 1829 Clay Co. MO mtd 26 Sep 1812 John Knight.

Susanah 1795 KY.

James 1797 KY-1831 KY mtd 6 Jan 1821 Shelby Co. KY to Roxana Layne 1798-23 Nov 1880 Montgomery Co. IN. had one son.

John Henry 10 Jul 1799 Shelby Co. KY - 7 Nov 1878

Mary 1802 Shelby Co. KY - mtd 6 Oct 1824 John Freeman

George 23 Jan 1802 Shelby Co. KY mtd 14 May 1828 Martha Fairback

Ashford b. 17 Apr 1807 Shelby Co. KY

Nathaniel 1808 Shelby Co. KY

- Agnes Nancy MC LAINE-5074

WIFE

Info from the book "Pinely J. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory, pub. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Nathaniel and Susanah and had children Mary and Nathaniel who and Agnes McLane 1788 Marston Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden mtd 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 mtd 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. KY. (she had mtd 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hart).
James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY. d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN mtd 20 Oct 1841 to Theodora Ann Bayless 1823-18 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY. (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, next of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanah Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mariah Underwood.

- Catherine DOWDEN-5075

CHILD 1

Info from the book "Pinely J. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory, pub. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. mtd date 10 Nov 1812.

Marriage record from 101 CD Mg Rec. 16 Nov 1812 Shelby Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden mtd 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 mtd 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. KY. (she had mtd 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hart).
James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY. d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN mtd 20 Oct 1841 to Theodora Ann Bayless 1823-18 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

Family Group Record- 1901

Page 3 of 3

Husband Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073

Wife Agnes Nancy MC LANE-5074

Notes

CHILD 1 - Catherine DOWDEN-5075 (Continued)

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.

CHILD 2 - James DOWDEN-5076

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Mg record from CD Marriage Records 101: 4 Jan 1821 to Rosanna Virgin, Shelby Co. KY.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall).

James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth DOWDEN-7657

According to fathers will was living with him and his wife Shelby Co. KY.

Family Group Record- 1901

Husband	Nathaniel DOWDEN-2073
Wife	Agnes Nancy MC LAINE-2074
Notes	CHILD 1 - Catherine DOWDEN-2075 (Continued)
His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdell, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Asahel Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.	
CHILD 2 - James DOWDEN-2076 Info from the book "Piquet, L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants," by Esther E. Gregory and 1996, in possession of Faye France, West Union, IA.	
Mg record from CD Marriage Records 101: 4 Jan 1821 to Rossana Virgin, Shelby Co. KY.	
Listed his children as Catherine Dowden m'd 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight. James Dowden 1791 m'd 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. KY. (she had m'd 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd John Hall). James and Roxana sons: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY. d. 22 Oct 1894 Montgomery Co. IN m'd 20 Oct 1841 to Theodora Ann Bayless 1823-18 Jul 1878 buried Freedom cem. His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdell, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Asahel Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.	
CHILD 3 - Elizabeth DOWDEN-2627 According to fathers will was living with him and his wife Shelby Co. KY.	

HUSBAND Charles KNIGHT-5077

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 10 Nov 1815	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Catherine DOWDEN-5075

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1846	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073	MOTHER: Agnes MC LANE-5074	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1901

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nancy Knight		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: aft 1846	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Grandfather well 1846 Shelby Co Ky

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Charles KNIGHT-5077

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

WIFE Catherine DOWDEN-5075

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall). James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now lying with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.

WIFE: Catherine POWDER-1817

NOTE: This line the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Nabala Powder, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Walter E. Gregory pub 1900, in possession of Tinsley L. Underwood, West Union, IA.

WIFE: Catherine POWDER-1817

NOTE: This line the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Nabala Powder, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Walter E. Gregory pub 1900, in possession of Tinsley L. Underwood, West Union, IA.

Noted the children as Catherine Powder and 10 Nov 1817 Charles Knight.
James Powder 1791 and 6 Jan 1821 Thomas Laysen Shelby Co. KY. (also 6th and 1- Matthew Virgin and 1st John Hall). James and Thomas son: Nathaniel Powder b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 23 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN and 20 Oct 1841 to Frederick Ann Bayless 1813-18 Jan 1876 buried Freedom cem.
His will 20 and 1844 Shelby Co. KY (abstracted) Being aged, to be buried wife James, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, next of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Mary Knight, Susanna Kinschall, Mary Freeman, John Powder, Nathaniel Powder, George Powder, Mabel Powder, Elizabeth Powder, Thomas Powder, Willis Powder, and Nabala Underwood.

HUSBAND James DOWDEN-5076

BIRTH: 1791 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 Jan 1821 PLACE: Shelby Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nathaniel DOWDEN-5073 MOTHER: Agnes MC LANE-5074 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1901

WIFE Roxana LAYNE-5078

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathaniel DOWDEN-5079 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Aug 1821 PLACE: Shelby Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Oct 1841 PLACE: *Montgomery Co. Ind.*
DEATH: 22 Oct 1904 PLACE: Montgomery Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thedocia Ann BAYLESS-5080 MRIN: 1904
(name child Thedocia Bayless)

2. NAME: *Mildred Dowden* Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *abt 1846* PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: *James Dowden Jr.* Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *abt 1846* PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Source: (A) - Adopted (B) - Biological (C) - Child (D) - Dispersed (E) - Emancipated (F) - Foster (G) - Foster (H) - Foster (I) - Foster (J) - Foster (K) - Foster (L) - Foster (M) - Foster (N) - Foster (O) - Foster (P) - Foster (Q) - Foster (R) - Foster (S) - Foster (T) - Foster (U) - Foster (V) - Foster (W) - Foster (X) - Foster (Y) - Foster (Z) - Foster

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
BIRTH: [REDACTED]
DEATH: [REDACTED]
BURIAL: [REDACTED]
SOURCE: [REDACTED]

HUSBAND James DOWDEN-5076**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight.

James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall). James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood.

WIFE Roxana LAYNE-5078**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

She was married 1st to Matthew Virgin and 3rd to Jake Hall.

CHILD 1 Nathaniel DOWDEN-5079**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

ROBERT LAYNE-1902

Info from the book "Viney L. Underwood & Mabel Powell, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory pub 1936, in possession of Lyle Francis, West Union, IA.

Placed his children as Catherine Powell and 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight. James Powell 1791 wd & Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (also had wd 1 - Matthew Virginia and 3rd John Hall). James and Roxana were Nathaniel Powell b. 30 Jan 1821 Shelby Co. Ky. d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IA wd 20 Oct 1841 to Theodosia Ann Bayless 1815-18 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem.

His wife 20 Jul 1845 Shelby Co. Ky. (abstracted) being aged, he believed with James, my daughter, Elizabeth was living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Alfred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Mary Elsie, Roxana (Kendall), Mary Freeman, John Powell, Nathaniel Powell, George Powell, Lefford Powell, Elizabeth Powell, Thomas Powell, Willis Powell, and Mabel Underwood.

WIFE ROBERT LAYNE-1902

Info from the book "Viney L. Underwood & Mabel Powell, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory pub 1936, in possession of Lyle Francis, West Union, IA.

She was married 1st to Matthew Virginia and 2nd to John Hall.

CHILD 1 NATHANIEL POWELL-1902

Info from the book "Viney L. Underwood & Mabel Powell, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory pub 1936, in possession of Lyle Francis, West Union, IA.

HUSBAND John HARDY-5205

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1830	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Anna DOWDEN-4710

BIRTH: 22 Aug 1733	PLACE: MD	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John DOWDEN [II]-3583		MOTHER: Mary GORE-3578
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1310

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann HARDY-5206		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John HARDY-5205

NOTES:

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Not sure if his death in 1830 or wife's?

WIFE Anna DOWDEN-4710

NOTES:

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

CHILD 1 Ann HARDY-5206

NOTES:

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Listed only one dau.

Child 1: Ann Hardy-5206		
Birth	Aug 1791	Place Maryland
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1800	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1809	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1818	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1827	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1836	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1845	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1854	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1863	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1872	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1881	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1890	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1899	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1908	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1917	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1926	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1935	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1944	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1953	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1962	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1971	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1980	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1989	Place
Death		Place
Birth	Aug 1998	Place
Death		Place

Source: Family Group Record	Source: Family Group Record
File: 1954-1955	File: 1954-1955
Page: 1	Page: 1
Date: 11 Jan 2000	Date: 11 Jan 2000

REMARKS: John HARDY-2305

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Bowden Jacobs of Clark Co, TN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Salzman, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Not sure if his death in 1830 or wife's?

WIFE: James HODGINS-1710

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Bowden Jacobs of Clark Co, TN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Salzman, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

CHILD 1: Ann HARDY-2306

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Bowden Jacobs of Clark Co, TN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Salzman, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

listed only one dau.

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 1 of 7

Husband **Samuel HARDY-7494**

Born	1735	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1773	Place	Montgomery Co. MD
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1755	Place	Maryland
Husband's father	John HARDY-7511		MRIN: 2673
Husband's mother	Barbara MOORE-7512		

Wife **Fielder DOWDEN-4711**

Born	12 Sep 1735	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1790	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) DOWDEN II-3583		MRIN: 1310
Wife's mother	Mary (Jane?) GORE-3578		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Sarah "Sary" HARDY-7495**

Born	Abt 1759	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Laurance OWEN-7504		MRIN: 2667
Married		Place	

2 M **Elias HARDY-7496**

Born	Abt 1761	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F **Kenzey HARDY-7497**

Born	Abt 1762	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	glttreadway@juno.com		<i>Lowe Family</i>
Date prepared	7 Oct 2008		

Family Group Record - 2666

Husband Samuel HARDY-7494		Birth	1735	Place	MD
Wife Fleda DOWEN-4711		Birth	1750	Place	MD
Children (see each child in order of birth)					
1 F Sarah "Sally" HARDY-7495		Birth	1750	Place	MD
2 M Elias HARDY-7496		Birth	1751	Place	MD
3 F Kenzey HARDY-7497		Birth	1752	Place	MD
Wife's father John (Ashford-Thomson) DOWEN II-3283		Birth	1750	Place	MD
Wife's mother Mary (Denny) CORE-7578		Birth	1750	Place	MD
Husband Samuel HARDY-7494		Birth	1735	Place	MD
Wife Fleda DOWEN-4711		Birth	1750	Place	MD
Children (see each child in order of birth)					
1 F Sarah "Sally" HARDY-7495		Birth	1750	Place	MD
2 M Elias HARDY-7496		Birth	1751	Place	MD
3 F Kenzey HARDY-7497		Birth	1752	Place	MD
Wife's father John (Ashford-Thomson) DOWEN II-3283		Birth	1750	Place	MD
Wife's mother Mary (Denny) CORE-7578		Birth	1750	Place	MD

Project by Gladys Linton (Lowe) Tretheway	Address 2812 Hildebrand Court
Phone (563) 352-5092	Bedford, IA 52522-5812
E-mail address gltretheway@bno.com	
Date processed 7 Oct 2008	

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 2 of 7

Husband Samuel HARDY-7494

Wife Fielder DOWDEN-4711

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 F Rebecca HARDY-7498

Born	Abt 1764	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Henry WHEELER-7505		MRIN: 2668
Married		Place	

5 F Fielder (Fealder) HARDY-7499

Born	Abt 1766	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Samuel ALLISON-7506		MRIN: 2669
Married		Place	

6 F Mary HARDY-7500

Born	Abt 1767	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jesse PHILIPS-7507		MRIN: 2670
Married		Place	

7 F Elizabeth HARDY-7501

Born	Abt 1769	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	male HOLLAND-7508		MRIN: 2671
Married		Place	

8 M Samuel HARDY-7502

Born	Abt 1771	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 F Barbara HARDY-7503

Born	Abt 1773	Place	Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	
Buried		Place	

Family Group Record - 2666

Husband		Wife		Children	
Samuel HARDY-7494		Felder DOWDEN-477			
Children: List each child in order of birth					
F Rebecca HARDY-7498					
Sex	Age	Place	Place	Place	Place
Female	1784	AR 1800	MD 1784	MD 1784	MD 1784
Birth	Death	Place	Place	Place	Place
Husband: Henry WHEELER-7502					
Wife: Felder (Felder) HARDY-7499					
Sex	Age	Place	Place	Place	Place
Female	1785	AR 1800	MD 1785	MD 1785	MD 1785
Birth	Death	Place	Place	Place	Place
Husband: Samuel ALLISON-7505					
Wife: Mary HARDY-7500					
Sex	Age	Place	Place	Place	Place
Female	1787	AR 1800	MD 1787	MD 1787	MD 1787
Birth	Death	Place	Place	Place	Place
Husband: Jesse PHILLIPS-7507					
Wife: Elizabeth HARDY-7501					
Sex	Age	Place	Place	Place	Place
Female	1789	AR 1800	MD 1789	MD 1789	MD 1789
Birth	Death	Place	Place	Place	Place
Husband: Isaac HOLLAND-7508					
Wife: Samuel HARDY-7503					
Sex	Age	Place	Place	Place	Place
Female	1771	AR 1800	MD 1771	MD 1771	MD 1771
Birth	Death	Place	Place	Place	Place
Husband: Barbara HARDY-7503					
Sex	Age	Place	Place	Place	Place
Female	1773	AR 1800	MD 1773	MD 1773	MD 1773
Birth	Death	Place	Place	Place	Place

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 3 of 7

Husband Samuel HARDY-7494

Wife Fielder DOWDEN-4711

Children List each child in order of birth.

9 F **Barbara HARDY-7503**

Spouse Frederick BURNS-7509 *§ 1763*

MRIN: 2672

Married Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel HARDY-7494

Internet site of Barbara Price Jan 2008 had lot of documentation of Samuel Hardy and his children, his estate and other info so believe this research is as should be.

Samuels will written 31 Mar 1773 and appears to have been proved at least by 18 Jun 1773 as that is when inventory was taken in Frederick Co. Box 8 Folder 58. However not probated till Jun 1800.

Will as follows:

In the name of God, amen, I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First, I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusting in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or decease that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the money arising from th Sale be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kensey, Rebecca, Fielder, Moley (Mary) and Beally (Elizabeth) and in case either of them should die before they come of full age that my Estate aforesaid be divided among the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the young children and further that she is to commit no waste on said Estate more then what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to pay for it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her marriage or decease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid. Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1773

his Samuel Hardy Seal
mark

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden (Believe Nathaniel & Thomas bro's of Fielder).

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co. Box 8 Folder 58 June 18, 1773

Naming Kin: John Hardy (his brother)

Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)

19 Aug 1774, came Fielder Hardy, the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co. deceased and made oath.

Deed, Frederick Co. Liber BD folder 704 26 Jan 1775

Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabbs of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy, to convey to John Nabbs (Nabs), 8 1/2 acers of land, as of said Nabbs Bond for performance, bearing date of March 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy. Tract named "Hard To Get".

1795 Heirs were listed as children, but widow was not listed so presume she had died. Children still listed as

1795 Heirs were listed as children, but widow was not listed so presume she had died. Children still listed as

March 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy.
 Hardy, to convey to John Healds (Wife) 1/2 acres of land, as of said Healds Bond for performance, bearing date of
 Samuel Hardy's heirs payment recording of Deed to John Healds of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel
 Deed, Frederick Co., Liber 80 folio 704 26 Jan 1775

19 Aug 1774, came Fielder Hardy, the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co. deceased and made oath.

Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)
 Naming kin: John Hardy (his brother)

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co., Box 8 folio 58 June 18, 1773

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden (Believe Nathaniel & Thomas brothers of Fielder).

mark

his Samuel Hardy Seal

1773

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God

of this my last Will and Testament.

my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid. Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix
 her marriage or because it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among
 money to pay for it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of
 bought from Benjamin Healds be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the
 Estate more than what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of land I
 aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the young children and further that she is to commit no waste on said
 age that my Estate aforesaid be divided among the Survivors of said Children their intent and meaning of giving the
 Rebecca, Fielder, Mary and Bealy (Elizabeth) and in case either of them should die before they come of the
 and that the money arising from the Sale be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kasey,
 because that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised
 I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or
 charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon
 at the direction of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral
 merits of a glorious redemption for the remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried
 disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusting in the
 Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and
 In the name of God, Amen, I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the certainty
 of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the

Will as follows:

Samuels will written 31 Mar 1773 and appears to have been proved at least by 18 Jun 1773 as that is when inventory
 was taken in Frederick Co., Box 8 folio 58. However not probated till Jun 1800.

Important note for Barbara Hardy: Jan 2008 had lot of documentation of Samuel Hardy and his children, his estate and
 other info so believe this research is as should be.

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel HARDY-7494

Notes

Notes

Notes

F Barbara HARDY-7503

Children List and Child number of birth

Wife Fielder BOWDEN-4717

Husband Samuel HARDY-7494

Family Group Record - 2666

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 4 of 7

Husband Samuel HARDY-7494

Wife Fielder DOWDEN-4711

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel HARDY-7494 (Continued)

defendants of suit in 1795 were: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary (Hardy) his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca (hardy) his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara (Hardy) his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah (Hardy) his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder (Hardy) his wife and Elizabeth (Hardy) Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy. The plaintiffs of this suit were: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell Jr, Alexander Sow & William Ingram, surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, Scotland. 2nd Oct 1795. In question was 8, 300.00 pd tobacco and 45 pds, 16 shillings 8 pence. Because all couldn't be there the heirs asked for continuance until Monday Mar next, being Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY as was Samuel Hardy Jr.

So that Monday 1796 Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court with John Thompson Mason their attorney, case rescheduled for Nov 1796. Children contested the suit so was dragged out longer. It would appear the heirs was suppose to pay the pliffs and they didn't want to or didn't have it to pay so lot of stuff went on.

Maryland records show a deed dated 18 Mar 1799, from Benjamin White JONES, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against the heirs of Samuel's estate, with John M. Gantt their attorney.

However this estate was not settled until at least Aug 2, 1800 as court records listing heirs at that date of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery Co. MD. All 9 children were listed, some with spouses.

Elias Hardy

Jesse Philips and Mary his wife

Kinsey Hardy

Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife

Samuel Hardy

Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife

Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife

Elizabeth Holland

It would appear that they did live first in Frederick Co. MD in Sugarland Hundred then that area later became part of Montgomery Co. as still listed as Sugarland Hundred. Samuel appeared to have had some land that couldn't be settled very quickly which is why took so long to settle.

WIFE - Fielder DOWDEN-4711

Name and birthdate as male, from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Several internet sites had Fielder md to Samuel Hardy

Fielder Dowden, female, born 1735 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. bef 1800 Montgomery Co. MD.

This name was used as child of John Ashford Dowden b. 1704 MD and Mary Gore b. 22 Mar 1704/5 Queen Annes Parish, MD. and was stated was female and a marriage listed to Samuel Hardy b. 1735 Queen Ann Parish, MD who died 1774 Frederick Co. MD.

They had one daughter listed as Barbara Hardy b. 1773 Queen Anne Parish MD md to Frederick Burnes b. 1763 Prince Geo. Co. MD and they had a son Thomas.

This was located on worldconnect rootsweb by Chuck Elliott, under Donovan family.

If Fielder was female and born 1735 and only child listed was born 1773, 1 year before father Samuel died in 1774 was this a later marraige or 2nd Several internet sites listed several children, Barbara being one of them.(last in some cases)

Following info from worldconnect site by Barbara Price located Jan 2008. Much on Samuel as well.

From 1776 Census of Maryland, Sugar Land Hundred, Fredrick Co. MD Aug (believe Samuel had died 1775. This gives all the ages of them as well.

Fielder Hardey 40

Fielder Hardy 40
 From 1775 Census of Maryland, Sugar Land Hundred, Fredrick Co. MD. Aug. (believe Samuel had died 1772). This gives all the ages of them as well.
 Following info from webconnected site by Barbara Price located Jan 2006. Much on Samuel as well.

cases)
 this a later marriage or 2nd. Several internet sites listed several children, Barbara being one of them (last in some cases)
 If Fielder was female and born 1735 and only child listed was born 1772, 1 year before father Samuel died in 1774 was

This was located on webconnected rootweb by Chuck Elliott, under Donovan family.

Geo. Co. MD and they had a son Thomas.
 They had one daughter listed as Barbara Hardy b. 1733 Queen Anne Parish MD md to Frederick Burnes b. 1763 Prince

died 1774 Fredrick Co. MD.

Parish, MD, and was stated was female, and a marriage listed to Samuel Hardy b. 1732 Queen Ann Parish, MD who

This name was used as child of John Astford Dowden Jr. 1704 MD and Mary Gore b. 22 Mar 1704's Queen Anne,

Fielder Dowden, female, born 1732 Queen Anne Parish, MD, d. bef 1800 Montgomery Co. MD.

Several internet sites had Fielder md to Samuel Hardy

original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christian.

Co. IN. A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saywards, January 1992 from the

Name and birthdate as male, from this book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark

WIFE
 Fielder DOWDEN-4711

very quickly which is why took so long to settle.

Montgomery Co., as still listed as Sugahant Hunkled. Samuel appeared to have had some kind that couldn't be settled

It would appear that they did live first in Fredrick Co. MD in Sugahant Hundred then that area later became part of

Elizabeth Holland

Samuel Hardy

Henry Winsler and Rebecca his wife

Kinsay Hardy

Jesse Phillips and Mary his wife

Ellas Hardy

late of Montgomery Co. MD. All 9 children were listed, some with spouses.

However this estate was not settled until at least Aug 5, 1800 as court records listing heirs at that date of Samuel Hardy

the heirs of Samuel's estate, with John M. Gantt their attorney.

states that judgment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glasford & Co., against

Maryland records show a deed dated 18 Mar 1799, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Farhson which

didn't want to or didn't have it to pay so lot of stuff went on.

Children contacted the suit so was dropped out longer. It would appear the heirs was suppose to pay the bills and they

court with John Thompson Mason their attorney, case vacated for Nov 1798.

So that Monday 1798 Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear to

Monday Mar next, being Fredrick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY as was Samuel Hardy Jr.

300.00 pd tobacco and 42 pds 16 shillings 8 pence. Because all couldn't be there the heirs asked for continuance until

ingram, surviving partners of John Glasford and Company of Glasgow, Scotland. 2nd Oct 1792. In question was B.

plaintiff of this suit were: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell Jr, Alexander Gow & William

(Hardy) his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder (Hardy) his wife and Elizabeth (Hardy) Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy. The

Henry Winsler and Rebecca (Hardy) his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara (Hardy) his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah

defendants of suit in 1792 were: Elias Hardy, Kinsay Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Phillips and Mary (Hardy) his wife.

HUSBAND - Samuel HARDY-7494 (Continued)

Notes

Wife
 Fielder DOWDEN-4711

HUSBAND - Samuel HARDY-7494

Family Group Record - 2666

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 5 of 7

Husband Samuel HARDY-7494

Wife Fielder DOWDEN-4711

Notes

WIFE - Fielder DOWDEN-4711 (Continued)

Sary 17

Rebecca 12

Fealder 10

Mary 9

Elizabeth 7

Barbary 3

Elias 15

Kenzey 14

Saml 5

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD: Sugarland Hundred: Fielder Hardy, John Hardy, Zadock Hardy

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD

Fielder Hardey, Montgomery Co. (no other info)

CHILD 1 - Sarah "Sary" HARDY-7495

1776 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776:

Sary 17 (1759)

Fathers estate proved Jan 1775 Frederick Co. MD and went thru court records until Aug 1800 which listed Sarah and Laurence Owen

1777 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD

1790 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 2 - Elias HARDY-7496

1776 census Sugarland Hundred Frederick Co. Aug 1776:

Elias age 15 (1761) with Mother and other siblings.

1773 Fathers will was written and Elias was listed as son.

1777 Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred

Mother listed

1790 Montgomery Co. Md

Mother listed

Aug 1800 Elias Hardy listed in final judgement of fathers estate in Montgomery Co. MD

To date don't know if he was married or not. Only sisters had husbands listed.

CHILD 3 - Kenzey HARDY-7497

1773 will of father, Kenzey listed as heir. Estate ran on till Aug 1800 and she was later listed in court papers as Kinsey Hardy.

To date not known if married.

1776 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD

Kenzey age 14 (1762)

1777 Tax list of Montgoemry Co. MD

Mother listed

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (pg 89)

Mother listed

Family Group Record- 2666

1780 census Montgomery Co. MD (pg 88)	Mother listed
1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD	Mother listed
1778 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD	Kennedy age 14 (1763)
To date not known if married.	
CHILD 3 - Kennedy HARDY-7407	
1777 will of father, Kennedy listed as head. Estate ran on till Aug 1800 and then was later listed in court papers as Kennedy Hardy.	
To date don't know if he was married or not. Only sisters had husbands listed.	
Aug 1800 Elias Hardy listed in final judgment of father's estate in Montgomery Co. MD	
1780 Montgomery Co. MD	
Mother listed	
1777 Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred	
1773 Father will was written and this was listed in son.	
CHILD 2 - Elias HARDY-7406	
1778 census Sugarland Hundred Frederick Co. Aug 1778	
Elias age 18 (1761) with Mother and other siblings.	
1780 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD	
1777 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD	
Father's estate proved Jan 1775 Frederick Co. MD and went thru court records with Aug 1800 which listed Sarah and Laurence Owsen.	
Sarah 17 (1763)	
1778 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1778	
CHILD 1 - Sarah "Sally" HARDY-7405	
1780 census Montgomery Co. MD	
1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD: Sugarland Hundred: Elder Hardy, John Hardy, Sabock Hardy	
Saml 5	
Kennedy 14	
Elias 17	
Barthony 3	
Elizabeth 7	
Mary 8	
Feather 18	
Rebecca 15	
Sally 17	
WIFE	
- Elder DOWDEN-4711 (Continued)	
Wife	
Elder DOWDEN-4711	
Husbands	
Samuel HARDY-7404	

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 6 of 7

Husband	Samuel HARDY-7494
Wife	Fielder DOWDEN-4711
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Rebecca HARDY-7498	
1773 Frederick Co. MD, fathers will listed Rebecca as dau. Court records went thru Aug 1800 and later she was listed as Rebecca, wife of Henry Wheeler.	
1776 Census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick co. Aug 1776 Rebecca age 12 (1764) w/mother and siblings.	
1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD, Sugarland Hundred Mother listed	
1790 census Montgomery Co. MD pg 89 Mother listed	
CHILD 5 - Fielder (Fealder) HARDY-7499	
1773 Frederick Co. MD, fathers will was listed as dau Fielder. Court cases lasted thru Aug 1800 and then her name listed as Fielder, wife of Samuel Allison.	
1776 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776 Fealder age 10 (1766) w/mother and siblings	
1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. Md Sugarland Hundred Mother listed	
1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed	
CHILD 6 - Mary HARDY-7500	
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Mary as dau. Several court cases until Aug 1800 then name listed as Mary, wife of Jesse Philips.	
1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Aug 1776 Mary age 9 (1767) w/mother and siblings.	
1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. Md Mother listed	
1790 census Montgomery Co MD (p89) Mother listed	
CHILD 7 - Elizabeth HARDY-7501	
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. Md listed Elizabeth as dau. Several court cases later, she was listed as Elizabeth Holland.	
1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Aug 1776 Elizabeth age 7 (1769) w/mother and siblings.	
1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed	
1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed	
CHILD 8 - Samuel HARDY-7502	
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Samuel as son. Several court cases later by Aug 1800 he was listed as Samuel Jr.	

CHILD 8 - Samuel HARDY-7505
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Samuel as son. Several court cases later by Aug 1800 he was listed as Samuel Jr.

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p8)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD. Sugand Hundred
Mother listed

1776 census Frederick Co. MD. Sugand Hundred Aug 1776
Elizabeth age 7 (1769) w/mother and siblings

Holland.

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth HARDY-7504
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Elizabeth as dau. Several court cases later, she was listed as Elizabeth.

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p8)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD
Mother listed

1776 census Frederick Co. MD. Sugand Hundred Aug 1776
Mary age 9 (1767) w/mother and siblings

wife of Jesse Phillips

CHILD 6 - Mary HARDY-7503
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Mary as dau. Several court cases until Aug 1800 then name listed as Mary.

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p8)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD. Sugand Hundred
Mother listed

1776 census Sugand Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776
Frederick age 10 (1766) w/mother and siblings

CHILD 5 - Fieider (Freider) HARDY-7497
1773 Frederick Co. MD, father will listed as dau Fieider. Court cases listed until Aug 1800 and then her name listed as Fieider, wife of Samuel Allison.

1790 census Montgomery Co. MD. pg 88
Mother listed

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD. Sugand Hundred
Mother listed

1776 Census Sugand Hundred, Frederick Co. Aug 1776
Rebecca age 15 (1761) w/mother and siblings

1773 Frederick Co. MD, father will listed Rebecca as dau. Court records went thru Aug 1800 and later she was listed as Rebecca, wife of Henry Wheeler.

CHILD 4 - Rebecca HARDY-7498

Wife
Fieider DOWDEN-4711

Husband
Samuel HARDY-7494

Family Group Record- 2666

Page 7 of 7

Husband	Samuel HARDY-7494
Wife	Fielder DOWDEN-4711
Notes	
CHILD 8 - Samuel HARDY-7502 (Continued)	
1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Samuel age 5 (1771) w/mother and siblings	
1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed	
1790 Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed	
1795-6 stated Samuel Hardy Jr was living in Mason Co. KY	
1800 census of KY had no Samuel Hardy listed in any county, but his sister and husband were listed in Mason Co. KY. Maybe he was living with someone else. There was a John Hardy listed as living in Mason Co. KY	
From the book "Pioneer Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky" by Wm Kozee pub 1973. There was a Samuel Hardy in Mason Co. Ky who married Lettie Gill 5 Dec 1800, could this be this Samuel?	
To date no record of marriage checked.	
CHILD 9 - Barbara HARDY-7503	
1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD Barbara listed as dau. Several court cases, by Aug 1800 she was listed as Barbara, wife of Frederick Burns.	
1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Barbary age 3 (1773) w/mother and siblings.	
1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed	
1790 Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed	
1795-96 Barbara Burns and husband Frederick were living in Mason Co. KY.	
1800 KY census did have one Frederick A. Burns in Mason Co. KY However her brother Samuel wasn't listed in 1800 census, maybe he was with someone else?	
Was married by 1800 but not sure the date.	

Family Group Record - 2666

Husband	Samuel HARDY-7494
Wife	Fielder DOWDEN-4711
Notes	CHILD 8 - Samuel HARDY-7502 (Continued) 1776 census Frederick Co. MD. Sugarland Hundred Samuel age 2 (1771) w/mother and siblings 1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD. Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1780 Montgomery Co. MD. (p89) Mother listed 1792-6 stated Samuel Hardy Jr. was living in Mason Co. KY 1800 census of KY had no Samuel Hardy listed in any county, but his sister and husband were listed in Mason Co. KY. Maybe he was living with someone else. There was a John Hardy listed as living in Mason Co. KY From the book "Pioneer Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky," by Wm Kozse pub 1973. There was a Samuel Hardy in Mason Co. KY who married Lattie Gill 5 Dec 1800, could this be this Samuel? To date no record of marriage checked. CHILD 9 - Barbara HARDY-7503 1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD. Barbara listed as dau. Several court cases, by Aug 1800 she was listed as Barbara, wife of Frederick Burns. 1776 census Frederick Co. MD. Sugarland Hundred Barbara age 3 (1773) w/mother and siblings 1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD. Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1780 Montgomery Co. MD. (p89) Mother listed 1792-96 Barbara Burns and husband Frederick were living in Mason Co. KY 1800 KY census did have one Frederick A. Burns in Mason Co. KY. However her brother Samuel wasn't listed in 1800 census, maybe he was with someone else? Was married by 1800 but not sure the date.

[Return to normal view](#)**Donovan..MD>KY>OH.>IN.>IL>IA>....****Entries:** 7456 **Updated:** 2005-08-09 15:47:04 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Chuck Elliottchuckelliott99@hotmail.com

-
- **ID:** I3388
 - **Name:** Fielder Dowden ¹
 - **Sex:** F
 - **Birth:** 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, MD ¹
 - **Death:** BEF 1800 in Montgomery Co, MD ¹

Father: John Ashford Dowden b: 1704 in Prince Georges Co, MD**Mother:** Mary Gore b: 22 MAR 1704/05 in Queen Anne Parish, MD**Marriage 1** Samuel Hardy b: 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, MD*d. 1774 Frederick Co MD,***Children**

1.  Barbara Hardy b: 1773 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

not Frederick Burnes b 1763 PA Col.
*son Thomas.***Sources:**

1. Title: Donovanjul04.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 18 Jul 2005

Text: Date of import: 18 Jul 2003
Media: Other
Repository:
Title: Donovan104FTW

Sources:

1. Barbara Handy b: 1773 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Children

Marriage 1 Samuel Handy b: 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Marriage 2 Mary Gore b: 22 MAR 1704/05 in Queen Anne Parish, MD
Father: John Ashford Dowden b: 1704 in Prince Georges Co, MD

• Death: BEP 1800 in Montgomery Co, MD

• Birth: 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

• Sex: F

• Name: Fielder Dowden

• ID: 13388

Contact: Chuck Ellison
E-mail: cellion@comcast.net
Updated: 2003-08-09 15:47:04 UTC (Tue)

Donovan..MD>KY>OH>IN>IL>IA>...

Return to normal view

[Return to normal view](#)

Donovan..MD>KY>OH.>IN.>IL>IA>....

Entries: 7456 **Updated:** 2005-08-09 15:47:04 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Chuck Elliott chuckelliott99@hotmail.com

- **ID:** I3083
- **Name:** John Ashford Dowden ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1704 in Prince Georges Co, MD ¹
- **Death:** 1772 in Queen Anne Parish, MD ¹

Father: John Thomas Dowden , Sr b: 1680 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Mother: Esther Ashford b: ABT 1680 in Charles Co, MD

Marriage 1 [Mary Gore](#) b: 22 MAR 1704/05 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

- **Married:** 1726 in Queen Annes Parish, MD ¹

Children

1. [Fielder Dowden](#) b: 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Sources:

1. Title: Donovanjul04.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 18 Jul 2005

Text: Date of Import: 18 Jul 2005
Media: Other
Repository:
Title: Donovanj104FTW

Sources:

1. Fielder Dowden b. 1735 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Children

• Moved: 1756 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Mary: b. 25 MAR 1704-05 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

Abner: b. 1680 in Charles Co, MD

Father: John Thomas Dowden, b. 1680 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

• Death: 1772 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

• Birth: 1704 in Prince Georges Co, MD

• Sex: M

• Name: John Ashford Dowden

• ID: 13083

Content: Chuck Ellison

Entries: 7458 Updated: 2005-08-09 12:47:04 UTC (Tue)

Donovan..MD>KY>OH>IN>IL>IA>...

Return to normal view

HUSBAND Michael Ashford DOWDEN-3586

BIRTH: 3 Sep 1737 PLACE: MD
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John DOWDEN [II]-3583 MOTHER: Mary GORE-3578 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1310

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5207

BIRTH: 1736 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Michael Ashford DOWDEN-3586NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

There was one Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5207NOTES:

There was one Elizabeth Dowden age 40 and Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nathaniel Dowden				
Born	30 Aug 1730	Place	Frederick Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1800	Place	Montgomery County, Kentucky	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II				
Husband's mother Mary (Jane?) Gore				
Wife Susannah Catherine ?Unknown				
Born	1730	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1775	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 F Mary Dowden				
Born	Abt 1760	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Nathaniel Dowden				
Born	1767/1770	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Sep 1846	Place	Shelby Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Agnes Nancy Mc Lane (McLain)				
Married	1788	Place	Mercer Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
3 F Rebecca Dowden				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Cusenberry				
Married	1791	Place	Bourbon Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
4 M Michael Dowden				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106		
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 13 Apr 2013		Scott		

Family Group Record

Individual		Family		Notes	
1. Nathaniel Dowden Birth: 30 Aug 1730, Fitchburg Co. MD Death: 1800, Montgomery County, Kentucky Burial: Fitchburg Co. MD Spouse: Mary (Jenny) Cook Children: John (Ashford) Thomas? Dowden II					
2. Susantha Catherine Unknown Birth: 1730, Fitchburg Co. MD Death: 1800, Montgomery County, Kentucky Burial: Fitchburg Co. MD Spouse: Nathaniel Dowden Children: Mary (Jenny) Cook					
3. Mary Dowden Birth: 1730, Fitchburg Co. MD Death: 1800, Montgomery County, Kentucky Burial: Fitchburg Co. MD Spouse: Nathaniel Dowden Children: Susantha Catherine Unknown					
4. Nathaniel Dowden Birth: 1730, Fitchburg Co. MD Death: 1800, Montgomery County, Kentucky Burial: Fitchburg Co. MD Spouse: Mary (Jenny) Cook Children: Susantha Catherine Unknown					
5. Rebecca Dowden Birth: 1730, Fitchburg Co. MD Death: 1800, Montgomery County, Kentucky Burial: Fitchburg Co. MD Spouse: Nathaniel Dowden Children: Mary (Jenny) Cook					
6. Michael Dowden Birth: 1730, Fitchburg Co. MD Death: 1800, Montgomery County, Kentucky Burial: Fitchburg Co. MD Spouse: Mary (Jenny) Cook Children: Susantha Catherine Unknown					

Family Group Record

Welcome to Roots

Nathaniel b. 1730 m.
 + Susannah Catherine
 b. c 1730 Queen Ann Parish, Md.
 (one internet site.)

Rebecca
 Nathaniel
 Michael
 James
 Allisannah

Nancy Ann. b 4 Feb 1774 Montgomery Co Pa.

Son John Jr 1702
 Mary June 1700.
 Nathaniel - Susannah Catherine (Miss Dauden)
 m. 1750

another site

Wemyam 1774

James C 1756

Michael bef 1767

Mary c 1767

Susannah 1768

Rebecca 1769

Nathaniel 1770

Allisannah 1771

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Nathaniel Dowden	
Wife		Susannah Catherine ?Unknown	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates Temple
4	M	Michael Dowden	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
5	F	Nancy Dowden	
		Born	Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		John Burcham	
		Married	1795 Place Clark Co. KY Sealed to spouse
6	F	Allesenah Dowden	
		Born	Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Coonrod Bowyer	
		Married	1795 Place Sealed to spouse
7	M	James Dowden	
		Born	1795 Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. 2 children listed as Mary and Nathaniel.

Has complete birth date for Nathaniel.

Nathaniel in 1778 deeded land to Solomon Simpson. (several Nathaniel Dowden's so not sure if was this one)

Did they have a son Michael who was said to have moved to PA by 1773 or was that another Michael?

Several worldconnect rootsweb sites listed children for Nathaniel & Susannah, not much more on them.

One site listed children of Nathaniel and Susannah Catherine Dowden as: Rebecca, Nathaniel, Michael, James, Allesenah and Nancy Ann b. 4 Feb 1774 Montgomery Co. MD.

Other site listed children: Nancy Ann 1774, James c 1756, Michael bef 1767, Mary c 1767, Susanna 1768, Rebecca 1769, Nathaniel 1770 and Allensenah 1771.

Several sites gave no info on children. Did say Nathaniel was son of John Jr and Mary Gore Dowden.

Married abt 1750 which could be close with both born ca 1730.

One source listed daughter Nancy Ann d. 23 Sep 1849 Laurence Co. OH, buried Burchman Family cem. Md John Scott Burchman 6 Jul 1795 Clark Co. KY.

Need to do much more research on this family.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Nathaniel Dowden
Wife	Susannah Catherine ?Unknown
Notes	
WIFE	- Susannah Catherine ?Unknown James L. Gore of Lake Park, GA 2008 listed this info in the Gore Newsletter. Susannah Catherine ? b. 1730 died post 1775 Ky. 8 children born in Frederick Co. MD. James Dowden 14 Oct 1757-10 Aug 1835 Madison Co. KY. Susannah Dowden 1758-1827 Henry Co. KY md 1774 Frederick Co. MD to John Charles Lindsay 1759-Baltimore Co. Md - 10 Sep 1838 Hancock co. KY buried Dukes cem. Michael Dowden 1765- Mary Dowden 1767 MD- Rebecca Dowden 1769- married 15 Dec 1791 Bourbon co. KY to John Cushenberry Nathaniel Dowden Jr. 1770 MD- 18 Sep 1846 Shelby co. KY. md 1799 Mercer col KY to Agness McLane d. post 1846 Ky, had 13 children. Allensenah Dowden 1771 md 1795 Coonrod Boyer Nancy Ann Dowden 4 Feb 1774-23 Sep 1849 Scottown, OH buried Burcham family cem, md 6 Jul 1795 Clark Co. KY to John Sylvester Burcham 1869-18 Nov 1848 Scottown, OH son of John Burcham Jr and Susannah Fleming. Had one son. Nathaniel Spencer "Squire" Burcham 17 Apr 1796 Clark co. KY - 7 Jan 1883 Lawrence Co. OH. md 8 Apr 1827 to Matilda Caroline Johnson 1808-1908.
CHILD 1	- Mary Dowden James L. Gore info b. ca 1767 MD.
CHILD 2	- Nathaniel Dowden Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Listed Nathaniel md Susannah and had children Mary and Nathaniel who md Agnes McLane 1788 Mercer Co. KY. Listed his children as Catherine Dowden md 10 Nov 1815 Charles Knight. James Dowden 1791 md 6 Jan 1821 Roxana Layne Shelby Co. Ky. (she had md 1- Matthew Virgin and 3rd Jake Hall). James and Roxana son: Nathaniel Dowden b. 20 Aug 1821 Shelby Co. KY d. 22 Oct 1904 Montgomery Co. IN md 20 Oct 1841 to Theodocia Ann Bayless 1823-16 Jul 1876 buried Freedom cem. His will 20 Jul 1846 Shelby Co. KY (Abstracted) Being aged, to beloved wife Agnes, my daughter, Elizabeth, now living with me, rest of heirs: Catherine Knight, Nathaniel, Mildred & James, children of my son James, dec'd. Nancy Knight, Susanna Ransdall, Mary Freeman, John Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden, George Dowden, Ashford Dowden, Elizabeth Dowden, Joshua Dowden, Willis Dowden, and Mahala Underwood. James L. Gore info in Gore Newsletter 2008 listed Nathaniel as born 1770 d. 18 Sep 1846 md Agnes McLane. 13 children. Catherine 1789 Mercer co. Ky aft 1846 md 16 Nov 1815 Charles Knight Nancy b. 25 Mar 1793 Ky- 7 Sep 1859 Clay Co. MO md 26 Sep 1815 John Knight Susannah 1795 Ky James 1797 Ky- 1831 Ky md 6 Jan 1821 Shelby Co. Ky to Roxana Layne 1798-27 Nov 1880 Montgomery Co.
IN.	had one son. John Henry 10 Julk 1799 Shelby Co. Ky - 7 Nov 1879 Mary 1802 Shelby Co. KY - md 6 Oct 1824 John Freeman George 23 Jan 1805 Shelby co. KY md 14 May 1829 Martha Fishback Ashford b. 17 Apr 1807 Shelby co. KY Nathaniel 1808 Shelby Co. KY

Search Millions of Original Source

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

Generation No. 4

13. Nathaniel⁴ Dowden (John³, John², Thomas¹) was born 30 Aug 1730. He married **Susannah**.

Notes for Nathaniel Dowden:

NATHANIAL DOWDEN, b. 30 Aug 1730, Frederick County, Maryland; d. Abt. 1800, Montgomery County, Maryland; m. SUSANNAH.

Notes for NATHANIAL DOWDEN:

"The 1763 land records for Frederick County, MD named Charles Hoskinson. On 16 November, Ninian Beall, son of Ninian, recorded supersedeas against Benjamin Veatch, Nathaniel Dowden, and Charles Hoskinson who confessed judgment for 15 shillings 9 pence debt being a judgment recovered before Wm Luckett. Also in the land records on 21 November 1763, Charles Hoskinson "took up" a stray gray mare before Wm. Luckett."

Source: Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin, Vol. 38, Num. 3, pg 400

Children of Nathaniel Dowden and Susannah are:

- 40 i. Rebecca⁵ Dowden. She married John Cusenberry 1791 in Bourbon Co, KY.
- 41 ii. Nathaniel Dowden, died 1846. He married Agnes McClain 1817 in Mercer Co, KY.
- 42 iii. Michael Dowden.
- 43 iv. Nancy Dowden. She married John Burcham 1795 in Clark Co, KY.
- 44 v. Allesenah Dowden. She married Coonrod Bowyer 1795.
- 45 vi. Mary Dowden.
- 46 vii. James Dowden, born 1795.

14. Anna⁴ Dowden (John³, John², Thomas¹) was born 22 Aug 1733. She married **John Hardy**.

Notes for Anna Dowden:

ANNA5 DOWDEN (JOHN4, ESTHER3 ASHFORD, RACHEL2 NEVILLE, JOHN1) was born 22 Aug 1733. She married JOHN HARDY.

Children of ANNA DOWDEN and JOHN HARDY are:

- i. JOHN6 HARDY10, b. 12 Nov 1753, Prince George's County, Maryland10.
- ii. GEORGE HARDY10, b. 06 Sep 1760, Prince George's County, Maryland10.
- iii. ANNA HARDY10, b. 06 Mar 1763, Prince George's County, Maryland10.

Children of Anna Dowden and John Hardy are:

- 47 i. John⁵ Hardy, born 12 Nov 1753 in Prince George Co, MD.
- 48 ii. George Hardy, born 16 Sep 1760 in Prince George Co, MD.
- 49 iii. Anna Hardy, born 06 Mar 1763 in Prince George Co, MD.

Search Millions of Original Sources

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

Generation No. 4

13. Nathaniel⁶ Dowden (John⁵, Thomas⁴) was born 30 Aug 1750. He married Susannah

Notes for Nathaniel Dowden:
NATHANIEL DOWDEN, b. 30 Aug 1750, Frederick County, Maryland; d. Aft. 1800, Montgomery County, Maryland; m. SUSANNAH

Notes for NATHANIEL DOWDEN:
The 1763 land records for Frederick County, MD named Charles Haskins. On 16 November, James Ball, son of Nathaniel, recorded a deed against Benjamin V. Ball, Nathaniel Dowden, and Charles Haskins who conveyed judgment for 13 shillings 9 pence held being a judgment rendered before Wm. Jackson. Also in the land records on 21 November 1763, Charles Haskins "took up" a strip of land before Wm. Jackson.

Source: Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin, Vol. 38, No. 3, pg. 400

Children of Nathaniel Dowden and Susannah are:

- i. Rebecca⁷ Dowden. She married John Chambers. 1791 in Bourbon Co. KY.
- ii. Nathaniel⁷ Dowden, died 1816. He married Agnes. 1817 in Monroe Co. KY.
- iii. Michael⁷ Dowden.
- iv. Nancy⁷ Dowden. She married John Burdum. 1792 in Clark Co. KY.
- v. Alannah⁷ Dowden. She married Conrad Bowers. 1792
- vi. Mary⁷ Dowden.
- vii. James⁷ Dowden, born 1797.

14. Anna⁶ Dowden (John⁵, Thomas⁴) was born 22 Aug 1755. She married John Hardy.

Notes for Anna Dowden:
ANNA DOWDEN (JOHN, BETHS) ASHPOKE, RACHIE & NEVILLE (JOHN) was born 22 Aug 1755. She married JOHN HARDY.

Children of ANNA DOWDEN and JOHN HARDY are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HARDY, b. 12 Nov 1757, Prince George's County, Maryland.
- ii. GEORGE⁷ HARDY, b. 06 Sep 1760, Prince George's County, Maryland.
- iii. ANNA⁷ HARDY, b. 06 Mar 1763, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Children of Anna Dowden and John Hardy are:

- i. John⁷ Hardy, born 12 Nov 1757 in Prince George Co. MD.
- ii. George⁷ Hardy, born 16 Sep 1760 in Prince George Co. MD.
- iii. Anna⁷ Hardy, born 06 Mar 1763 in Prince George Co. MD.

15. Fielder⁴ Dowden (John³, John², Thomas¹) was born 12 Sep 1735. She married **Samuel Hardy**, son of John Hardy and Barbara Moore.

Notes for Fielder Dowden:

FIELDER DOWDEN (JOHN4, ESTHER3 ASHFORD, RACHEL2 NEVILLE, JOHN1) was born 12 Aug 1735 in Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, and died Aft. 1790 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland. She married SAMUEL HARDY 1755, son of JOHN HARDY and BARBARA MOORE. He was born Abt. 1733, and died Jun 1773 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland.

Notes for FIELDER DOWDEN:

From "1776 Census of Maryland," compiled by Bettie Stirling Carothers:

Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co.

Sugar Land Hundred, Frederick Co August 1776

Hardey, Fielder 40

Sary 17

Rebecca 12

Fealder 10

Mary 9

Elisabeth 7

Barbary 3

Elias 15

Kenzey 14

Saml 5

1777 Tax List of Montgomery County, Maryland

Sugarland Hundred

Hardy, Fielder, 1

Hardy, John, 3

Hardy, Zadock, 1

1790 Census, Montgomery County, Maryland

Name: Fielder Hardey

Township: Not Stated

County: Montgomery

State: MD

Year: 1790

Roll: M637_3

Page: 89

Image: 0399

More About FIELDER DOWDEN:

Census: 1776, Listed as Head of Household, Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., Maryland

Notes for Samuel Hardy:

Notes for SAMUEL HARDY:

From, Maryland Prerogative Court Abstracts, 1744-1748, Pg. 86

GEORGE TULL Sept 22 1747

Appraisers: Samuel Hardy, Robert Gedded

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, K Folder 321

Oct. 31, 1765

Indenture. Samuel Hardee from James Moore for 31 pounds, 2 shillings and 6 pence currency "Moore's Lott," N.S. of Horse Pen Branch, through the Sugarlands into the Potomac River, 83 acres.

18. Fielder, Dowden (John), Thomas, was born 13 Sep 1732. She married Samuel Hardy, son of John Hardy, and Barbara Moore.

Notes for Fielder Dowden:
FIELDER DOWDEN (JOHN, ESTHER, ASHBURY, KACHIELE, JOHN) was born 13 Aug 1732 in Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, and died Abt. 1790 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland. She married SAMUEL HARDY 1758, son of JOHN HARDY and BARBARA MOORE. He was born Abt. 1731, and died Jan 1773 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland.

Notes for FIELDER DOWDEN:
From "1776 Census of Maryland", compiled by Bettye Stirling Chambers.

Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co.

Upper Land Hundred, Frederick Co August 1776

Hardy, Fielder 40

Sony 17

Robeson 12

Fielder 10

Fieldy 9

Ellisbach 7

Robbery 3

Ellis 12

Kearney 14

Sony 3

1777 Tax List of Montgomery County, Maryland

Upperland Hundred

Hardy, Fielder, 1

Hardy, John, 1

Hardy, Zachee, 1

1790 Census, Montgomery County, Maryland

Name: Fielder Hardy

Township: Pot State

County: Montgomery

Sex: M/D

Year: 1790

Roll: M007_3

Page: 66

Image: 0198

Note About FIELDER DOWDEN:
Census 1776, Listed as Head of Household, Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., Maryland

Notes for Samuel Hardy:

Notes for SAMUEL HARDY:

From Maryland Prolegatory Court Abstracts, 1744-1768, p. 88

GEORGE TULL, born 25 1747

Apprentice: Samuel Hardy, Robert Geddes

Good, Frederick Co., Maryland, 8 Feb 1751

Oct. 31, 1782

Informant: Samuel Fielder from James Moore for 31 pounds, 5 shillings and 6 pence currency. "Moore's List", N.S. of House Tax
Branche, through the sugarcane and the Potomac River, 83 acres.

**James Moore is Samuel's half-brother

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber O Folder 573

August 29, 1771

"Moore's Lott" sold to Thomas Owen Williams by Samuel Hardy. Signed Samuel Hardy (his mark).

August 29, 1771, came the wife of Samuel Hardy, Fielder Hardy, and acknowledged her right of dower to the said lands to be the right of T. O. Williams.

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber N Folder 663

March 24, 1772

Samuel Hardy bought "Grandmother's Good Will" for 85 pounds from William Beall of Charles Co.

Notes from Gene Wine:

Children of Samuel and Fielder Hardy:

1. Sarah Hardy, b. ca. 1759. It appears that she married Laurence Owen in 1780.

2. Elias Hardy, b. ca. 1760, untraced.

*Reference: p. 408, "Muster Rolls of the Maryland Troops, 1775-1783," shows 3 Elias Hardys who served in the Revolutionary War

3. Kenzey Hardy, b. ca. 1762; see information under Kenzey Hardy, No. 4.

4. Rebecca Hardy, b. ca. 1764, m. Henry Wheeler. Marriage Records, Frederick Co., Maryland show that Henry Wheeler m.

Rebecca Hardy 12 December 1784.

*Reference: Note 1: Film No. 3457, Tacoma Branch LDS Library--St. Peter's Parish, p. 44: "Thomas, son of Henry & Rebecca Wheeler, b. 27 March 1800, baptised 20 July 1800."

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland: on Oct. 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., MD, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Phillips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard to Get."

**The above deed is filled with info about Samuel Hardy, Sr.'s family--

1) Samuel Hardy of Mason Co., KY is probably his son. The fact that he was living in Mason Co., KY in this time period is also significant as Charles Frederick Burnes and his wife, Barbara Hardy, sister of Samuel Hardy, Jr. were living here, too.

2) Rebecca Wheeler is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Dowden.

3) Elizabeth Reed is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Dowden.

4) Jesse Phillips is the husband of Mary Hardy, daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Dowden.

5. Fielder Hardy, b. ca. 1766, untraced.

**We now know that Fielder married Samuel Allison

6. Mary Hardy, b. ca. 1767.

**We now know that Mary married Jesse Phillips--he must have been her first husband and died prior to 1799.

Note 2: According to a letter from Mr. William C. Priest, it appears tht Mary Hardy m. George McAtee in 1799, his second wife. Both were 32 years old. They moved to Scott Co., KY, about 1810. They had a son, Henry, b. 1801; a son, George, b. in Maryland 19 June 1809; a son, Benjamin, b. in Scott Co., KY, in 1810, and a son, Samuel Wade McAtee, b. in Scott Co., KY, in 1814. Mary (Hardy) McAtee, died of cholera about 1849 in St. Louis, MO, while attending the sick during the epidemic.

7. Elizabeth Hardy, b. ca 1769, married Morris Reid.

8. Barbara Hardy, b. ca. 1773, untraced.

9. Samuel Hardy, b. ca 1773, moved to Mason Co., KY.

Samuel apparently was still single in 1803. See Deed Book L, Folio 134, quoted under Rebecca hardy above. He moved to Ross Co., Ohio.

*Reference: 1810 Census of Mason Co., KY, p. 68 shows Samuel Hardy; 3 males, 0-10; 1 male, 26-45; 2 females, 26-45; 1 female, 45 & up.

1830 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 2 males 20-30; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 15-20; 2 females 20-30.

1850 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 76, b. Maryland; Mary Hardy, 59, b. Massachusetts.

76
1850
59
1791

WILL OF SAMUEL HARDY

In the name of God, amen. I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mndid the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First, I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusting in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins

in the name of God, amen. I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the contents of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory, blessed be the Almighty God, have the names be named on me I do make this up and Testament, recommending and distributing all With testament made. This I recommend and seal to the Almighty God who have it resting in the hands of a Christian executor for the execution of my last

WILL OF SAMUEL HARDY

1830 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 78, b. Maryland; Mary Hardy, 59, b. Massachusetts.
 1830 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 1 male 10-17; 1 male 12-20; 2 males 20-30; 1 male 30-40; 1 female 12-20; 2 females 20-40.
 1830 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 1 male 10-17; 1 male 12-20; 2 males 20-30; 1 male 30-40; 1 female 12-20; 2 females 20-40.

*Reference: 1810 Census of Mason Co., KY, p. 58 shows Samuel Hardy, 3 males, 0-10; 1 male, 10-15; 2 females, 20-45.
 Ross Co., Ohio.
 Samuel apparently was still single in 1803. See Deed Book I, Folio 134, quoted under Rebecca Hardy above. He moved to
 8. Samuel Hardy, b. ca. 1773, moved to Mason Co., KY.
 7. Elizabeth Hardy, b. ca. 1768, married James Reid.
 6. Mary Hardy, b. ca. 1767, married James Phillips--the most likely son of her first husband and died prior to 1799.

**We now know that Mary married James Phillips--the most likely son of her first husband and died prior to 1799.
 b. Mary Hardy, b. ca. 1767.
 5. Fielder Hardy, b. ca. 1766, married.
 4. James Phillips is the husband of Mary Hardy, daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Goodson.
 3. Rebecca Wheeler is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Goodson.
 2. Rebecca Wheeler is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Goodson.
 1. Samuel Hardy of Mason Co., KY is probably his son. The fact that he was living in Mason Co., KY in this time period is also significant as Charles Frederick Thomas and his wife, Barbara Hardy, state of Samuel Hardy, Jr. were living here, too.

**The above deed is filled with info about Samuel Hardy, Sr.'s family--
 1. Samuel Hardy of Mason Co., KY is probably his son. The fact that he was living in Mason Co., KY in this time period is also significant as Charles Frederick Thomas and his wife, Barbara Hardy, state of Samuel Hardy, Jr. were living here, too.
 2. Rebecca Wheeler is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Goodson.
 3. Rebecca Wheeler is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Goodson.
 4. James Phillips is the husband of Mary Hardy, daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Goodson.

These Phillips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "land in Kent."
 and Rebecca his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth his wife of Montgomery Co., MD, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, and to
 East Book I, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., MD, dated on Oct. 11, 1805, Samuel Hardy of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler
 Wheeler, b. 27 March 1800, patented 29 July 1807.
 Reference Note: Film No. 1457, Taxmap Branch 118 Library--St. Louis, p. 44: "Thomas, son of Henry & Rebecca
 Rebecca Hardy, 12 December 1784.
 4. Rebecca Hardy, b. ca. 1764, m. Henry Wheeler, Minster Kentucky, Tazewell Co., Maryland; show that Henry Wheeler m.
 3. Kentucky Hardy, b. ca. 1762; see information under Kany, Hardy, No. 4.
 2. Kentucky Hardy, b. ca. 1762; see information under Kany, Hardy, No. 4.
 1. Kentucky Hardy, b. ca. 1762; see information under Kany, Hardy, No. 4.

Notes from Gene Wilson
 Children of Samuel and Fielder Hardy:
 1. Sarah Hardy, b. ca. 1759. It appears that she married Laurence Owen in 1780.
 2. Elias Hardy, b. ca. 1760, married.
 *Reference: p. 402, "Minster Rolls of the Maryland Troops, 1775-1783," shows 3 Elias Hardys who served in the Revolutionary War.
 3. Kentucky Hardy, b. ca. 1762; see information under Kany, Hardy, No. 4.
 4. Rebecca Hardy, b. ca. 1764, m. Henry Wheeler, Minster Kentucky, Tazewell Co., Maryland; show that Henry Wheeler m.
 Rebecca Hardy, 12 December 1784.
 Reference Note: Film No. 1457, Taxmap Branch 118 Library--St. Louis, p. 44: "Thomas, son of Henry & Rebecca
 Wheeler, b. 27 March 1800, patented 29 July 1807.
 East Book I, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., MD, dated on Oct. 11, 1805, Samuel Hardy of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler
 and Rebecca his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth his wife of Montgomery Co., MD, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, and to
 these Phillips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "land in Kent."

Samuel Hardy bought "Grandmother's Good Will" for 85 pounds from William Hardy of Charles Co.
 March 24, 1772
 Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber N Folio 663
 Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber O Folio 371
 August 20, 1771
 "James, last" said to Thomas Owen Williams by Samuel Hardy. Signed Samuel Hardy (his mark).
 August 20, 1771. says the wife of Samuel Hardy, and acknowledged her right of dower to the said lands to be the
 wife of T. C. Williams.
 **James above is Samuel's half-brother

and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or decease that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the money arising from the Sale be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kensey, Rebecca, Fielder, Moley[Mary] and Beally[Elizabeth] and in case either of them should die before they come of full age that my Estate aforesaid be divided among the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the young children and further that she is to commit no waste on said Estate more than what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to pay for it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her marriage or decease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid. Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1773.

his
Samuel Hardy Seal
mark

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co., Box 8 Folder 58

June 18, 1773

Naming Kin: John Hardy (his brother)

Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)

August 19, 1774, came Fielder Hardy, the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co., deceased, and made oath.

**Thomas Dowden, Witness, is probably also the brother of Fielder.

Deed, Frederick Co., Liber BD Folder 704

January 26, 1775

Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabbs of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy, to convey to John Nabbs (Nabs), 8 1/2 acres of land, as of said Nabbs Bond for performance, bearing date of March 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy. Tract named "Hard To Get."

LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

**Note: Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had already died by 1795. (1790)

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court _____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command you that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County _____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick _____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. _____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ. _____. And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney _____. They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

**Note: Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time, along with Samuel Hardy, Jr.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five

the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick ____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next ____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six ____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfts.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco. This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:
J. M. Gantt for plffs
John T. Mason for dfts"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosectued and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of ____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfts) ____."

Maryland records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

Children of FIELDER DOWDEN and SAMUEL HARDY are:

17. i. SARAH6 HARDY, b. 1759; d. Aft. 1830, Scott Co., Virginia.
- ii. ELIAS HARDY, b. 1761.

LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

****Note:** Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had already died by 1795.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court ____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command yuo that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County ____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick ____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. ____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ. _____. And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney _____." They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

****Note:** Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick _____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next _____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six _____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney _____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfits.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco. This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:

J. M. Gantt for plffs

John T. Mason for dfits"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of _____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfits) _____."

Maryland records shaw a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfusion which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

18. iii. KENZEY HARDY, b. 1762, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. Aft. 1832, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
19. iv. REBECCA HARDY, b. 1764; d. Adamsville,, Ohio.
- v. FEALDER HARDY, b. 1766; m. SAMUEL ALLISON; b. 1759; d. 1840.

Notes for FEALDER HARDY:

LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

18. KENNEY HARDY, b. 1751, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. Abt. 1812, Washington Co., Ohio.
19. REBECCA HARDY, b. 1784; d. Adamsville, Ohio.
20. FEATHER HARDY, b. 1756; m. SAMUEL ALLISON, b. 1736; d. 1840.

LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

1. ALTHOUGH James Gordon, Henry Riddle, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Zow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glasgow and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland].

2. DEBENTURES: Elias Hardy, Kinney Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Isaac Phillips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fletcher [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] his wife and Samuel Hardy.

3. who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County, The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Quintessence Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of tobacco. "Quintessence Good Will" had been purchased by James Gordon in 1756. 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Good Run, Montgomery County, Deeds 1, Folio 223. Grand Jury the west of present-day Rockville and there was the Potomac River northwest of it.

4. Elizabeth Holland
5. Samuel Allison and Fletcher his wife
6. Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
7. Samuel Hardy, Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
8. Kinney Hardy, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
9. Elias Hardy, Isaac Phillips and Mary his wife

10. Judgment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glasgow & Co., against [blank] that said records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferguson which states that

11. and therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said [blank] by John M. Grant their attorney, attorneys appeared and read forth out of Montgomery County Court here of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the State of Maryland of [blank] to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and to the effect to wit: The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County, Directings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of [blank]

12. This judgment to charge only the value of the land called "Quintessence Good Will," containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being conveyed to
13. I. M. Grant for his
14. John T. Mason for his

15. Judgment was confined in course on the fifth day of November 1798 for \$200 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds of 8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds of 8 current money, but from the day of February 1773 to the day 1778 and on from 2nd April 1783 and on 100 pounds of tobacco.
16. The bodies contested the suit and it was dropped on even with an attempt at mediation.

17. And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six
18. And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fletcher his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney. The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for heirs by the [blank].

19. And Fletcher his wife it they should be found in your Ballot
20. We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinney Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fletcher his wife it they should be found in your Ballot
21. And the said [blank] to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said [blank] by John Grant their attorney, attorneys appeared and read forth out of Montgomery County Court here of and upon the writ of the State of Maryland of capture and Respoindendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery County in manner and form and to the effect to wit: The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County, Directings We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinney Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fletcher his wife it they should be found in your Ballot

22. And the said [blank] and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time
23. continue until the second Monday of March next.
24. Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney. They ask for a
25. At which was first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the twenty day of the foregoing writ. And the said Samuel Hardy, Isaac Phillips and Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick Burns and

****Note:** Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had already died by 1795.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court ____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command yuo that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County ____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick ____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. ____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Mondayof November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the aforegoing writ. ____ And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____." They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

****Note:**Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick ____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next ____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six ____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfts.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco. This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:

J. M. Gantt for plffs

John T. Mason for dfts"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the aforegoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of ____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfts) ____."

Maryland records shaw a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

Notes for SAMUEL ALLISON:

1790 Census Montgomery Co., Maryland

89 204 Allison Samuel pg00089

More About SAMUEL ALLISON:

Census: 1790, Montgomery Co., Maryland--1 male 16 or >; 2 males < 16 and 2 females, including heads of families. Living next door is her mother, Fielder Hardey.

vi. MARY HARDY, b. 1767; m. JESSE PHILLIPS, 19 Feb 1784, Frederick Co., Maryland11; b. Abt. 176412.

Notes for MARY HARDY:

LAWUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court ____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command yuo that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County ____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick ____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. ____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the aforegoing writ. ____ And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____." They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

**Note:Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick ____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next ____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six ____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfts.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco. This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:
J. M. Gantt for plffs
John T. Mason for dfts"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the aforegoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of ____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfts) ____."

Maryland records shaw a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy

More About SAMUEL ALLISON:
b. 1790, Montgomery Co., Maryland - 1 male 16 or > 16 and 2 females, including heads of families living near
how is between, Fictitious Hardy

MARY HARDY, b. 1787, m. JESSE PHILLIPS, 19 Feb 1787, Frederick Co., Maryland, d. Apr 1791.

Notes for MARY HARDY:
LAWUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Hans Riddell, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Higgins surviving
partners of John Gordon and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland]

DEFENDANTS: Eliza Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Isaac Phillips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Weston and
Richard [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Brown and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Lawrence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel
Allison and Richard [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] his wife of Samuel Hardy

"The 2nd respondent the petitioner to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
ninety five the said (plaintiff) John M. Grant their attorney presented and laid before the court of Montgomery County Grant
affidavit of Montgomery County Grant we command you that you take (plaintiff) all of Montgomery County _____ if they shall be
found in your Balliwick _____ to be in the court house in said county the first Monday of November next in answer upon (plaintiff) of
a plea that they ready unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and four five
pounds eleven shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. The 21st day of March 1795, I made the
second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day
of the foregoing writ _____ And the said Samuel Hardy, Isaac Phillips & Mary his wife, Henry Weston, Frederick A. Brown and
Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney _____ They ask for a
continuance until the second Monday of March next.

"John Phillips and Barbara Brown were living in a house in Cal. KY at this date.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five
the said (plaintiff) John M. Grant their attorney presented and laid before the court of Montgomery County Grant was to be
will of the State of Maryland of copies of a Return of the Sheriff of Montgomery County in answer and then said
of the return following to wit: Montgomery County to wit: the State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Grant
We command you that you take (plaintiff) all of Montgomery County _____ if they shall be
found in your Balliwick _____ have their bodies before the justice of our next court to be
held at the court house on the second Monday of March next _____

"And now here in this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five
And the said Eliza Hardy, Lawrence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Richard his wife appear in court here by
John Thompson Mason their attorney _____ The case was rescheduled for November 1795 for plea by the 21st.

The plea consisted the suit and it was dropped on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgment was rendered in case on the 14th day of November 1795 for \$200 pounds of Tobacco and 45 pounds 10 s current
money. To be received on payment of 450 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 10 s current money, to be paid on
day of February 1775 to 4th July 1776 and on from 4th April 1783 and on 450 pounds of Tobacco.

This judgment to be paid only the value of the land called "Gundwicks Giff" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in
said County that being contained in
I. M. Grant for his
John T. Miskin for the

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plaintiff)
John M. Grant their attorney presented and laid before the court of Montgomery County Grant was to be
alongwith judgment a writ of the State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Grant in answer and then
and of the return to wit: Montgomery County to wit: The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Grant
We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (plaintiff) _____

Shall and records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Fortson which says that
judgment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Gordon & Co., against

Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy
Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy
Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

George McAtee found in:

Marriage Index: Maryland, 1655-1850
Married: Mar. 02, 1799 in: Frederick Co., MD
Record type: This is a county court record. Gender: M
More about: This record can be found at the County Courthouse Frederick, MD & Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0014082.
Spouse name: Hardy, Mary
Spouse gender: F

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland; on October 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Philips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard To Get."

Children of Fielder Dowden and Samuel Hardy are:

- 50 i. Sarah⁵ Hardy, born 1759.
 - 51 ii. Elias Hardy, born 1761.
- [Notes for Elias Hardy:](#)

[Notes for ELIAS HARDY:](#)

Montgomery County, Maryland, Revolutionary Patriots Listings, Page 144

HARDY, ELIAS---(b. 1761) Private 3rd Maryland Line, Smallwood's Regiment, from April 25, 1778 to April 25, 1781, when discharged--
(Ref.: D-121, D-359). Son of Fielder Hardy whose family lived in Sugarland Hundred in 1776 (Ref: K-1:212).

- 52 iii. Kenzey Hardy, born 1762.
- 53 iv. Rebecca Hardy, born 1764.
- 54 v. Fielder Hardy, born 1766.
- 55 vi. Mary Hardy, born 1767. She married Jesse Phillips 19 Feb 1784 in Frederick Co, MD; born Abt. 1764.

[Notes for Mary Hardy:](#)

[More About MARY HARDY:](#)

Census: 1790, Montgomery Co., Maryland, living close to Fielder Hardy, her mother

[Notes for MARY HARDY:](#)

LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court ____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command yuo that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County ____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick ____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. ____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Mondayof November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ. ____ And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____." They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

**Note:Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick ____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next ____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six ____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfts.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco.

This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:

J. M. Gantt for plffs

John T. Mason for dfts"

LAW SUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

WITNESSES: James Gordon, Henry Biddle, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Bow & William Jackson surviving partners of John Davidson and Company of Glasgow [Scotland]

DEFENDANTS: Eliza Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Isaac Phillips and Eliza Hardy his wife [Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fidelity [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] his wife of Samuel Hardy.

"It is remembered that hereafter to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (gills) by John Mc Gowan their attorney presented and read first out of Montgomery County Court to the sheriff of Montgomery County, Georgia we command you that you take (gills) all of Montgomery County _____ if they shall be found in your Halliwick _____ to be as the court books in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (gills) of a plea that they counter sue them the full and just quantity of eighteen hundred three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds seven shillings and eight pence current money which is their due. The 21st day of March 1795. James the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the aforesaid writ _____ and the said Samuel Hardy, Isaac Phillips & Eliza Hardy his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court now by John Thompson chosen their attorney _____ They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next."

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (gills) by John Gowan their attorney presented and read for the one of Montgomery County Court was an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias to Rebecca Davidson directed to the sheriff of Montgomery County in manner and form and of the same following to wit Montgomery County to wit the State of Maryland to the sheriff of Montgomery County Georgia. We command you that you Eliza Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fidelity his wife if they should be found in your Halliwick have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held in the court house on the second Monday of March next _____"

"And now here to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six _____ And the said Eliza Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fidelity his wife appear in court now by John Thompson chosen their attorney _____ The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for plea by the defendant."

The heirs contacted the said and it was dropped on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgment was rendered in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for \$300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 10 8 current money. To be released on payment of 450 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 25 pounds 10 8 current money. In full 1st day of February 1799 to the 1st day 1798 and in full April 1795 and cost \$50 pounds of Tobacco. This judgment is charge only the value of the land called 'Greenwood' and containing fifty seven acres more or less lying in said County the being contained in: J. M. Gowan his wife John T. Mason his wife."

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of _____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfts) _____."

Maryland records shaw a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

George McAtee found in:

Marriage Index: Maryland, 1655-1850
Married: Mar. 02, 1799 in: Frederick Co., MD
Record type: This is a county court record. Gender: M
More about: This record can be found at the County Courthouse Frederick, MD & Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0014082.
Spouse name: Hardy, Mary
Spouse gender: F

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland; on October 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Philips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard To Get."

More About MARY HARDY:

Census: 1790, Montgomery Co., Maryland, living close to Fielder Hardy, her mother

Notes for Jesse Phillips:

Notes for JESSE PHILLIPS:

A Genealogical History of the Dunlevy Family

THE TOWERS."

"Enoch Philips came to Peters Township, and on April 2, 1796, purchased one hundred and four acres of land of John Allison, a part of tract patented by Anthony Dunlevy, under the title of "The Towers"--this portion of which he sold to John Allison, May 17, 1792. Enoch Philips continued to reside upon this land for a long time. He kept one of the taverns known here at an early day, it being

located at the forks of the road near his farm. He was a soldier in the war of 1812."

(Extract from Boyd Crumrine's "History of Washington County," page 891.)

Maryland Records Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church from Original Sources

Number of Souls, With Names and Ages, ----- Hundred, Frederick County,

Maryland, August 1776: Section now Embraced in Montgomery County*

Jesse Phillips

Age: 12

Full Context of Maryland Records Colonial, Revolutionary, County, and Church from Original Sources Vol. I

Jesse Phillips

Age: 12

Comments:

Amos Phillips

Age: 7

Comments:

Census Year: 1800 State: Maryland County: Montgomery Stamped no: 154B

Reel no: M32-11 Division: Second District Enumerated by: George Magruder

Transcribed by Janice Miles Parker and Proofread by James H. Parker for USGenWeb. Copyright: 2000

| Free White Persons |

| Male | Female |

| 0 10 16 16 26 45 | 0 10 16 26 45 | Not|

LN| Firstname Lastname | 10 16 18 26 45 + | 10 16 26 45 + | Oth| Slv| SNDX |

Remarks

24| Jesse Phillips | 4 0 0 1 0 | 1 2 0 1 0 | 0 | 3 | P412 | and #203

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland; on October 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Philips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard To Get."

[More About JESSE PHILLIPS:](#)

Census: 1790, Montgomery Co., Maryland: 1 male >16; 2 males < 16; 3 females including heads of families; living close to Fielder Hardy, his mother-in-law

- 56 vii. Elisabeth Hardy, born 1769. She married (1) Morris Reed. She married (2) ? Holland.

[Notes for Elisabeth Hardy:](#)

[Notes for ELIZABETH HARDY:](#)

[LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH](#)

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr.,

Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

****Note:** Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had already died by 1795.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court ____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command yuo that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County ____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick ____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. ____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the aforegoing writ. ____ And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____." They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

****Note:** Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick ____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next ____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six ____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfts.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco.

This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:

J. M. Gantt for plffs

John T. Mason for dfts"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one

"And because on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one

John T. Mason for the
J. M. Grant for the

containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being
the judgment to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmother's Gift"
and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco.

in from 1st day of February 1773 to 1st day of April 1783
of 40 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 25 pounds 18 4 current money,
pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 18 4 current money. To be released on payment
judgment was confined in cause on the 18th day of November 1773 for 2500

exhibition.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on ever with an attempt in

recorded for November 1770 for piece by the date.

in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney. The case was

Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six. And the said Elias Hardy,

"And now here in this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our

points on the second Monday of March next."

have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court

Samuel Allison and Fictler his wife it they should be found in your bailiwick

Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife and

Sherriff of Montgomery County. We command you that you Elias

return following to wit Montgomery County to wit the State of Maryland to the

directed to the Sherriff of Montgomery County in manner and form; and of the

Count here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of copies in Richmond

their attorney attorney proceesant and sued for the one of Montgomery County

Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (Gifts) by John Grant

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our

points on the second Monday of March next."

until the second Monday of March next.

here by John Thompson Mason their attorney. They ask for a continuance

Rebecca A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Howard appear in court

And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Phillips & Mary Hardy Wheeler,

seven hundred and ninety five being the term day of the foregoing writ.

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand

1782."

they owe. The 21st day of March 1773. James the second day of October

fourty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them

and James of sixteen shillings and eight pence current money of Tobacco and

November next to answer said (Gifts) of a vice that they render unto them the full

Balliwick. To be at the court house in said county the first Monday of

you take (Gifts) all of Montgomery County. It they shall be found in your

Count. To the Sherriff of Montgomery County. Giving us command you that

M. Grant their attorney proceesant and sued for the one of Montgomery County

of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (Gifts) by John

"Be it remembered this presentation to wit on the second day of October in the year

she had already died by 1795.

**Note: Samuel's wife Fictler is not listed as a Plaintiff so I would surmise that

of Samuel Hardy.

Samuel Allison and Fictler (Hardy) his wife and Elizabeth (Hardy) Howard born

Burns and Barbara (Hardy) his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah (Hardy) his wife,

Mary (Hardy) his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca (Hardy) his wife, Fictler

DEEDBAYTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Phillips and

Company of Glasgow, [Scotland].

Alexander Dow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and

thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of _____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfts) ____."

Maryland records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferguson which states that judgment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland; on October 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Philips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard To Get."

- 57 viii. Samuel Hardy, born 1772. He married Mary ?.

[Notes for Samuel Hardy:](#)

[Notes for SAMUEL HARDY:](#)

LAWUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

****Note:** Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had already died by 1795.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court _____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command yuo that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County _____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick _____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. _____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October

1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ. _____. And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney _____. They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

****Note:**Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time?

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick _____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next _____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six _____. And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney _____. The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfits.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco.

This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:

J. M. Gantt for plffs

John T. Mason for dfits"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of _____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfits) _____."

Maryland records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy

Jesse Philips and Mary his wife

Kinsey Hardy

Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife

Samuel Hardy

Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife

Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife

Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife

Elizabeth Holland

1793

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ, And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Phillips & Mary his wife, Henry Wacker, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson their attorney _____, They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

"Henceforth and Barbara Burns were living in Mount Co. KY in the year

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (gifts) by John Grant their attorney appeared proceesed and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here on writ of the State of Maryland of course and return and of the directed in the Sheriff of Montgomery County in manner and form and of the return following to wit Montgomery County to wit the State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directing. We command you that you Elias Samuel Allison and Richard his wife if they should be found in your Balliwick have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next _____

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six _____ And the said Elias Hardy, Lawrence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Richard his wife appear in court here by John Thompson their attorney _____ The case was concluded for November 1796 the plea by the bill.

The heirs recovered the suit and it was dropped on even with an attempt in execution.

"Judgment was rendered in court on the fifth day of November 1798 for \$200 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 10 8 current money. To be released on payment of 45 pounds of Tobacco in George Town and 15 pounds 10 8 current money. but from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1775 and for from 3rd April 1781 and said 850 pounds of Tobacco.

This judgment to charge only the value of the land called "Randolphs Old" containing sixty seven acres or less lying in said County that being continued to _____

John T. Mason for bill.

John T. Mason for bill.

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (gifts) by John M. Grant their attorney appeared proceesed and sued both out of Montgomery County Court here of and upon the foregoing judgment a writ of the State of Maryland of _____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the case to wit Montgomery County to wit The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directing. We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (gifts) _____

Kingland records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin W. Phillips, James Sharff, to Robert Fortson which states that judgment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against

- Elias Hardy
- Jesse Phillips and Mary his wife
- Kinsey Hardy
- Henry Wacker and Rebecca his wife
- Samuel Hardy
- Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
- Lawrence Owen and Sarah his wife
- Samuel Allison and Richard his wife
- Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland; on October 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Philips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard To Get." **Jesse Phillips is the brother in law of all of the above, his wife is their sister, Mary.

[More About SAMUEL HARDY:](#)

Census: 1803, Mason Co., Kentucky--single at this time

- 58 ix. Barbara Hardy, born 1773 in rince Georges Co., Maryland; died Aft. 1830. She married Frederick Burnes.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County, The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmother's Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 600 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmother's Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1758, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run (Montgomery County, Va. Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Foothills and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

Good Book I, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland, on October 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Executors of the estate of Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sold to Jesse Phillips all their right and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Good Will." **Jesse Phillips is the brother in law of all of the above, his wife is their sister, Mary.

Mary Alice SAMUEL HARDY
 Census: 1803, Mason Co., Kentucky--single at this time

ix. Barbara Hardy, born 1773 in near Glasgow Co.,
 Maryland; died Abt. 1830. She married Richard
 Hunter.



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Hardy			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Anna Dowden			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II			
Wife's mother Mary (Jane?) Gore			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	John Hardy	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

2	M	George Hardy	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

3	F	Ann Hardy	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	13 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Hardy
Wife	Anna Dowden
Notes	HUSBAND - John Hardy Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Not sure if his death in 1830 or wife's? Thomas and Nathaniel Dowden witnessed will of Samuel Hardy/Handy, Frederick Co. MD 1773. Was this some relation? Samuel Hardy's father John and mother Barbara Moore, wonder if this John's parents are the same? WIFE - Anna Dowden Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Has complete birth date of Anna. Husband as John Hardy and dau as Ann Hardy. Johns death as 1830 (not sure that death date would be correct). Several internet sites with much different info but all agree John Hardy md Anna Dowden dau of John and Mary Gore Dowden. One site thought md ca 1753 and one site listed 3 children: John b. 12 Nov 1753, George b. 6 Sep 1760 and Anna b. 6 Mar 1763. Yet some of the sites listed Anna's death as 1757. One site had this John b. 1595 England and died 30 Jan 1652 Salem, Essex Co. MA and md Anna Dowden 1753 as 2nd wife in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD. This would be quite a feat and This was in Temple endowment records from Salt Lake City, someone had to see this wasn't right? This is just why internet info is just a tool and certainly not to take as proof so requires much more research on this family. Since Anna's sister Fielder md Samuel Hardy in same county, wonder if John and Samuel could have been brothers. Samuels father was John Hardy b. 1698 Charles Co. Md and Barbara Moore. CHILD 3 - Ann Hardy Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Listed only one dau.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Hardy			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Anna Dowden			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M John Hardy		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2	M George Hardy		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3	F Ann Hardy		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Hardy**

Wife **Anna Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Hardy

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Not sure if his death in 1830 or wife's?

Thomas and Nathaniel Dowden witnessed will of Samuel Hardy/Handy, Frederick Co. MD 1773. Was this some relation?

Samuel Hardy's father John and mother Barbara Moore, wonder if this John's parents are the same?

WIFE - Anna Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date of Anna. Husband as John Hardy and dau as Ann Hardy. Johns death as 1830 (not sure that death date would be correct).

Several internet sites with much different info but all agree John Hardy md Anna Dowden dau of John and Mary Gore Dowden.

One site thought md ca 1753 and one site listed 3 children: John b. 12 Nov 1753, George b. 6 Sep 1760 and Anna b. 6 Mar 1763. Yet some of the sites listed Anna's death as 1757.

One site had this John b. 1595 England and died 30 Jan 1652 Salem, Essex Co. MA and md Anna Dowden 1753 as 2nd wife in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD. This would be quite a feat and This was in Temple endowment records from Salt Lake City, someone had to see this wasn't right?

This is just why internet info is just a tool and certainly not to take as proof so requires much more research on this family.

Since Anna's sister Fielder md Samuel Hardy in same county, wonder if John and Samuel could have been brothers. Samuels father was John Hardy b. 1698 Charles Co. Md and Barbara Moore.

CHILD 3 - Ann Hardy

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Listed only one dau.

not gus
Return to normal view

DarrellLa MarWakley10

Entries: 279833 Updated: 2005-06-29 15:59:07 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Darrell Wakley *lamar@ida.net*

- ID: I580193913
- Name: John HARDY
- Given Name: John
- Surname: Hardy
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1595 in , , England
- Death: 30 Jan 1652 in Salem, Essex, Ma
- Burial: 1 Feb 1652 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
- LDS Baptism: 17 Apr 1993 Temple: SLAKE
- Endowment: 22 Sep 1993 Temple: SLAKE
- Change Date: 30 Jun 2003 ¹
- Note:

Wanted this one and Anna Dowden sent her in

Ancestral File Number: 1K2H-MBS

Ancestral File Number: K7H6-B5

Marriage 1 Olive "Elizabeth" COUNCIL b: Abt 1595 in Of Ashford, Kent, England

- Married: Abt 1614 in Of Ashford, Kent, England
- Sealing Spouse: 29 Nov 1995 in TORON
- Note:

UID391440166882C84EACDB0BE16A078378829D

UID3F590CBF3FF2D4118B83D7A3095D336F09F3

UIDE7630CBF3FF2D4118B83D7A3095D336FBB09

Children

1. Joseph HARDY b: 1615 in Of Ashford, Kent, England
2. Joseph HARDY b: 1615 in Salem, Essex, Ma
3. Elizabeth HARDY b: 1617 in Beverly, Essex, Mass

doest
Marriage 2 Anna DOWDEN b: 22 Aug 1733 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md

- Married: 1753 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Md
- Note: UID9A4093A4D1CFC94B82CFCB38D6D9E33AE562

If he died 1652

Sources:

1. Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Repository:

Father: John HARDY b: 1704 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland

Mother: Mary Jane GORE b: 22 MAR 1704/05 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland

Marriage: 1 Samuel HARDY b: ABT 1733

• Married 1755

Children

1. * Sarah HARDY b: 1759

2. * Louis HARDY b: 1761

3. * Henry HARDY b: 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland

4. * Eugene HARDY b: 1766

5. * Mary HARDY b: 1767

6. * Abraham HARDY b: 1769

7. * Charles HARDY b: 1773 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland

8. * Daniel HARDY b: 1771

9. * Abraham HARDY b: 1764

Our families are traced from Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany and England

Year: 1790
 Roll: M637_3
 Page: 89
 Image: 0399

Father: John DOWDEN b: 1704 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland
 Mother: Mary Jane GORE b: 22 MAR 1704/05 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland

Marriage 1 Samuel HARDY b: ABT 1733
 d. Jun 1773

For John Hardy

- Married: 1755

Children

1. Sarah HARDY b: 1759
2. Elias HARDY b: 1761
3. Kenzey HARDY b: 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland
4. Fealder HARDY b: 1766
5. Mary HARDY b: 1767
6. Elizabeth HARDY b: 1769
7. Barbara HARDY b: 1773 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland
8. Samuel HARDY b: 1773
9. Rebecca HARDY b: 1764

Our families emigrated from Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany and England

Father: John BOWDEN b: 1704 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland
Mother: Mary Jane GORE b: 22 MAR 1704/05 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland

Marriage: Samuel HARDY b: AHT 1737

• Married: 1752

Children

1. ☐ Sarah HARDY b: 1750
2. ☐ Elias HARDY b: 1761
3. ☐ Kennedy HARDY b: 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland
4. ☐ Fealder HARDY b: 1766
5. ☐ Mary HARDY b: 1767
6. ☐ Elizabeth HARDY b: 1769
7. ☐ Barbara HARDY b: 1773 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland
8. ☐ Samuel HARDY b: 1773
9. ☐ Rebecca HARDY b: 1764

Our families emigrated from Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany and England

[Return to normal view](#)

Smithereens Bits and Pieces of Our Family History

Entries: 5996 **Updated:** 2004-08-29 18:33:03 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Barbara PriceRockCatt@aol.com

Descendants of the

Burnes/Bailey/Hardy/Harding/Hardin/Hoge/Hume/DuSauchoy/Rossignol/Fish/Ring/Cooke/Snow/Dowd
Families and More!

- **ID:** I0376
- **Name:** Samuel HARDY
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1733
- **Death:** JUN 1773 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland
- **Note:**

From, Maryland Prerogative Court Abstracts, 1744-1748, Pg. 86

GEORGE TULL Sept 22 1747

Appraisers: Samuel Hardy, Robert Gedded

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, K Folder 321

Oct. 31, 1765

Indenture. Samuel Hardee from James Moore for 31 pounds, 2 shillings and 6 pence currency "Moore's Lott," N.S. of Horse Pen Branch, through the Sugarlands into the Potomac River, 83 acres.

****James Moore is Samuel's half-brother**

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber O Folder 573

August 29, 1771

"Moore's Lott" sold to Thomas Owen Williams by Samuel Hardy. Signed Samuel Hardy (his mark).

August 29, 1771, came the wife of Samuel Hardy, Fielder Hardy, and acknowledged her right of dower to the said lands to be the right of T. O. Williams.

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber N Folder 663

March 24, 1772

Samuel Hardy bought "Grandmother's Good Will" for 85 pounds from William Beall of Charles Co.

Notes from Gene Wine:

Children of Samuel and Fielder Hardy:

1. Sarah Hardy, b. ca. 1759. It appears that she married Laurence Owen in 1780.
2. Elias Hardy, b. ca. 1760, untraced.

*Reference: p. 408, "Muster Rolls of the Maryland Troops, 1775-1783," shows 3 Elias Hardys who served in the Revolutionary

Hardys who served in the Revolutionary
*Reference: p. 408, "Master Rolls of the Maryland Troops, 1775-1783," shows 3 Elias
2. Elias Hardy, b. ca. 1760, unmarried.
1. Sarah Hardy, b. ca. 1759. It appears that she married Laurence Owen in 1780.
Children of Samuel and Fidelity Hardy:
Notes from Gene Wimer:

Charles Co.
Samuel Hardy bought "Grandmother's Good Will" for 85 pounds from William Beall of
March 24, 1772
Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber N Folder 663

right of dower to be the right of T. O. Williams.
August 29, 1771, came the wife of Samuel Hardy, Fidelity Hardy, and acknowledged her
(his mark).
"Moore's Lot" sold to Thomas Owen Williams by Samuel Hardy. Signed Samuel Hardy
August 29, 1771

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, Liber O Folder 573

**James Moore is Samuel's half-brother

Potomac River, 83 acres.

indenture. Samuel Hardy from James Moore for 31 pounds, 2 shillings and 6 pence
Moore's Lot, N.E. of Horse Pen Branch, through the Sugarlands into the

Oct. 31, 1765

Deed, Frederick Co., Maryland, K Folder 321

Appraisers: Samuel Hardy, Robert Geddes
GEORGE TULL, Sept. 22, 1747

From Maryland Privilege Court Abstracts, 1744-1748, p. 86

- * Name: Samuel HARDY
- * ID: 10376
- * Birth: APT 1733
- * Death: JUN 1773 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland
- * Name:

Burnes/Bailley/Hardy/Harding/Hogge/Hame/Danachoy/Rossignol/FishRing/Cooke/Snow/Townd
Families and More!

Descendants of the

Contact: Barbara Price
Email: barbara@smithereens.com
Updated: 2004-08-29 18:33:03 UTC (Sun)

Smithereens Bits and Pieces of Our Family History

Return to actual view

War

3. Kenzey Hardy, b. ca. 1762; see information under Kenzey Hardy, No. 4.

4. Rebecca Hardy, b. ca. 1764, m. Henry Wheeler. Marriage Records, Frederick Co., Maryland show that Henry Wheeler m. Rebecca Hardy 12 December 1784.

*Reference: Note 1: Film No. 3457, Tacoma Branch LDS Library--St. Peter's Parish, p. 44:

"Thomas, son of Henry & Rebecca

Wheeler, b. 27 March 1800, baptised 20 July 1800."

Deed Book L, Folio 134, Montgomery Co., Maryland: on Oct. 11, 1803, Samuel Hardy, of Mason Co., KY, and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., MD, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Phillips all their rights and title to the property of Samuel Hardy, deceased, in parcel of land called "Hard to Get."

**The above deed is filled with info about Samuel Hardy, Sr.'s family--

1) Samuel Hardy of Mason Co., KY is probably his son. The fact that he was living in Mason Co., KY in this time period is also

significant as Charles Frederick Burnes and his wife, Barbara Hardy, sister of Samuel Hardy, Jr. were living here, too.

2) Rebecca Wheeler is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Dowden.

3) Elizabeth Reed is the daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Dowden.

4) Jesse Phillips is the husband of Mary Hardy, daughter of Samuel Hardy, Sr. and Fielder Dowden.

5. Fielder Hardy, b. ca. 1766, untraced.

**We now know that Fielder married Samuel Allison

6. Mary Hardy, b. ca. 1767.

**We now know that Mary married Jesse Phillips--he must have been her first husband and died prior to 1799.

Note 2: According to a letter from Mr. William C. Priest, it appears tht Mary Hardy m. George McAtee in 1799, his second wife.

Both were 32 years old. They moved to Scott Co., KY, about 1810. They had a son, Henry, b. 1801; a son, George,

b. in Maryland 19 June 1809; a son, Benjamin, b. in Scott Co., KY, in 1810, and a son, Samuel Wade McAtee, b. in Scott

Co., KY, in 1814. Mary (Hardy) McAtee, died of cholera about 1849 in St. Louis, MO, while attending the sick during the epidemic.

7. Elizabeth Hardy, b. ca 1769, married Morris Reid.

8. Barbara Hardy, b. ca. 1773, untraced.

9. Samuel Hardy, b. ca 1773, moved to Mason Co., KY.

Samuel apparently was still single in 1803. See Deed Book L, Folio 134, quoted under Rebecca Hardy above. He moved to Ross Co., Ohio.

*Reference: 1810 Census of Mason Co., KY, p. 68 shows Samuel Hardy; 3 males, 0-10; 1 male, 26-45; 2 females, 26-45;

1 female, 45 & up.

1830 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 2 males 20-30; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 15-20;

2 females 20-30.

1850 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 76, b. Maryland; Mary Hardy, 59, b. Massachusetts.

WILL OF SAMUEL HARDY

In the name of God, amen. I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First, I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusting in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or decease that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the money arising from the Sale be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kensey, Rebecca, Fielder, Moley[Mary] and Beally[Elizabeth] and in case either of them should die before they come of full age that my Estate aforesaid be divided among the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the young children and further that she is to commit no waste on said Estate more than what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to pay for it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her marriage or decease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid. Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1773.

his

Samuel Hardy Seal
mark

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co., Box 8 Folder 58
June 18, 1773

Naming Kin: John Hardy (his brother)

Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)

August 19, 1774, came Fielder Hardy, the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co., deceased, and made oath.

**Thomas Dowden, Witness, is probably also the brother of Fielder.

**Thomas Dowden, Witness, is probably also the brother of Fielder Frederick Co., deceased, and made oath.
August 19, 1774, came Fielder Hardy, the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)
Naming Kim: John Hardy (his brother)
June 18, 1773
Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co., Box 8 Folio 58

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden

mark
Samuel Hardy Seal
his

the year of our Lord God 1773.
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in
Will and Testament.
Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last
Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid.
maniage or decrease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the
the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her
aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to pay for it and that she have
Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder
said Estate more than what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my
might be enabled to raise the young children and further that she is to commit no waste on
the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she
them should die before they come of full age that my Estate aforesaid be divided among
money arising from the Sale be equally divided among my children here named Sarah
household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the
her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or decrease that the Plantation Stock and
my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during
Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of
hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges
my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix
who gave it trusting in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins and
disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God
mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and
Maryland, calling to mind the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and
in the name of God amen. I Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of

WILL OF SAMUEL HARDY

Massachusetts
1850 Census Ross Co., OH: Samuel Hardy, 76, b. Maryland; Mary Hardy, 59, b.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Samuel Hardy				
Born	1733	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Jun 1773	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1755	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Hardy				
Husband's mother Barbara Moore				

Wife Fielder Dowden				
Born	12 Sep 1735	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Abt 1790	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II				
Wife's mother Mary (Jane?) Gore				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Sarah "Sary" Hardy				
Born	Abt 1759	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1830	Place	Scott Co. VA?	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Laurance Owen					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2	M Elias Hardy				
Born	Abt 1761	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1800	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3	F Kenzey Hardy				
Born	Abt 1762	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1832	Place	Muskingum Co. OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4	F Rebecca Hardy				
Born	Abt 1764	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1800	Place	Adamsville, OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Date of Marriage		Date of Divorce		Date of Remarriage	
1. Samuel Hardy Birth: 1730, Place: [Blank] Death: Jun 1773, Place: Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co Md Married: Apr 1750, Place: Maryland Wife: John Hardy Children: [Blank]											
2. Fielder Davidson Birth: 1730, Place: [Blank] Death: Apr 1790, Place: Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co Md Married: [Blank] Wife: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
3. Samuel "Gent" Hardy Birth: Apr 1750, Place: Maryland Death: Apr 1830, Place: Smith Co VA Married: [Blank] Wife: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
4. Ellis Hardy Birth: Apr 1780, Place: Maryland Death: Apr 1860, Place: [Blank] Married: [Blank] Wife: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
5. Marney Hardy Birth: Apr 1780, Place: Maryland Death: Apr 1830, Place: Montgomery Co OH Married: [Blank] Wife: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
6. Rebecca Hardy Birth: Apr 1780, Place: Maryland Death: Apr 1830, Place: [Blank] Married: [Blank] Wife: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											

1104 Kennedy Rd, Unit 8108
Baltimore, MD 21224-1108

2013

Charles L. Hardy (Jr) (Jr) (Jr)
(c) 2013-2014

14 Apr 2013

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband		Samuel Hardy	
Wife		Fielder Dowden	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Rebecca Hardy	
Spouse		Henry Wheeler	
Married		12 Dec 1784	Place Frederick Co. MD
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Fielder Hardy	
Born		Abt 1766	Place Maryland
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1800	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse		Samuel Allison	
Married			Place
		Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Mary Hardy	
Born		Abt 1767	Place Maryland
Christened			Place
Died		Abt 1849	Place St Louis, MO
Buried			Place
Spouse		Jesse Phillips	
Married		19 Feb 1784	Place Frederick Co. MD
		Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Elizabeth Hardy	
Born		Abt 1769	Place Maryland
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1800	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse		Morris Reed	
Married			Place
		Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Samuel Hardy Jr.	
Born		Abt 1771	Place Maryland
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1850	Place Ross Co. OH.
Buried			Place
Spouse		Mary ?Unknown	
Married			Place
		Sealed to spouse	
9	F	Barbara Hardy	
Born		Abt 1773	Place Prince Georges Co, Md
Christened			Place
Died		Aft 1830	Place
Buried			Place
Spouse		Charles "Frederick" Burns	
Married			Place
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Hardy

Internet site of Barbara Price Jan 2008 had lot of documentation of Samuel Hardy and his children, his estate and other info so believe this research is as should be.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Hardy**
 Wife **Fielder Dowden**

Notes
 HUSBAND - Samuel Hardy (Continued)

Samuels will written 31 Mar 1773 and appears to have been proved at least by 18 Jun 1773 as that is when inventory was taken in Frederick Co. Box 8 Folder 58. However not probated till Jun 1800.

Will as follows:

In the name of God, amen, I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First, I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusting in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or decease that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the money arising from th Sale be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kensey, Rebecca, Fielder, Moley (Mary) and Beally (Elizabeth) and in case either of them should die before they come of full age that my Estate aforesaid be divided among the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the young children and further that she is to commit no waste on said Estate more then what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to pay for it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her marriage or decease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid. Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1773

his Samuel Hardy Seal
 mark

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden (Believe Nathaniel & Thomas bro's of Fielder).

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co. Box 8 Folder 58 June 18, 1773
 Naming Kin: John Hardy (his brother)
 Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)

19 Aug 1774, came Fielder Hardy, the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co. deceased and made oath.

Deed, Frederick Co. Liber BD folder 704 26 Jan 1775
 Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabbs of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy, to convey to John Nabbs (Nabs), 8 1/2 acers of land, as of said Nabbs Bond for performance, bearing date of March 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy. Tract named "Hard To Get".

1795 Heirs were listed as children, but widow was not listed so presume she had died. Children still listed as defendants of suit in 1795 were: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary (Hardy) his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca (hardy) his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara (Hardy) his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah (Hardy) his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder (Hardy) his wife and Elizabeth (Hardy) Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy. The plaintiffs of this suit were: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell Jr, Alexander Sow & William Ingram, surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, Scotland. 2nd Oct 1795. In question was 8,300.00 pd tobacco and 45 pds, 16 shillings 8 pence. Because all couldn't be there the heirs asked for continuance until Monday Mar next, being Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY as was Samuel Hardy Jr.

So that Monday 1796 Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court with John Thompson Mason their attorney, case rescheduled for Nov 1796. Children contested the suit so was dragged out longer. It would appear the heirs was suppose to pay the pliffs and they didn't want to or didn't have it to pay so lot of stuff went on.

Maryland records show a deed dated 18 Mar 1799, from Benjamin White JOnes, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judgment was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against the heirs of Samuel's estate, with John M. Gantt their attorney.

However this estate was not settled until at least Aug 2, 1800 as court records listing heirs at that date of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery Co. MD. All 9 children were listed, some with spouses.
 Elias Hardy

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **Samuel Hardy**

Wife **Fielder Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Hardy (Continued)

Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy
Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy
Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

It would appear that they did live first in Frederick Co. MD in Sugarland Hundred then that area later became part of Montgomery Co. as still listed as Sugarland Hundred. Samuel appeared to have had some land that couldn't be settled very quickly which is why took so long to settle.

WIFE - Fielder Dowden

Name and birthdate as male, from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Several internet sites had Fielder md to Samuel Hardy

Fielder Dowden, female, born 1735 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. bef 1800 Montgomery Co. MD.

This name was used as child of John Ashford Dowden b. 1704 MD and Mary Gore b. 22 Mar 1704/5 Queen Annes Parish, MD. and was stated was female and a marriage listed to Samuel Hardy b. 1735 Queen Ann Parish, MD who died 1774 Frederick Co. MD.

They had one daughter listed as Barbara Hardy b. 1773 Queen Anne Parish MD md to Frederick Burnes b. 1763 Prince Geo. Co. MD and they had a son Thomas.

This was located on worldconnect rootsweb by Chuck Elliott, under Donovan family.

If Fielder was female and born 1733 and had several children listed last one was born 1773, 1 year before father Samuel died in Jun 1773. Several internet sites listed several children, Barbara being one of them.(last in some cases) They md in 1755 and lived in lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., 1776 census of MD.

1773 31 day of Mar 1773 Will of Samuel Hardy of Frederick Co. MD.

In the name of God, amen. I, Samuel Hardy of Frederick County and Province of Maryland, calling to mind the certainty of death and I being at this time in a very sick and low condition but in perfect sense and memory blessed be the Almighty God for all his mercies bestowed on me I do make this my last Will and Testament, renouncing and disallowing all Wills heretofore made. First, I recommend my Soul to the Almighty God who gave it trusing in the merits of a Glorious redeemer for the remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter to be named. Secondly I desire all my just debts to be paid and funeral charges. Thirdly my Desire and Will is that my loving wife Fielder have the use of and benefit of my Plantation whereon I now live together with the stock and household furniture during her widowhood but at the day of her marriage or decease that the Plantation Stock and household furniture be sold to the highest bidder being first publicly advertised and that the money arising from the Sale beequally divided among my children here named Sarah, Elias, Kensey, Rebecca, Fielder, Moley (Mary) and Beally(Elizabeth) and in case either of them should die before they come of full age tht my estate aforesaid be divided among the Surveyors of said Children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid is that she might be enabled to raise the younger children and further that she is to commit no waste on said Estate more then what is necessary for support of herself and Children. Fourthly my Will is that a tract of Land I bought from Benjamin Neotch be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that is if she can from my Estate raise the money to payfor it and that she have the use of it as before Willed and at the time or some time soon after the day of her marriage or decease it be sold with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the Sale to be divided among my children aforesaid in the manner aforesaid.

Lastly I Constitute and Appoint my loving wife Fielder Hardy Executrix of this my last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirty firsts day of March in the year of our Lord God 1773.

Samuel (his mark) Hardy (seal)

Witnesses: Nathaniel Dowden, John Williams, Thomas Dowden

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co., Box 8 Folder 58 June 18, 1773

Naming Kin: John Hardy (his brother)

Nathaniel Dowden (Fielder's brother)

August 19, 1774 came Fielder Hardy the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co. Md, deceased and made oath.

"Thomas Dowden, Witness is probably also the brother of Fielder"

Deed, Frederick Co. Md Liber BD Folder 704

January 26, 1775

January 20, 1775

Good, Frederick Co. Md. Lib. 80 Folio 704

Thomas Cowden, Witness is probably also the brother of Fielder.

meets with

August 18, 1774 some Fielder Hardy the Administrator of Samuel Hardy, late of Frederick Co. Md. deceased and

Nathaniel Cowden (Fielder's brother)

James Hays (his brother)

Inventory of Samuel Hardy, Frederick Co. For a Fielder 28 June 18, 1773

Witnesses: Nathaniel Cowden, John Williams, Thomas Cowden

Samuel (the next) Hardy (next)

1773.

In witness whereof I have subscribed and my hand and Seal this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord God

1773.

Signed in the manner aforesaid.

because it is said with the rest of my Estate and the money arising from the sale to be divided among my children

and that I have the use for a certain period and at the time of some time after the day of last meeting or

foregoing meeting be conveyed to my wife Fielder aforesaid that as it was then my Estate and the money to be

now what is necessary for support of herself and children. Forasmuch as my wife is that a part of said

the first night be divided to the younger children and her share that she is to receive no more on said Estate

estate should be divided among the survivors. If said children then intent and meaning of giving the aforesaid

Fielder, Mary and Beulah (children) and in case either of them should die before they come of age and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

the money to and from the State be equally divided among my children here named Sarah, Ellen, Kenney, Frederick,

and the Frederick stock and household furniture be sold in the highest public sale and the proceeds advanced and the

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband	Samuel Hardy
Wife	Fielder Dowden
Notes	WIFE - Fielder Dowden (Continued) Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabbs of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy to convey to John Nabbs (Nabs), 8 1/2 acres of land, as of said Nabbs Bond for performance, bearing date of march 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This ws paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy. Tract named "Hard to Get" Also a Lawsuit regarding Samuel Hardy's Assets after his Death: 21 Mar 1795-2 Oct 1795 Plaintiffs: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell Jr, Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, Scotland. This court case goes on and on with family members thru Oct 1795 and some even on thru 1800. Sherriff by 1800 said the defendants lost the case to Plaintiffs. Was about certain piece of land. Was thought Fielder had died by 1795 but believe it was after 1790 as in census till then. Following info from worldconnect site by Barbara Price located Jan 2008. Much on Samuel as well. From 1776 Census of Maryland, Sugar Land Hundred, Fredrick Co. MD Aug (believe Samuel had died 1775. This gives all the ages of them as well. Fielder Hardey 40 Sary 17 Rebecca 12 Fealder 10 Mary 9 Elizabeth 7 Barbary 3 Elias 15 Kenzey 14 Saml 5 1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD: Sugarland Hundred: Fielder Hardy, John Hardy, Zadock Hardy 1790 census Montgomery Co. MD Fielder Hardey, Montgomery Co. (no other info) CHILD 1 - Sarah "Sary" Hardy 1776 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776: Sary 17 (1759) Fathers estate proved Jan 1775 Frederick Co. MD and went thru court records until Aug 1800 which listed Sarah and Laurence Owen 1777 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD 1790 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD. CHILD 2 - Elias Hardy 1776 census Sugarland Hundred Frederick Co. Aug 1776: Elias age 15 (1761) with Mother and other siblings. 1773 Fathers will was written and Elias was listed as son. 1777 Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1790 Montgomery Co. Md Mother listed Aug 1800 Elias Hardy listed in final judgement of fathers estate in Montgomery Co. MD To date don't know if he was married or not. Only sisters had husbands listed. Reference p.408 'Muster Rolls of the Maryland Troops 1775-1783 listed 3 Elias Hardys who served in the Revolutionary War. Probably one was this Elias? b. 1761 Private 3rd Mar;ylnd Line, Smallwoods's Regiment from Apr 25, 1778 to Apr 25, 1781 when discharged. Ref: D-121, D359, Son of Fielder Hardy whose family lived in Sugarland hundred in 1776 (Ref K-1:212)

Ref: D-121 D-256 Son of Ephraim Hardy whose family lived in England founded in 1776 (see K-1-121)
 In 1781 Private 5th Maryland Line, Smethwicke's Regiment from Apr 25, 1778 to Apr 25, 1781 when discharged.
 Revolutionary War - Probably one was the Elias?

To date don't know if he was married or not. Only source for husbands listed

Aug 1820 Elias Hardy listed in first judgment of others cases in Montgomery Co. MD

Mother listed
 1730 Montgomery Co. MD
 Father listed
 1737 Montgomery Co. MD

1737 Father will was written and Elias was listed as son

CHIL 2 - Elias Hardy
 1736 census Sugand Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1736
 1736 census Sugand Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1736

1737 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD
 1730 Mother in Montgomery Co. MD

Further source proved Jan 1732 Frederick Co. MD and sent two certificates and Aug 1800 when listed as an and
 Lawrence Owen

CHIL 1 - Elias Hardy
 1736 census Sugand Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1736
 1736 census Sugand Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1736

1730 census Montgomery Co. MD
 Father Hardy, Montgomery Co. (no other info)

1737 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD: Sugand Hundred: Father Hardy, John Hardy, Elizabeth Hardy

Samuel

Henry 12

Elias 12

Rebecca 7

Elizabeth 7

May 8

William 12

Rebecca 12

Sam 17

Rebecca Hardy 40

Gives all the names of them as well

From 1730 Census of Maryland, 2nd last Hundred, Frederick Co. MD. Wife: Rebecca Samuel died 1732. The

Following first two mentioned are by Robert Price listed Jan 1800. Match on Census as well

Was brought to order, dated by 1732 but before it was after 1730 as in census of then.
 Shortly by 1730 and the date was for case to Father. Was about certain place to land.
 This court took good on and on with family members from 1730 and some even in 1800.

partners of John Galloway and Company of Glasgow, Scotland.
 Partners: James Gordon, Henry Rider, John Campbell, John Campbell, John & William Ingram, something
 Also a lawsuit regarding Samuel Hardy's Assets after the Death. 31 Mar 1732-3 Oct 1738

Hardy. That named "Hard" in 1737.
 State of Maryland 30, 1737 and the sum of 12 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said Hardy to Father
 Samuel Hardy's heirs according to Deed to John Hodge of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of
 Samuel Hardy's heirs according to Deed to John Hodge of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of

Wife
 Father Dowden
 Samuel Hardy

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Samuel Hardy
Wife	Fielder Dowden
Notes CHILD 3 - Kenzey Hardy 1773 will of father, Kenzey listed as heir. Estate ran on till Aug 1800 and she was later listed in court papers as Kinsey Hardy. To date not known if married. 1776 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Kenzey age 14 (1762) 1777 Tax list of Montgoemry Co. MD Mother listed 1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (pg 89) Mother listed CHILD 4 - Rebecca Hardy 1773 Frederick Co. MD, fathers will listed Rebecca as dau. Court records went thru Aug 1800 and later she was listed as Rebecca, wife of Henry Wheeler. 1776 Census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick co. Aug 1776 Rebecca age 12 (1764) w/mother and siblings. 1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. MD, Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1790 census Montgomery Co. MD pg 89 Mother listed CHILD 5 - Fielder Hardy 1773 Frederick Co. MD, fathers will was listed as dau Fielder. Court cases lasted thru Aug 1800 and then her name listed as Fielder, wife of Samuel Allison. 1776 census Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776 Fealder age 10 (1766) w/mother and siblings 1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co. Md Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed CHILD 6 - Mary Hardy 1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Mary as dau. Several court cases until Aug 1800 then name listed as Mary, wife of Jesse Philips. 1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Aug 1776 Mary age 9 (1767) w/mother and siblings. 1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. Md Mother listed 1790 census Montgomery Co MD (p89) Mother listed 1810 moved to Scott Co. KY Apparently md 2nd to George McAtee and had several children. She died in St Louis, Mo of cholera while attending the sick during that epidemic. CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Hardy 1773 will of father, Frederick Co. Md listed Elizabeth as dau. Several court cases later, she was listed as Elizabeth Holland. 1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Aug 1776 Elizabeth age 7 (1769) w/mother and siblings.	

1778 census Frederick Co MD Sugrland Hundred Aug 1778
Elizabeth age 3 (1764) winter and spring

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Hardy
1773 will of father, Frederick Co MD listed Elizabeth as dau. Several court cases later, she was listed as Elizabeth
Hofland

Apparently met Zett to George Nicks and had several children. She died in St Louis, Mo by children with 22 years
the wife during that epidemic

1810 moved to Boone Co KY

1780 census Montgomery Co MD (pg 89)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co MD
Mother listed

1778 census Frederick Co MD Sugrland Hundred Aug 1778
Mary age 2 (1767) winter and spring

CHILD 6 - Mary Hardy
1773 will of father, Frederick Co MD listed Mary as dau. Several court cases until Aug 1800 then name listed as Mary
wife of Isaac Phillips

1780 census Montgomery Co MD (pg 89)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co MD Sugrland Hundred
Mother listed

1778 census Sugrland Hundred, Frederick Co MD Aug 1778
Elizabeth age 10 (1768) winter and spring

1773 Frederick Co MD, father will was listed as dau. Father
listed as Father, wife of Samuel Allison

CHILD 5 - Father Hardy
1773 census listed that Aug 1780 and then not listed

1780 census Montgomery Co MD (pg 89)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co MD Sugrland Hundred
Mother listed

1778 Census Sugrland Hundred, Frederick Co MD Aug 1778
Rebecca age 12 (1766) winter and spring

CHILD 4 - Rebecca Hardy
1773 Frederick Co MD, father will listed Rebecca as dau. Court records were then Aug 1800 and later she was listed
as Rebecca, wife of Henry Winters

1780 census Montgomery Co MD (pg 89)
Mother listed

1777 Tax list of Montgomery Co MD
Mother listed

1778 census Sugrland Hundred, Frederick Co MD
Kenny age 14 (1763)

To date not known if married

CHILD 3 - Kenny Hardy
1773 will of father, Kenny listed as son. Estate ran on till Aug 1800 and was not later listed in court records as Kenny
Hardy

Wife
Father

1778 census Sugrland Hundred, Frederick Co MD

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Hardy
Wife	Fielder Dowden
Notes	CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Hardy (Continued) 1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed Elizabeth b. 1759 believed to have married Laurence Owen in 1780, if so maybe 2nd mg. Also has stated she was md to Morris Reid in several places. Fathers will she was listed as Elizabeth Hardy Holland in 1795 1790 census Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed CHILD 8 - Samuel Hardy Jr. 1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD listed Samuel as son. Several court cases later by Aug 1800 he was listed as Samuel Jr. 1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Samuel age 5 (1771) w/mother and siblings 1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1790 Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed 1795-6 stated Samuel Hardy Jr was living in Mason Co. KY 1800 census of KY had no Samuel Hardy listed in any county, but his sister and husband were listed in Mason Co. KY. Maybe he was living with someone else. There was a John Hardy listed as living in Mason Co. KY 1803 Deed Book L, Folio 134 Montgomery Co. Md on 11 Oct 1803, Samuel Hardy of Mason Co. KY and Henry Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, Morris Reed and Eliabeth, his wife of Montgomery Co. Md, heirs of Samuel Hardy, deceased, sell to Jesse Phillips all their rights and title to the property of Smuel Hardy Deceased, in prcel of Ind called "Hard to Get". Samuel Hardy Jr of Mason Co. KY probably son of Samuel Sr. The fact that he was living in Mason Co. KY in this time period is also significant as Charles Frederick Burnes and his wife Barbara Hardy, sister of Samuel Hardy Jr were living there to. From the book "Pioneer Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky" by Wm Kozee pub 1973. There was a Samuel Hardy in Mason Co. Ky who married Lettie Gill 5 Dec 1800, could this be this Samuel? 1810 Mason Co.Ky pg 67 lists Samuel Hardy 3 males 0-10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females 26-45, 1 female 45 nd up 1830 Ross co. OH Samuel Hardy 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 1 femle 15-20, 2 females 20-30 1850 Ross Co. OH Samuel Hardy, 76, Md, Mary Hardy 59 Massachusetts. To date no record of marriage checked. CHILD 9 - Barbara Hardy 1773 will of father, Frederick Co. MD Barbara listed as dau. Several court cases, by Aug 1800 she was listed as Barbara, wife of Frederick Burns. 1776 census Frederick Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Barbary age 3 (1773) w/mother and siblings. 1777 Tax list Montgomery Co. MD Sugarland Hundred Mother listed 1790 Montgomery Co. MD (p89) Mother listed

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Samuel Hardy
Wife	Fielder Dowden
Notes	CHILD 9 - Barbara Hardy (Continued) 1795-96 Barbara Burns and husband Frederick were living in Mason Co. KY. 1800 KY census did have one Frederick A. Burns in Mason Co. KY However her brother Samuel wasn't listed in 1800 census, maybe he was with someone else? Was married by 1800 but not sure the date.

Family Group Record

husband	Samuel Hardy
Wife	Frieder Clowden
Notes	CHILD 8 - Samuel Hardy (Continued) 1755-66 Samuel Hardy and his wife Frieder were living in Mason Co. KY. 1800 KY census did have one Frederick A. Hardy in Mason Co. KY. However, his brother Samuel was not listed in 1800 census, maybe he was with someone else? Was married by 1800 but not with the wife.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Michael Ashford Dowden			
Born	3 Sep 1737	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1757	Place	Frederick Co. MD
Husband's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II		
Husband's mother	Mary (Jane?) Gore		
Wife			
Elizabeth Beall			
Born	1736	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Michael Ashford Dowden**

Wife **Elizabeth Beall**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Dowden

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

There was one Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

WIFE - Elizabeth Beall

There was one Elizabeth Dowden age 40 and Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Ancestry internet under Descendants of Thomas Dowden listed his wife as Elizabeth Beall.

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael Asford Dowden
Wife	Elizabeth Beall
Notes	HUSBAND - Michael Asford Dowden info from 6 gene family members, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92708-2541 and copied from 1906 Family History, Vol 8 Pt 1 Jan-Mar, 1994. Research was done by Agnes There was one Michael Dowden of 504 age 38 in 7 Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now enclosed by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one) From the book "Tazewell, 1787, Frederick Co. MD by Markie Hagaman pub 1984. Pt Wayne Lib 6 672 201 P27100 Sugarsand Hundred & Old Town. John Dowden Sr. 2 Sugarsand Hundred. The Dowden Jr. Michael Asford Dowden 1 Sugarsand Hundred, wife, Dowden 1 Sugarsand Hundred info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. W. Va. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Frances V. McBride Salway, January 1993 from the original Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman has complete birth date WIFE - Elizabeth Beall There was one Elizabeth Dowden age 40 and Michael Dowden pg 304 age 38 in 7 Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now enclosed by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one) From the book "Tazewell, 1787, Frederick Co. MD by Markie Hagaman pub 1984. Pt Wayne Lib 6 672 201 P27100 Sugarsand Hundred & Old Town. John Dowden Sr. 2 Sugarsand Hundred. The Dowden Jr. Michael Asford Dowden 1 Sugarsand Hundred, wife, Dowden 1 Sugarsand Hundred info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. W. Va. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Frances V. McBride Salway, January 1993 from the original Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman has complete birth date

*Some
Kane
John Caffrey
John Jr.
John
John*
Return to normal view

*Amato
E. Darrell Dowden Jr.
John Thomas Dowden
b 1700/05 Pin
Mary Jane Here b 1705 Montgomery Co
BPrice 49
Sawyer
Coles*

Smithereens Bits and Pieces of Our Family History

Entries: 5996 Updated: 2004-08-29 18:33:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Barbara Price

RockCatt@aol.com

Descendants of the

Burnes/Bailey/Hardy/Harding/Hardin/Hoge/Hume/DuSauchoy/Rossignol/Fish/Ring/Cooke/Snow/Dowden
Families and More!

Price/Henell/Porter

- ID: I0377
- Name: Fielder DOWDEN
- Sex: F
- Birth: 12 AUG 1735 in Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- Death: AFT 1790 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland
- Census: 1776 Listed as Head of Household, Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., Maryland
- Census: 1790 Montgomery Co., Maryland--1 male>16yrs; 3 females, including head of household
- Note:

From "1776 Census of Maryland," compiled by Bettie Stirling Carothers:

Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co.

Sugar Land Hundred, Frederick Co August 1776

Hardey, Fielder 40

- | | | |
|---|-------------|------|
| 1 | Sary 17 | 1759 |
| 4 | Rebecca 12 | 1764 |
| 5 | Fealder 10 | 1766 |
| 6 | Mary 9 | 1767 |
| 7 | Elisabeth 7 | 1769 |
| 7 | Barbary 3 | 1773 |
| 2 | Elias 15 | 1761 |
| 3 | Kenzey 14 | 1762 |
| 8 | Saml 5 | 1771 |

1777 Tax List of Montgomery County, Maryland

Sugarland Hundred

Hardy, Fielder, 1

Hardy, John, 3

Hardy, Zadock, 1

1790 Census, Montgomery County, Maryland

Name: Fielder Hardey

Township: Not Stated

County: Montgomery

State: MD

State: MD
County: Montgomery
Township: Not Set
Name: Fielder Hardy
1790 Census, Montgomery County, Maryland

Hardy, Zadock, 1
Hardy, John, 3
Hardy, Fielder, 1
Sugarland Hundred

1777 Tax List of Montgomery County, Maryland

Sand 5

Kensley 14

Elias 15

Barbury 3

Ellisabeth 7

Mary 9

Fielder 10

Rebecca 12

Sary 17

Hardy, Fielder 40

Sugar Land Hundred, Frederick Co August 1776

Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co.

From "1776 Census of Maryland," compiled by Berrie Stilling Carothers:

- * Name: 1790 Montgomery Co., Maryland--1 male>16 yrs; 3 females, including head of household
- * Census: 1776 Listed as Head of Household, Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., Maryland
- * Death: AFT 1790 in Queen Anne's Parish, Maryland
- * Birth: 12 AUG 1735 in Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- * Sex: F
- * Name: Fielder DOWDEN
- * ID: 10377

Descendants of the
Burnes/Bailley/Handy/Harding/Hardin/Hoge/Humes/Denman/Hoy/Rossignol/Tish/Ring/Cook's/Snow/Dowd
Families and More!

Smithereens Bits and Pieces of Our Family History

Entries: 2996 Updated: 2004-08-29 18:31:03 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Barbara Price

Return to normal view

Deed, Frederick Co., Liber BD Folder 704

January 26, 1775

Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabbs of Frederick Co., agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy, to convey to John Nabbs (Nabs), 8 1/2 acres of land, as of said Nabbs Bond for performance, bearing date of March 30, 1773 and the sum of 15 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder Hardy. Tract named "Hard To Get."

LAWSUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

PLAINTIFFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr., Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glassford and Company of Glasgow, [Scotland.]

DEFENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips and Mary [Hardy] his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca [Hardy] his wife, Frederick Burns and Barbara [Hardy] his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah [Hardy] his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder [Hardy] his wife and Elizabeth [Hardy] Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy.

****Note:** Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had already died by 1795.

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gantt their attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montfomery County Court ____ to the sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting we command you that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery County ____ if they shall be found in your Balliwick ____ to be at the court house in said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to them they owe. ____ The 21st day of March 1795. Issued the second day of October 1795."

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ. ____ And the said Samuel Hardy, Jesse Philips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____." They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next.

****Note:**Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time, along with Samuel Hardy, Jr.

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued for the out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery County to wit, the Sate of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting, We command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Own and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your

command you that you Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Rebecca Wheeler, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife and Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife if they should be found in your County to wit, the State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greeting. We Montgomery county in manner and form and of the tenor following to wit, Montgomery of the State of Maryland of capias ad Respondendum directed to the Sheriff of aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here an alias writ thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John Gann their attorney

"And afterwards to wit on the twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one

Samuel Hardy, Jr.
**Note: Frederick and Barbara Burns were living in Mason Co. KY at this time, along with their attorney _____. They ask for a continuance until the second Monday of March next. Barbara his wife and Elizabeth Holland appear in court here by John Thompson Mason Samuel Hardy, Jesse Phillips & Mary his wife, Henry Wheeler, Frederick A. Burns and hundred and ninety five being the return day of the foregoing writ _____. And the said

"At which said first Monday of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven

1795".
then they owe _____. The 21st day of March 1795, issued the second day of October Tobacco and forty five pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence current money which to render unto them the full and just quantity of eighteen thousand three hundred pounds of said county the first Monday of November next to answer unto (plffs) of a plea that they County _____ if they shall be found in your Baltimore _____ to be at the court house in Montgomery County Greeting we command you that you take (plffs) all of Montgomery attorney prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court _____ to the sheriff of Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five the said (plffs) by John M. Gann their

"Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the second day of October in the year of our

already died by 1795.
**Note: Samuel's wife, Fielder is not listed as a Plaintiff, so I would surmise that she had Fielder (Hardy) his wife and Elizabeth (Hardy) Holland heirs of Samuel Hardy. Barbara (Hardy) his wife, Laurence Owen and Sarah (Hardy) his wife, Samuel Allison and (Hardy) his wife, Henry Wheeler and Rebecca (Hardy) his wife, Frederick Burns and DEPENDANTS: Elias Hardy, Kinsey Hardy, Samuel Hardy, Jesse Phillips and Mary

Glasgow, [Scotland].
Alexander Sow & William Ingram surviving partners of John Glasford and Company of PLAINTIFS: James Gordon, Henry Riddel, John Campbell, John Campbell, Jr.,

LAW SUIT REGARDING SAMUEL HARDY'S ASSETS AFTER HIS DEATH

Hardy, Titer named "Hard To Get".
sum of 15 pounds current money. This was paid on behalf of the said heirs by Fielder agreement before the death of Samuel Hardy, to convey to John Nabb (Nabs), 3 1/2 acres Samuel Hardy's heirs request recording of Deed to John Nabb of Frederick Co., January 26, 1775
Deed, Frederick Co., Liber BID Folio 704

Balliwick ____ have their bodies before the justices of our next court to be held at the court house on the second Monday of March next ____."

"And now here at this day to wit the second Monday of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six ____ And the said Elias Hardy, Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife, Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife appear in court here by John Thompson Mason their attorney ____" The case was rescheduled for November 1796 for pleas by the dfts.

The heirs contested the suit and it was dragged on even with an attempt at arbitration.

"Judgement was conferred in cause on the 16th day of November 1798 for 8300 pounds of tobacco and 45 pounds 16.8 current money. To be released on payment of 4150 pounds of Tobacco at George Town and 22 pounds 18.4 current money. Int from 1st day of February 1773 to 4th July 1776 and Int from 3rd April 1783 and cost 650 pounds of Tobacco. This judgement to charge only the value of the land called "Grandmothers Gift" containing sixty seven acres more or less lying in said County that being confessed to:
J. M. Gantt for plffs
John T. Mason for dfts"

"And therefore on the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the said (plffs) by John M Gantt their attorney aforesaid prosecuted and sued forth out of Montgomery County Court here, of and upon the aforegoing judgment a writ of the state of Maryland of ____ to the Sheriff of Montgomery County directed in manner and form and of the tenor to wit, Montgomery County to wit, The State of Maryland to the Sheriff of Montgomery County Greetings We command you that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of (dfts) ____."

Maryland records show a deed, dated 2 August 1800, from Benjamin White Jones, Sheriff, to Robert Ferfuson which states that judmenent was obtained by James Gordon and others, surviving partners of John Glassford & Co., against:

Elias Hardy Jesse Philips and Mary his wife
Kinsey Hardy Henry Wheeler and Rebecca his wife
Samuel Hardy Frederick Burns and Barbara his wife
Laurence Owen and Sarah his wife
Samuel Allison and Fielder his wife
Elizabeth Holland

who were co-heirs of Samuel Hardy, late of Montgomery County. The Sheriff seized a tract of land called "Grandmothers Good Will," the property of Samuel Hardy, which was sold at public sale to Robert Ferguson, the highest bidder, for 6100 pounds of Tobacco. "Grandmothers Good Will" had been patented by James Grove in 1756, 60 acres which lay on the west side of a branch of Broad Run. (Montgomery County Deeds I, Folio 223) Broad Run lies west of present-day Poolesville and flows into the Potomac River southwest of it.

Father: [John HARDY](#) b: ABT 1698 in Charles Co., Maryland

Family Group Record

Mother: [Barbara MOORE](#)

Marriage 1 [Fielder DOWDEN](#) b: 12 AUG 1735 in Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland

- Married: 1755

Children

1. [Sarah HARDY](#) b: 1759
2. [Elias HARDY](#) b: 1761
3. [Kenzey HARDY](#) b: 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland
4. [Fealder HARDY](#) b: 1766
5. [Mary HARDY](#) b: 1767
6. [Elizabeth HARDY](#) b: 1769
7. [Barbara HARDY](#) b: 1773 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland
8. [Samuel HARDY](#) b: 1773
9. [Rebecca HARDY](#) b: 1764

Our families emigrated from Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany and England

Mason Co Ky. Samuel Hardy to Letter Bell 5 Dec 1800

Greene said Samuel
he was single 1803 Ky.

1st wife Mary —

Deer Bk L Folio 134

11 Oct 1803 - Montgomery Co
Samuel Hardy of Mason Co Ky,
Henry Wheeler + Rebecca his wife
Marris Reed + Elizabeth his wife
of Montg Co.

Sell to Jesse Phillips all their rights + title to prop. of Samuel Hardy
in Parcel of land "to be set" to set "Deer"

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Phillip Coffee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Esther Dowden				
Born	14 Mar 1739	Place MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II				
Wife's mother Mary (Jane?) Gore				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Chloe Coffee	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Hezekiah Roberts		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2	M	John Dowden Coffee	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Phillip Coffee**

Wife **Esther Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - Phillip Coffee

1st mg: Philip Ccoffee and had 2 children.

2nd mg: John Clary Children?

WIFE - Esther Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael Ashford Dowden				
Born	3 Sep 1737	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1757	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II *			
Husband's mother	Mary (Jane?) Gore			
Wife Elizabeth Beall				
Born	1736	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Michael Ashford Dowden**

Wife **Elizabeth Beall**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Dowden

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

There was one Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date.

WIFE - Elizabeth Beall

There was one Elizabeth Dowden age 40 and Michael Dowden pg 204 age 39 in ? Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776. Section now embraced by Montgomery Co. (b. 1737) (would be this one)

From the book "Taxables, 1761, Frederick Co. MD by Marilee Hageness pub 1994 Ft Wayne Lib # 975.201 F87hab Sugarland Hundred & Old Town: John Dowden Sr.: 2 Sugarland Hundred, Jno Dowden Jr.; Michl Ashford Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred; Nath. Dowden: 1 Sugarland Hundred

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Ancestry internet under Descendants of Thomas Dowden listed Michael Ashford Dowden his wife as Elizabeth Beall.

Family Group Record- 1905

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John DOWDEN III-4713**

Born	8 Apr 1741	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1769	Place	
Husband's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) DOWDEN II-3583		MRIN: 1310
Husband's mother	Mary (Jane?) GORE-3578		

Wife **Jean BIGGS-5081**

Born	1751	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John Biggs DOWDEN-5082**

Born	1771	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah MURPHY-5085		MRIN: 1906
Married		Place	

2 M **Thomas P. DOWDEN-5083**

Born	1773	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Susanna RUCHER-5093		MRIN: 1908
Married		Place	

3 M **Michael Ashford DOWDEN-5084**

Born	1775	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1799	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary DUNN-5094		MRIN: 1909
Married		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com
 Date prepared 7 Oct 2008

Address 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 1902

Husband		John DOWDEN III-4713	
Birth	8 Apr 1741	Place	MD
Christian		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Husband's father: John (Ashford-Thomson) DOWDEN II-3503			
Husband's mother: Mary (Jane?) GORE-3528			
Wife		Jean BIGGS-5081	
Birth	1751	Place	
Christian		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father: [Blank]			
Wife's mother: [Blank]			
Children: List each child in order of birth			
1 M		John Biggs DOWDEN-5082	
Birth	1771	Place	
Christian		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse: Sarah MURPHY-5083			
Parents: [Blank]			
2 M		Thomas P. DOWDEN-5083	
Birth	1773	Place	
Christian		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse: Susanna RUCHER-5093			
Parents: [Blank]			
3 M		Michael Ashford DOWDEN-5084	
Birth	1775	Place	
Christian		Place	
Death	1799	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse: Mary DUNN 5084			
Parents: [Blank]			

Printed by: Gladys Lavin (Low) Treadway Phone: (583) 352-5092 E-mail address: gltreadway@tune.com Date prepared: 7 Oct 2008	Address: 3812 Hillside Court Bedford, IA 52725-5912
--	--

Family Group Record- 1905

Page 2 of 2

Husband John DOWDEN III-4713

Wife Jean BIGGS-5081

Notes

HUSBAND - John DOWDEN III-4713

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.
Maybe this family moved to VA.

Has complete birth date.

Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County 7 Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89 pg 217: Souls in Sugar Land hundred by Samuel Blackmore 2 Sep 1776: John Dowden age 35 (b. 1841), John B. age 5, Thomas P. age 3, Michael A. age 1 Jean age 25.

WIFE - Jean BIGGS-5081

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 - John Biggs DOWDEN-5082

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

May have been born in Hampshire co. VA.

Married 1st to Sarah Murphy then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

Mg CD 101 listed a mg record for one John Dowden 7 Jan 1840 Green Co. IN to Amanda E. King
Also one mg record of John Dowden 4 Sep 1845 Fayette co. OH to Amanda Jane Davidson.
Not sure either of these refer to this John b. 1771.

CHILD 2 - Thomas P. DOWDEN-5083

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Mg record 101 CD listed a marriage of Thomas Dowden to Susanna Rucher 10 Nov 1863 Noble Co. OH.
If this Thomas b. 1773 doubt he would marry at age 90 years of age.

CHILD 3 - Michael Ashford DOWDEN-5084

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Family Group Record- 1902

Husband John DOWDEN III-4713

Wife Jean BIGGS-2081

Notes

HUSBAND - John DOWDEN III-4713

Info from the book "The Family of Jacobus Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Jacobs of Clark Co. IN." A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Saltyard, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1935 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Maybe this family moved to VA.

Has complete birth date.

Book "Marriage Rec. Of Colonial, Res. County 3 Church" by Gains Brumback, pub 1975, Town City Bk. 4 F. 80, pp. 517. Souls in Sugar Land hundred by Samuel-Glennmore 2 Sep 1778. John DOWDEN age 25 (b. 1841), John B. age 2, Thomas P. age 3, Michael A. age 1, Jean age 25.

WIFE - Jean BIGGS-2081

Info from the book "Pinkey L. Underwood & Mahala DOWDEN, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 - John Biggs DOWDEN-2082

Info from the book "Pinkey L. Underwood & Mahala DOWDEN, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

May have been born in Hampshire co. VA.

Married 1st to Sarah Murphy then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

My CD 101 listed a mg record for one John DOWDEN 7 Jan 1840 Green Co. IN to Amanda E. King. Also one mg record of John DOWDEN 4 Sep 1842 Fayette co. OH to Amanda Jane Davidson. Not sure either of these refer to this John b. 1777.

CHILD 2 - Thomas P. DOWDEN-2083

Info from the book "Pinkey L. Underwood & Mahala DOWDEN, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

My record 101 CD listed a marriage of Thomas DOWDEN to Suzanne RUDER 10 Nov 1863 Noble Co. OH. If this Thomas b. 1773 doubt he would marry at age 90 years of age.

CHILD 3 - Michael Ashford DOWDEN-2084

Info from the book "Pinkey L. Underwood & Mahala DOWDEN, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

HUSBAND John Biggs DOWDEN-5082

BIRTH: 1771	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John DOWDEN [III]-4713	MOTHER: Jean BIGGS-5081	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1905

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-5085 *murphy*

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ashford DOWDEN-5086		cd 101 mgree	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1802	PLACE:		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	Ross Co OH	
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE: Susan MC CALLISTER-5087	MRIN: 1907		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John Biggs DOWDEN-5082**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Married 1st to Sarah (?) then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-5085**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Married 1st to Sarah (?) then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

CHILD 1 Ashford DOWDEN-5086**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

NOTES: John BLESS POWERS-1982

Info from the book "Timothy J. Underwood & Margie Powers, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory Pap
1982, in possession of Lyle Francis, West Union, IA.

Married 1st to Sarah (?) then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

WIFE: Sarah THURMON-1982

Info from the book "Timothy J. Underwood & Margie Powers, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory Pap
1982, in possession of Lyle Francis, West Union, IA.

Married 1st to Sarah (?) then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

CHILD: Richard POWERS-1982

Info from the book "Timothy J. Underwood & Margie Powers, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory Pap
1982, in possession of Lyle Francis, West Union, IA.

HUSBAND Ashford DOWDEN-5086

BIRTH: 1802
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER: John Biggs DOWDEN-5082
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Sarah ~~UNKNOWN~~-5085

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1906

WIFE Susan MC CALLISTER-5087

BIRTH: 1813
CHR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellen DOWDEN-5088

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1839

F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Ira WHEELAND-5098

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MRIN: 1910

2. NAME: Elizabeth DOWDEN-5089

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1842

F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 1 Dec 1910
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Saline, MO
PLACE:

3. NAME: Isiah DOWDEN-5090

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1843

M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

4. NAME: Margaret DOWDEN-5091

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1846

F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

5. NAME: Nancy DOWDEN-5092

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1849

F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Ashford DOWDEN-5086

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

WIFE Susan MC CALLISTER-5087

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 Ellen DOWDEN-5088

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth DOWDEN-5089

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 3 Isiah DOWDEN-5090

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 4 Margaret DOWDEN-5091

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 5 Nancy DOWDEN-5092

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

HUSBAND Thomas P. DOWDEN-5083

BIRTH: 1773 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John DOWDEN [III]-4713
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Jean BIGGS-5081

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1905

WIFE Susanna RUCHER-5093

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas P. DOWDEN-5083

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

WIFE Susanna RUCHER-5093

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

HUSBAND Michael Ashford DOWDEN-5084

BIRTH: 1775 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1799 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John DOWDEN [III]-4713 MOTHER: Jean BIGGS-5081 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1905

WIFE Mary DUNN-5094

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Michael DOWDEN-5095 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Rachel DOWDEN-5096 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Marcia DOWDEN-5097 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Michael Ashford DOWDEN-5084NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

WIFE Mary DUNN-5094NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 Michael DOWDEN-5095NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Their guardian Zachariah Dowden in Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 2 Rachel DOWDEN-5096NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Their guardian Zachariah Dowden in Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 3 Marcia DOWDEN-5097NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Their guardian Zachariah Dowden in Montgomery Co. MD.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael Ashford Dowden				
Born	18 Jul 1799	Place	Frederick Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Aug 1876	Place	Mahaska, IA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	18 Feb 1820	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Michael Ashford Dowden				
Husband's mother Mary Dunn				
Wife Ruth Greeland				
Born	Abt 1794	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	abt 1860	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M Lemuel Samuel Dowden				
Born	31 Dec 1820	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Oct 1898	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Catherine Manerette 2.1823 Va d.1876				
Married	abt 1846	Place	oh.	Sealed to spouse
2 M Thomas Ashford Dowden				
Born	16 Nov 1822	Place	OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Catherine Dowden				
Born	23 Dec 1824	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Michael Ashford Dowden																																							
Wife Ruth Greeland																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Joseph N. Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Harrison Co. OH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1827	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1827	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M John F. Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Jun 1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Harrison Co. OH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	26 Jun 1829	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	26 Jun 1829	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Margaret Eleanor Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Mar 1834</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Harrison Co. OH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 Mar 1834	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	23 Mar 1834	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Their guardian Zachariah Dowden in Montgomery Co. MD.

This info on Michael Ashford Dowden from Rootsweb site listed pedigree chart and also descendants chart.

1840 census
 Lemuel & Clatherine
 ashford 13 Ohio
 Ruth 10 1
 Bertha 8 1
 Dora 5 20
 Lemuel C. 3 1
 Hartsell 2 1

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)		Notes	
Michael Ashford Dowden		Ruth Greenland					
M. Joseph N. Dowden							
Birth	1893	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Birth		Place	
Death		Place		Death		Place	
Burial		Place		Burial		Place	
Married		Place		Married		Place	
Divorced		Place		Divorced		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
Parent		Place		Parent		Place	
M. John F. Dowden							
Birth	26 Jun 1929	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Birth		Place	
Death		Place		Death		Place	
Burial		Place		Burial		Place	
Married		Place		Married		Place	
Divorced		Place		Divorced		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
Parent		Place		Parent		Place	
Margaret Eleanor Dowden							
Birth	23 Mar 1894	Place	Harrison Co. OH	Birth		Place	
Death		Place		Death		Place	
Burial		Place		Burial		Place	
Married		Place		Married		Place	
Divorced		Place		Divorced		Place	
Spouse		Place		Spouse		Place	
Parent		Place		Parent		Place	

This info on Michael Ashford Dowden from Rootweb site listed pedigree chart and also descendant chart.

Their grandson Zachary Dowden in Montgomery Co. MD.

Info from the book "Early L. Underwood & Michael Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis West Union, IA.

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Dowden

[Return to normal view](#)**Adams, Dallas, Hills, Chambers, Easter****Entries:** 1818 **Updated:** 2004-10-16 00:46:51 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Shari Dallas[Display pedigree in text format](#)**1 [Michael Ashford DOWDEN](#)**

B: 1775
 P: Maryland
 D:
 P:

2 [John Ashford DOWDEN](#)

B: 8 APR 1741
 P: Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co, Maryland
 M: 1770
 P: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD
 D:
 P:

3 [Jean BIGGS](#)

B: 8 APR 1751
 P: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD
 D:
 P:

4 [John Ashford Sr. DOWDEN](#)

B: MAY 1704
 P: Prince Georges Co, MD
 M: 1727
 P: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD
 D: 21 MAY 1772
 P: Frederick Co, Maryland

5 [Mary GORE](#)

B: 22 MAR 1705
 P: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD
 D:
 P:

6

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

7

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

8 [John DOWDEN](#)

B: 1685
 P: Charles Co, Maryland
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

9 [Esther ASHFORD](#)

B: bet 1682 and 1688
 P: Charles Co, Maryland
 D:
 P:

10

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

11

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

12

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

13

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

14

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

15

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Michael Ashford Dowden

B: 1775
P:
M:
P:
D: 1799
P:

1 Michael Ashford Dowden

B: 18 Jul 1799
P: Frederick Co. MD
M:
P:
D: 6 Aug 1876
P: Mahaska, IA

3 Mary Dunn

B:
P:
D:
P:

4 John Dowden III

B: 8 Apr 1741
P: MD
M: Abt 1769
P:
D:
P:

5 Jean (Jane?) Biggs

B: 1751
P:
D:
P:

8 John A Dowden II *

B: Abt 1704
P: Prince George Co. MD
M: Abt 1726
P: QAP, Montgomery Co. MD
D: By 21 May 1772
P: Frederick Co., MD

9 Mary (Jane?) Gore

B: 22 Mar 1705/1706
P: Prince George Co., MD
D: 1794
P: Frederick Co. MD

16 John Dowden I *

B: Abt 1680
M: 1696
D: 21 May 1772

17 Esther E Ashford *

B: Abt 1680
D: 1716

18 James Gore I

B: Abt 1680
M: Abt 1704
D: Abt Jun 1717

19 Mary Burke

B: Abt 1685
D: Bef Nov 1769

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
1 Jul 2018

[Return to normal view](#)

Dowden/Duckett

Entries: 9079 **Updated:** 2009-06-30 16:33:03 UTC (Tue) **Owner:** E. Darrell Dowden, Jr.

- **ID:** I1507
- **Name:** Michael Ashford DOWDEN
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 10 MAR 2009
- **Birth:** 19 JUL 1799 in Fredrick Co., MD
- **Death:** 06 AUG 1876 in Mahaska Co., IA
- **Census:** 1870 Roichland, Mahaska Co., IA
- **Note:**

1870 census:

M A Dowden 70MDRetired Farmer
Mary A Dowden 47VA
Sarah S Savage 15OH
Lewis C Savage 13OH
Mary E Savage 12OH
Dorathy Savage 10 OH

- **Burial:** AFT 06 AUG 1876 Baldwin Cemetery, Mahaska Co., IA

Father: [Michael Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 1775 in MD

Mother: [Mary DUNN](#)

Marriage 1 [Ruth GREENLAND](#) b: 24 SEP 1794 in PA

- **Married:** 18 FEB 1820 in Harrison Co., OH
- **Census:** 1860 in Winfield, Scott Co., IA
- **Note:**

1860 census:

M A Dowden 60MDFarmer
Ruth Dowden 64 PA

- **Census:** 1850 in Milton, Jackson Co., OH
- **Note:**

1850 census:

Mitcheal A Dawden 51MDFarmer
Ruth Dawden 56PA
Margaret E Dawden 16OH

Children

1. [Lemuel Samuel DOWDEN](#) b: 31 DEC 1820 in Harrison Co., OH
2. [Thomas Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 16 NOV 1822
3. [Catherine DOWDEN](#) b: 23 DEC 1824 in OH
4. [Joseph N. DOWDEN](#) b: 28 DEC 1827 in OH
5. [John DOWDEN](#) b: 26 JUN 1829 in Harrison Co., OH
6. [Margaret Eleanor DOWDEN](#) b: 23 APR 1834 in Harrison Co., OH

Return to normal view

Dowden/Duckett

Enlistment: 9079 Upstream: 2008-08-28 18:23:03 UTC (Tue) Owner: E. David Dowden, A.

- ID: 11207
- Name: Michael Arnold DOWDEN
- Sex: M
- Birth Date: 10 MAR 2008
- Birth: 10 JUL 1789 in Franklin Co., MO
- Death: 08 AUG 1878 in Mahaska Co., IA
- Census: 1870 Rolland, Mahaska Co., IA
- Note:
- 1870 census:
- M A Dowden 20M 0R 0R Farmer
- Mary A Dowden 47Y 0R
- Sarah S Savage 15OH
- Lewis C Savage 13OH
- Mary E Savage 13OH
- Dorothy Savage 10 OH
- Burial: ART 05 AUG 1878 Baldwin Cemetery, Mahaska Co., IA
- Father: Michael Arnold DOWDEN b: 1779 in MO
- Mother: Mary DUKETT
- Marriage 1: Ruth DOWDEN b: 24 SEP 1794 in PA
- Married: 18 FEB 1820 in Harrison Co., OH
- Census: 1850 in Winfield, Scott Co., IA
- Note:
- 1850 census:
- M A Dowden 60M 0R 0R Farmer
- Ruth Dowden 54 PA
- Census: 1850 in Milton, Jackson Co., OH
- Note:
- 1850 census:
- Michael A Dowden 61M 0R 0R Farmer
- Ruth Dowden 56PA
- Margaret E Dowden 18OH
- Children:
- 1. Samuel Samuel DOWDEN b: 21 DEC 1820 in Harrison Co., OH
- 2. Thomas Arnold DOWDEN b: 16 NOV 1822
- 3. Catherine DOWDEN b: 25 DEC 1824 in OH
- 4. Joseph N. DOWDEN b: 28 DEC 1827 in OH
- 5. John DOWDEN b: 28 JUN 1829 in Harrison Co., OH
- 6. Margaret Elizabeth DOWDEN b: 25 APR 1834 in Harrison Co., OH

[Return to normal view](#)

Adams, Dallas, Hills, Chambers, Easter

Entries: 1818 **Updated:** 2004-10-16 00:46:51 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Shari Dallas

- **ID:** I1153
- **Name:** John Ashford DOWDEN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 8 APR 1741 in Qween Anne Parish, Montgomery Co, Maryland
- **Note:**

Roads That Lead to Louisiana

Entries: 23324 **Updated:** Thu Feb 19 20:51:09 2004 **Contact:** Cyndi Bass

Please Check your sources before you consider everything to be true.. Some is speculation. I have not personally researched some on the info on some families listed here. Some were sent to me. Thanks, Cyndi

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- * **ID:** I08969
- * **Name:** John DOWDEN 1
- * **Sex:** M
- * **Birth:** 8 APR 1741 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD

Father: John Ashford DOWDEN , Sr. b: MAY 1704 in Prince Georges Co. MD

Mother: Mary GORE b: 22 MAR 1705 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD

Marriage 1 Jean BIGGS b: 1751 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD

* **Married:** 1770 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD 2

Children

1. John Biggs DOWDEN b: 1771 in Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co. MD

2. Thomas P. DOWDEN b: 1773

3. Michael Ashford DOWDEN b: 1775

Sources:

1. **Title:** Elaine Barber

Note: elainebarber@attbi.com

Rootsweb world connect page

Repository:

Note: Internet

Call Number:

Media: Electronic

2. **Title:** Linda Roberts

Note: lrobets13@cfl.rr.com

07-06-2003

Repository:

Note: Email

Call Number:

Media: Electronic

Rev War 1st Lieutenant

dowden Archives of Maryland 1779-1780 Volume 43 Journal and Correspondence of the State Council of Maryland See Index Page 537 120

dowden Archives of Maryland 1779-1780 Volume 43 Index 541

- **Change Date:** 28 MAR 2004

Father: [John Ashford Sr. DOWDEN](#) b: MAY 1704 in Prince Georges Co. MD

Mother: [Mary GORE](#) b: 22 MAR 1705 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD

Marriage 1 [Jean BIGGS](#) b: 8 APR 1751 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD

- **Married:** 1770 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD

Children

1. [Michael Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 1775 in Maryland

2. [John Biggs DOWDEN](#) b: 1771 in Sugarland Hundred, Frederick Co, MD

3. [Thomas P DOWDEN](#) b: 1773 in Maryland

[Return to normal view](#)**Adams, Dallas, Hills, Chambers, Easter****Entries:** 1818 **Updated:** 2004-10-16 00:46:51 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Shari Dallas

- ID: I1152
- Name: Michael Ashford DOWDEN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1775 in Maryland
- Note:

ID: I15814

* Name: Michael Ashford DOWDEN

* Sex: M

* Birth: 1775

Father: John DOWDEN b: 8 APR 1741 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD

Mother: Jean BIGGS b: 1751 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co. MD

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Micahel Ashford DOWDEN b: 19 JUL 1799

Roads That Lead to Louisiana

Entries: 23324 Updated: Thu Feb 19 20:51:09 2004 Contact: Cyndi Bass

Please Check your sources before you consider everything to be true.. Some is speculation. I have not personally researched some on the info on some families listed here. Some were sent to me. Thanks, Cyndi

Maryland Colonial Census, 1776

DOWDEN MICHAEL A.

Place: , Sugar Land Hundred, Fredrick Co.Md.

Age: 1

Michael A Dowden

Township: Not Stated

County: Montgomery

State: MD

Year: 1790

Roll: M637_3

Page: 89

Image: 0396

What to do next?

Name: MICHAEL DOWDEN

Spouse: MARY DUNN

Marriage Date: 06 Feb 1792

County: Frederick

State:

Maryland Records Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church from Original Sources

"Number of Souls in Sugar Land Hundred. By Samuel Blackmore; Sept. 2, 1776"

Michael A. Dowden

Age: 1

Name: Michael Ashford Dowden

Birth Place: Montgomery, MD

Birth Date: 1775

Parents: John Dowden, Jean Biggs

Maryland Marriages, 1667-1899 Ancestry.com

Name: MICHAEL DOWDEN

Spouse: MARY DUNN

Marriage Date: 06 Feb 1792

County: Frederick

State: MD

- Change Date: 1 AUG 2004

Father: [John Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 8 APR 1741 in Qween Anne Parish, Montgomery Co, MarylandMother: [Jean BIGGS](#) b: 8 APR 1751 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MDMarriage 1 [Mary DUNN](#)

- Married: 6 FEB 1792 in Frederick Co, Maryland

Children

1. [M.A. Michael Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 19 JUL 1799 in Fredrick, Maryland
2. [William DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1799

[Return to normal view](#)

Dowden/Duckett

Entries: 9079 Updated: 2009-06-30 16:33:03 UTC (Tue) Owner: E. Darrell Dowden, Jr.

- 1 [Michael Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 19 JUL 1799 d: 06 AUG 1876
- + [Ruth GREENLAND](#) b: 24 SEP 1794 d: 08 OCT 1865
- 2 [Lemuel Samuel DOWDEN](#) b: 31 DEC 1820 d: 21 OCT 1888
- + [Catharine Margaret MONCREIFF](#) b: 11 APR 1823 d: 14 JUN 1876
- 3 [Ashford Thomas DOWDEN](#) b: 08 OCT 1847
- + [Martha A. PATRIE](#) b: FEB 1847 d: 07 OCT 1901
- 3 [Ruth Isabella DOWDEN](#) b: 27 AUG 1849
- + [John Gilbert THOMPSON](#) b: 10 JUL 1851 d: 22 APR 1909
- 4 [Wilford Ashford THOMPSON](#) b: 18 AUG 1878 d: ABT 1949
- + [Sue LEWIS](#) b: 31 DEC 1879 d: 15 MAR 1966
- 5 [Ruth THOMPSON](#)
- 5 [Paul THOMPSON](#)
- 5 [Mary THOMPSON](#)
- 5 [Thomas Lindsey THOMPSON](#) b: 04 JUL 1915 d: 11 JAN 1994
- + [Yvonne Adele BATLEY](#) b: 14 JUN 1912 d: 03 NOV 1990
- 4 [Harry W. THOMPSON](#)
- 3 [Bethia Jane DOWDEN](#) b: 22 NOV 1851 d: 14 NOV 1893
- + [D. H. MCCLELLAN](#) b: 29 OCT 1831
- 4 [George B. MCCLELLAN](#) b: OCT 1885
- 4 [Ethel M. MCCLELLAN](#) b: SEP 1887
- 3 [Isadora Eleanor Serepta DOWDEN](#) b: 10 APR 1855 d: 27 DEC 1932
- 3 [Lemuel Cyrus DOWDEN](#) b: 17 MAY 1857
- + [Sarah Elizabeth HICKEY](#) b: 27 OCT 1855 d: 07 JUN 1936
- 4 [Leona DOWDEN](#) b: APR 1882
- + [Winfred J. ILLIAS](#)
- 4 [Allena DOWDEN](#) b: OCT 1884 d: ABT 1960
- + [Clifford J. HOLMES](#) b: 08 FEB 1882 d: ABT 1949
- 5 [John Dowden HOLMES](#) b: 20 NOV 1912 d: SEP 1973
- + [Alerta S. SCOTT](#) b: 19 NOV 1910 d: 22 DEC 1999
- 5 [Elizabeth Nell HOLMES](#) b: 10 JUL 1917 d: 04 JUL 2000
- + [Raymond Perry SNOW](#)
- 3 [Edward Hartzel DOWDEN](#) b: 18 JAN 1860 d: 13 JUL 1937
- + [Maggie MCKENNY](#) b: APR 1861 d: FEB 1933
- 4 [Frank DOWDEN](#) b: 16 OCT 1888 d: SEP 1979
- + [Evelyn G. JEFFERSON](#)
- 5 [Noel A. DOWDEN](#) b: 15 JUN 1919 d: 15 NOV 2006
- 5 [Phillip DOWDEN](#)
- 5 [Margaret A. DOWDEN](#) b: 05 JAN 1928 d: 19 SEP 1994
- + [Laddis D. KOVACH](#)
- + [Howard Ray EASTER](#)
- 4 [Leo DOWDEN](#) b: DEC 1889
- 4 [Earnest DOWDEN](#) b: 10 APR 1894
- 4 [Forrest DOWDEN](#) b: 27 JUL 1895 d: JUL 1962
- 4 [Hubert DOWDEN](#) b: 03 OCT 1896 d: MAY 1983
- 4 [Lawrence DOWDEN](#)
- + [Effie J.](#)
- 4 [Marian E. DOWDEN](#)
- 4 [E. Meridith DOWDEN](#)
- 3 [Lucetta Catharine DOWDEN](#) b: 19 APR 1862
- 3 [Minnie May DOWDEN](#) b: 20 APR 1864
- 3 [Mary Easter DOWDEN](#) b: 01 APR 1866
- 2 [Thomas Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 16 NOV 1822 d: 20 AUG 1890
- + [Phoebe FULTON](#) b: 18 JUL 1819 d: 23 FEB 1892
- 3 [Michael A. DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1848
- 3 [Louisa DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1850
- 3 [Elvira DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1851
- 3 [James A. DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1854
- + [Hattie A. FAIR](#)
- 3 [Elbina DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1856
- 3 [Isabel DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1857
- 3 [Eleanor DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1860
- 2 [Catherine DOWDEN](#) b: 23 DEC 1824 d: 26 APR 1907
- 2 [Joseph N. DOWDEN](#) b: 28 DEC 1827
- + [Elizabeth](#) b: ABT 1830
- 3 [Eleanor DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1851
- 3 [Josephine L. "Josie" DOWDEN](#) b: AUG 1859
- 3 [John A. F. DOWDEN](#) b: 1866
- 2 [John DOWDEN](#) b: 26 JUN 1829 d: 29 NOV 1895
- + [Nancy Ann GOWDY](#) b: ABT 1831
- 3 [James A. DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1849
- 3 [Sarah F. DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1851
- + [John M. ALSBAUGH](#) b: MAY 1848
- 4 [Arthur S. ALSBAUGH](#) b: OCT 1879
- 3 [Elizabeth DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1853
- 3 [Ruth A. DOWDEN](#) b: SEP 1856
- + [David L. FAIR](#) b: NOV 1844
- 4 [Jesse R. FAIR](#) b: MAR 1887
- 4 [Pearl FAIR](#) b: JAN 1889
- 3 [John DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1858
- 3 [Joseph A. DOWDEN](#) b: ABT 1861
- 3 [Valeria C. DOWDEN](#) b: JAN 1866
- + [Charles KREAGER](#) b: AUG 1861
- 4 [William KREAGER](#) b: MAY 1889
- 4 [Ralph KREAGER](#) b: SEP 1890
- 4 [Lawrence KREAGER](#) b: JAN 1898
- 3 [Francis Marion DOWDEN](#) b: AUG 1869
- + [Alice L.](#) b: OCT 1876

- 4 Mildred L. DOWDEN b: JUL 1896
 2 Margaret Eleanor DOWDEN b: 23 APR 1834 d: 02 MAR 1925
 + William S. SAVAGE b: 16 SEP 1828 d: 21 AUG 1883
 3 Serenta SAVAGE b: SEP 1853
 + Aaron MIDDLEAUGH b: OCT 1850
 3 Roscoe D. SAVAGE b: JAN 1856 d: BEF 1920
 + Ella J. FITZGERALD b: JAN 1862
 4 William E. SAVAGE
 4 Benjamin SAVAGE b: SEP 1880
 4 Ethel SAVAGE b: OCT 1884
 4 Dow SAVAGE b: JUN 1893
 4 Paul SAVAGE b: OCT 1895
 3 Zelpha SAVAGE b: APT 1858

[Return to normal view](#)**Adams, Dallas, Hills, Chambers, Easter****Entries:** 1818 **Updated:** 2004-10-16 00:46:51 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Shari Dallas

- ID: I1150
- Name: M.A. Michael Ashford DOWDEN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 19 JUL 1799 in Fredrick, Maryland
- Death: 6 AUG 1876 in Mahaska, IA
- Note:

M A Dowden
 Age in 1860: 60
 Birthplace: Maryland
 Home in 1860: Winfield, Scott, Iowa
 Gender: Male
 Value of real estate: View Image
 Roll: M653_340
 Page: 0
 Year: 1860
 Head of Household: M A Dowden
 Household
 D: I22067
 * Name: Micahel Ashford DOWDEN 1
 * Sex: M
 * Birth: 19 JUL 1799 1

Father: Michael Ashford DOWDEN b: 1775
 Marriage 1 Ruth GREENLAND b: 1794
 * Married: 18 FEB 1820 in Harrison Co. OH 1
 Children
 1. Lemuel S. DOWDEN b: 31 DEC 1820 in Harrison CO. OH
 2. Thomas Ashford DOWDEN b: 16 NOV 1822
 3. Catherine DOWDEN b: 23 DEC 1824
 4. Joseph N. DOWDEN b: 1827
 5. John F. DOWDEN b: 26 JUN 1829 in Harrison CO. OH
 6. Margaret Eleanor DOWDEN b: 23 MAR 1834
 Sources:

1. Title: Linda Roberts
 Note: lrobets13@cfl.r.com
 07-06-2003

Repository:
 Note: Email
 Call Number:

Media: Electronic

Roads That Lead to Louisiana

Entries: 23324 Updated: Thu Feb 19 20:51:09 2004 Contact: Cyndi Bass

Please Check your sources before you consider everything to be true.. Some is speculation. I have not personally researched some on the info on some families listed here. Some were sent to me. Thanks, Cyndi

Another Michael Ashford Dowden line. This one reportedly born on July 19, 1799 in Frederick Co. MD maybe to Michael Ashford & Mary Dunn but I have not located any proof yet. He married Ruth Greenland on February 17, 1820 in Harrison Co., OH. I believe they had six children all born in OH. Eventually they moved to Mahaska Co., IA where he died in 1876. I would like to tie down the linkage to his parents.

Dowden, Mitcheal
 Year: 1850
 County: Jackson
 Township: Milton Twp
 State: Ohio
 Roll: M432_698
 Page: 326
 Image: 200
 Name: M A Dowden
 Age in 1870: 70
 Estimated Birth Year: 1799
 Birthplace: Maryland
 Home in 1870: Richland, Mahaska, Iowa
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Value of real estate: View Image
 Post Office: Granville
 Roll: M593_408
 Page: 423
 Image: 489
 Year: 1870

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: IA COUNTY: Scott DIVISION: Winfield Township REEL NO: M653-340 PAGE NO: 8

1 49 47 Dowden M A 60 M . Farmer 900 250 Maryland
2 49 47 Dowden Ruth 64 F Pa . . X . .
3 50 48 Dowden Lemul 39 M . Farmer 3,400 300 Ohio
4 50 48 Dowden Catharine M 37 F Virginia
5 50 48 Dowden Ashford 13 M Ohio . X . . .
6 50 48 Dowden Ruth 10 F Ohio . X . . .
7 50 48 Dowden Bertha 8 F Ohio . X . . .
8 50 48 Dowden Dora E 5 F Iowa
9 50 48 Dowden Lemul C 3 M Iowa
10 50 48 Dowden Hartsell 12 M Iowa
ame:

M A Dowden

Age in 1870:

70

Estimated Birth Year:

1799

Birthplace:

Maryland

Home in 1870:

Richland, Mahaska, Iowa

Race:

White

Gender:

Male

Value of real estate:

View Image

Post Office:

Granville

Roll:

M593_408

Page:

423

Image:

489

Year:

1870

Michael A. Dowden to Ruth Greenland on Feb 18, 1820 by Rev. Elijah C. Stone

- *Change Date:* 29 JUL 2004

Father: [Michael Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 1775 in MarylandMother: [Mary DUNN](#)Marriage 1 [Ruth GREENLAND](#) b: ABT 1794 in Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 18 FEB 1820 in Harrison Co, Ohio

Children

1. [Lemuel Samuel DOWDEN](#) b: 31 DEC 1820 in Harrison Co, Ohio
2. [Thomas Ashford DOWDEN](#) b: 16 NOV 1822 in Harrison Co, Ohio
3. [Margaret Eleanor DOWDEN](#) b: 23 MAR 1834 in Harrison Co, Ohio
4. [John F. DOWDEN](#) b: 26 JUN 1829 in Harrison Co, Ohio
5. [Joseph N. DOWDEN](#) b: 1827 in Ohio

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Dowden III					
Born	8 Apr 1741	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1769	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II					
Husband's mother Mary (Jane?) Gore					

Wife Jean (Jane?) Biggs					
Born	1751	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	John Biggs Dowden			
Born	1771	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Sarah Murphy					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2	M	Thomas P. Dowden			
Born	1773	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Susanna Rucher					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3	M	Michael Ashford Dowden			
Born	1775	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1799	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Mary Dunn					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4	F	Jane Dowden			
Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 14 Apr 2013	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		John Dowden III	
Birth	8 Apr 1781	Place	MO
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse	Apr 1783	Place	
Spouse's Name: John (Ashford-Thomson) Dowden II Spouse's Birth: [blank]			
Wife: Jean (Jane?) Bidge Birth: 1781			
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children: List each child in order of birth. 1. M. John Bidge Dowden Birth: 1781 Christened: [blank] Death: [blank] Buried: [blank] Parents: [blank] Spouse: Jean Bidge Birth: [blank]			
2. M. Thomas P. Dowden Birth: 1773 Christened: [blank] Death: [blank] Buried: [blank] Parents: [blank] Spouse: Susanna Pugh Birth: [blank]			
3. M. Michael Ashford Dowden Birth: 1775 Christened: [blank] Death: 1799 Buried: [blank] Parents: [blank] Spouse: Mary Dunn Birth: [blank]			
4. Jane Dowden Birth: [blank] Christened: [blank] Death: [blank] Buried: [blank] Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband John Dowden III			
Wife Jean (Jane?) Biggs			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Jane Dowden		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Otho Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Charity Philpott Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Charlotte Possy Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Samuel H. Dowden		
	Born	Abt 1792	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Sophia McCracken		Place
	Married		Place
	Hampshire Co. VA (now WV)		Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dowden III

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.
Maybe this family moved to VA.

Has complete birth date.

1st mg: Jean or Jane Biggs, residence Hampshire Co. W.VA, Fayette Co. OH. they had 8 children.

Listed a second mg to Esther Ashford

Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County 7 Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89
pg 217: Souls in Sugar Land hundred by Samuel Blackmore 2 Sep 1776: John Dowden age 35 (b. 1841), John B. age 5, Thomas P. age 3, Michael A. age 1 Jean age 25.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Dowden III**

Wife **Jean (Jane?) Biggs**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dowden III (Continued)

He was the second owner of the Dowden Ordinary, according to info received from Ernest Davidson.

WIFE - Jean (Jane?) Biggs

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 - John Biggs Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

May have been born in Hampshire co. VA.

Married 1st to Sarah Murphy then 2nd to Amanda (?). Which wife was children's mother?

Mg CD 101 listed a mg record for one John Dowden 7 Jan 1840 Green Co. IN to Amanda E. King
Also one mg record of John Dowden 4 Sep 1845 Fayette co. OH to Amanda Jane Davidson.

Residence: Washington Co. PA 1795, Harrison Co. OH, Fayette Co. OH.

Not sure either of these refer to this John b. 1771.

CHILD 2 - Thomas P. Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Mg record 101 CD listed a marriage of Thomas Dowden to Susanna Rucher 10 Nov 1863 Noble Co. OH.
If this Thomas b. 1773 doubt he would marry at age 90 years of age.

Residence: Kentucky land grant 1795 ---Mason Co. KY

CHILD 3 - Michael Ashford Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

He didn't die ;young and married and had at least 3 children.

CHILD 4 - Jane Dowden

Married ? Johnson, residence Fayette Co. OH.

CHILD 5 - Otho Dowden

Residence: Hampshire Co. WV and Fayette Co. OH.

CHILD 6 - Charity Philpott Dowden

Married Mr Burbridge

Residence Allegheny Co. PA

CHILD 7 - Charlotte Possy Dowden

Married Mr Ravenser

Residence, KY.

CHILD 8 - Samuel H. Dowden

Marriage 1: Sophia McCracken in Hampshire Co. VA, now WV.

Married 2 Ann Eliza holton in Decatur Co. IN.

Residence 1810 Indiana

Family Group Record

Wife	John (Jane?) Elgin
Husband	John Dowden III
Notes	HUSBAND - John Dowden III (Continued) He was the second owner of the Dowden Quarry according to info received from Elmer Dowden
Wife	John (Jane?) Elgin
Notes	WIFE - John (Jane?) Elgin info from the book "Faintly L. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Elmer E. Wagner, pub 1936, in possession of Faye Frazier, West Union, IA
CHILD 1	John Elgin Dowden info from the book "Faintly L. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Elmer E. Wagner, pub 1936, in possession of Faye Frazier, West Union, IA this have been born in Hampshire Co, VA
CHILD 2	Thomas R. Dowden info from the book "Faintly L. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Elmer E. Wagner, pub 1936, in possession of Faye Frazier, West Union, IA this record 101 CD listed a marriage of Thomas Dowden to Elmer's mother, 10 Nov 1833 Noble Co, OH to this Thomas R. 1773 about the same time as age 30 years of age Residence: Kentucky and died 1782 - Union Co KY
CHILD 3	Michael Ashton Dowden info from the book "Faintly L. Underwood & Mariah Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Elmer E. Wagner, pub 1936, in possession of Faye Frazier, West Union, IA He didn't see young and married and had a large 2 children
CHILD 4	John Dowden listed 7 children, residence Frazier Co, OH
CHILD 5	Orin Dowden Residence: Hampshire Co, WV and Frazier Co, OH
CHILD 6	Charles Frazier Dowden Married in Kentucky Residence: Kentucky Co, VA
CHILD 7	Christine Frazier Dowden Married in Kentucky Residence: KY
CHILD 8	Samuel H. Dowden Marriage 7: Supra Marriage in Hampshire Co, VA, now WV Married 8: John Elgin Dowden in Hampshire Co, VA
Residence	1810 Union

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Thomas Dowden					
Born	3 Mar 1743	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1783/1790	Place	Bourbon Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1768	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II				
Husband's mother	Mary (Jane?) Gore				

Wife Sarah Cleland					
Born	10 Aug 1748	Place	Prince William Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1799	Place	OH	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Rev. Cleland				
Wife's mother	Mary ?Unknown				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Martha Dowden				
Born	1769	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	13 Dec 1796	Place	KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Simon Kenton General				
Married	15 Feb 1787	Place	Boone Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

2	M John (Ashford) Dowden				
Born	1771	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1828	Place	Boone Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Rebecca Holton				
Married	15 Jul 1795	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

3	M Richard Dowden				
Born	1773	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4	F Jane Dowden				
Born	Abt 1773	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	14 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Thomas Dowden			
Wife Sarah Cleland			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Jane Dowden	
	Spouse	William Owens	
	Married	12 Mar 1792	Place Mason Co. KY
		Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Archibald Dowden	
	Born	1776	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1838	Place Granville, IN
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Colbert	
	Married	1808	Place Champaign Co. OH
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Dowden

Info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has complete birth date. Stated 1743 or 1744?

According to internet site Family Tree maker Thomas and Sarah had 4 children listed: Martha, Johnas (Jack), Jane and Archibald so not sure about the others to date.

Apparently no death date has been located other then after 1776. One source listed death 1783/1790 Bourbon Co. KY.

Book "Maryland Rec- Of Colonial, Rev, County & Church" by Gaius Brumbaugh pub 1975 Iowa City libr # F 80 .B89 pg 198: # Souls with names and ages in ____ Hundred, Frederick Co. MD Aug 1776: Section now embraced by Montgomery Co.: Thomas Dowden age 31, Johnas age 5, Archabold age 6 mo, John St. age 17, Sary age 25, Martha age 7, Richard age 3. (Believe to be Sugarland Hundred) Would make this Thomas b. 1745 which could be close to 1744 or 1743?

Info from book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Thier Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA had much info on the Dowden family and listed for Thomas Dowden and Sarah Cleland 5 children: Martha, John, Richard, Archibald and Jane with very little info on them. Info on their children listed one md 1787 boone Co. KY and other d. 1828 Boone co. KY, md 1795 Mason Co. KY so maybe Thomas and family had gone to KY after leaving Maryland?

WIFE - Sarah Cleland

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Other source listed her birth and 2nd md to John Campbell then moved from Mason Co. KY to OH.

Sarah was from Prince William Co. VA.. After the death of Thomas, Sarah moved in 1784 to Mason Co. KY to join her sisters Mary (wife of William Kenton, brother of Simon Kenton), Elizabeth (wife of Stephen Jargoe) and Susannah (wife of William McGuinness). She then moved with Simon Kenton, his wife Elicabeth (Jarboe, her sister Elizbeth (Cleland) Jarboe and her children John Archibald and Jane (Dowden) Owen to Champaign Co. OH in 1799.

CHILD 1 - Martha Dowden

Probably in Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Martha b. 1769, d. 1796 and md 1787 Boone Co. Ky to Simon Kenton. They had 4 children: John, Nancy, Simon & Sarah Kenton.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Thomas Dowden**

Wife **Sarah Cleland**

Notes

CHILD 2 - John (Ashford) Dowden
In Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John b. 1772, d. 1828 Boone Co. KY md twice. 1- Rebecca Holton 1795 Mason Co. KY, and 2nd to ? and had 2 sons. 1st mg had one son, two dau.

John listed in KY as John Ashford Dowden.

Could his name been Johnas (Jack) Dowden b. 1771 as in one Family tree Maker genealogy site?

CHILD 3 - Richard Dowden
In Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Only listed his birth.

CHILD 4 - Jane Dowden
Her parents were in Frederick Co. MD in 1776 and she wasn't listed so would believe she was born after 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed her birth as after 1776.

CHILD 5 - Archibald Dowden
In Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed his birth and death 1838 Granville, IN.

Mg Record CD 101 listed Archibald Dowden md to Mahala Wilson 18 May 1835 Delaware Co. IN.
Could be this peson?

HUSBAND Simon KENTON-5105

BIRTH: 3 Apr 1755 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Feb 1787 PLACE: Boone Co.,KY
DEATH: 29 Apr 1836 PLACE: OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth JARBOE-5110

WIFE Martha DOWDEN-5100

BIRTH: 1769 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1796 PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4714 MOTHER: Sarah CLELAND-5099 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1911

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John KENTON-5106 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Nancy KENTON-5107 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Simon KENTON [Jr]-5108 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah KENTON-5109 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Simon KENTON-5105**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Elizabeth JARBOE-5110 (MRIN:1913)

Married: Aft 1797

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Martha b. 1769, d. 1796 and md 1787 Boone Co. Ky to Simon Kenton. They had 4 children: John, Nancy, Simon & Sarah Kenton.

Simon married 2nd his wifes 1st cousin, Elizabeth Jarboe and moved to Ohio and had 6 more children: Matilda, Elizabeth, Mark, William Miller, Elizabeth and Ruth Jane Kenton.

WIFE Martha DOWDEN-5100**NOTES:**

Probably in Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed Martha b. 1769, d. 1796 and md 1787 Boone Co. Ky to Simon Kenton. They had 4 children: John, Nancy, Simon & Sarah Kenton.

CHILD 1 John KENTON-5106**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Would have been born before 1796 when his mother died.

CHILD 2 Nancy KENTON-5107**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Would have been born before 1796 when her mother died.

CHILD 3 Simon KENTON [Jr]-5108**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Would have been born before 1796 when his mother died.

CHILD 4 Sarah KENTON-5109**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Would have been born before 1796 when his mother died.

HUSBAND John (Ashford) DOWDEN-5101

BIRTH: 1772 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Jul 1795 PLACE: Mason Co.,KY
DEATH: 1828 PLACE: Boone Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4714
OTHER WIVES: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5115

MOTHER: Sarah CLELAND-5099

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1911

WIFE Rebecca HOLTON-5111

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Jul 1818 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Ashford DOWDEN-5112

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1796 PLACE: KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth DOWDEN-5113

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1798 PLACE: KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Martha M. DOWDEN-5114

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John (Ashford) DOWDEN-5101**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

(female) UNKNOWN-5115 (MRIN:1915)
Married: Aft 1819 KY

NOTES:

In Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John b. 1772, d. 1828 Boone Co. KY md twice. 1- Rebecca Holton 1795 Mason Co. KY, and 2nd to ? and had 2 sons. 1st mg had one son, two dau.
John listed in KY as John Ashford Dowden.

WIFE Rebecca HOLTON-5111**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John b. 1772, d. 1828 Boone Co. KY md twice. 1- Rebecca Holton 1795 Mason Co. KY, and 2nd to ? and had 2 sons. 1st mg had one son, two dau.
John listed in KY as John Ashford Dowden.

CHILD 1 William Ashford DOWDEN-5112**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Johns parents living in Mason Co. Ky 1795.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth DOWDEN-5113**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Elizabeth's parents living in Mason Co. Ky 1795.

CHILD 3 Martha M. DOWDEN-5114**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Martha's parents living in Mason Co. Ky 1795 and she was born abt 1800 prob.

REBECCA BOWEN (Ashwood) DOWNEY-2101

REBECCA BOWEN (Ashwood) DOWNEY-2101
 (Ashwood) DOWNEY-2101 (MARR:1914)
 Married: 1814

NOTES:

In Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1796.

Info from the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Rebecca Bowen, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory p. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John B. 1775, d. 1838 Boone Co. KY and twice. 1- Rebecca Bowen 1796 Mason Co. KY, and 2nd to 7 and had 2 sons. 1st son had one son, two daughters. John listed in KY as John Ashwood Downey.

WIFE Rebecca BOWEN-2111

NOTES:

Info from the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Rebecca Bowen, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory p. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John B. 1775, d. 1838 Boone Co. KY and twice. 1- Rebecca Bowen 1796 Mason Co. KY, and 2nd to 7 and had 2 sons. 1st son had one son, two daughters. John listed in KY as John Ashwood Downey.

CHILD 1 William Ashwood DOWNEY-2112

NOTES:

Info from the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Rebecca Bowen, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory p. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

John's parents living in Mason Co. KY 1796.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth DOWNEY-2113

NOTES:

Info from the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Rebecca Bowen, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory p. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Elizabeth's parents living in Mason Co. KY 1796.

CHILD 3 Martha H. DOWNEY-2114

NOTES:

Info from the book "Tinsley L. Underwood & Rebecca Bowen, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory p. 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Martha's parents living in Mason Co. KY 1796 and she was born abt 1800 prob.

HUSBAND John (Ashford) DOWDEN-5101

BIRTH: 1772 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Aft 1819 PLACE: KY
DEATH: 1828 PLACE: Boone Co., KY
BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4714
OTHER WIVES: Rebecca HOLTON-5111

MOTHER: Sarah CLELAND-5099

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1911

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5115

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) DOWDEN-5116

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) DOWDEN-5117

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

Source: (E) Gladys (Lynn) (Lynn)
3015 Illinois Court
Bedford, LA 70505-2015
(318) 352-5007

HUSBAND John (Ashford) DOWDEN-5101

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rebecca HOLTON-5111 (MRIN:1914)

Married: 15 Jul 1795

Mason Co., KY

NOTES:

In Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John b. 1772, d. 1828 Boone Co. KY md twice. 1- Rebecca Holton 1795 Mason Co. KY, and 2nd to ? and had 2 sons. 1st mg had one son, two dau.
John listed in KY as John Ashford Dowden.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5115

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

No name was listed for 2nd wife and they had 2 sons.

CHILD 1 (male) DOWDEN-5116

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

No name was listed for 2nd wife and they had 2 sons also not named but born after 1820 prob.

CHILD 2 (male) DOWDEN-5117

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

No name was listed for 2nd wife and they had 2 sons also not named but born after 1820 prob.

WIFE 1912

WIFE 1912
 DOWDEN-2117
 Married 12 Jul 1792
 Mason Co., KY

WIFE 1912
 in Frederick Co. MD with parents in 1776.

into from the book "Timothy L. Ashford & Hebe Ashford, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory PhD
 1990, in possession of Pope Francis, West Union, IA.

Listed John b. 1775, d. 1825 Boone Co. KY and twice. 1- Rebecca Miller 1795 Mason Co. KY, and had to 7 and had 2 sons, but we had one son, two daughters.
 John listed in KY as John Ashford Dowden.

WIFE 1912

WIFE 1912
 DOWDEN-2117
 Married 12 Jul 1792
 Mason Co., KY
 into from the book "Timothy L. Ashford & Hebe Ashford, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory PhD
 1990, in possession of Pope Francis, West Union, IA.

No name was listed for 2nd wife and they had 2 sons.

WIFE 1912

WIFE 1912
 DOWDEN-2117
 Married 12 Jul 1792
 Mason Co., KY
 into from the book "Timothy L. Ashford & Hebe Ashford, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory PhD
 1990, in possession of Pope Francis, West Union, IA.

No name was listed for 2nd wife and they had 2 sons also not named but born after 1820 prob.

WIFE 1912

WIFE 1912
 DOWDEN-2117
 Married 12 Jul 1792
 Mason Co., KY
 into from the book "Timothy L. Ashford & Hebe Ashford, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Father E. Gregory PhD
 1990, in possession of Pope Francis, West Union, IA.

No name was listed for 2nd wife and they had 2 sons also not named but born after 1820 prob.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband				
Jeremiah Jacobs				
Born	1745	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Dec 1824	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	1770	Place	Frederick County, Maryland	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father <i>Jeremiah Jacobs d 1718</i>				
Husband's mother <i>Rachel Gaither d 1 June 1915</i>				
Wife				
Rebecca Dowden				
Born	19 Sep 1748	Place	Queen Ann Parish, Maryland	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jul 1813	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John (Ashford-Thomas?) Dowden II				
Wife's mother Mary (Jane?) Gore				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
Temple				
1	M Jeremiah Jacobs II			
Born	<i>c 1773</i>	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	Clark? Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse <i>Mary (female) Pinchback d c 1773</i>				
Married	<i>1773</i>	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Mary Jacobs			
Born	6 Mar 1775	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Jun 1818	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	
Spouse William Patrick				
Married	25 Dec 1794	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
3	F Martha "Patty" Jacobs			
Born	30 Jan 1777	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	27 Jan 1851	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	
Spouse Walter Prather				
Married	15 Jun 1791	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
4	M Thomas Jacobs			
Born	26 Dec 1783	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Mar 1837	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	
Prepared by		Address		
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106		
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com		<i>LOWE DISK</i>		
Date prepared 17 Apr 2013		Scott		

Family Group Record

Individuals		Relationships		Notes	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1792	1802	1812	1822	1832	1842
1852	1862	1872	1882	1892	1902
1912	1922	1932	1942	1952	1962
1972	1982	1992	2002	2012	2022
2032	2042	2052	2062	2072	2082
2092	2102	2112	2122	2132	2142
2152	2162	2172	2182	2192	2202
2212	2222	2232	2242	2252	2262
2272	2282	2292	2302	2312	2322
2332	2342	2352	2362	2372	2382
2392	2402	2412	2422	2432	2442
2452	2462	2472	2482	2492	2502
2512	2522	2532	2542	2552	2562
2572	2582	2592	2602	2612	2622
2632	2642	2652	2662	2672	2682
2692	2702	2712	2722	2732	2742
2752	2762	2772	2782	2792	2802
2812	2822	2832	2842	2852	2862
2872	2882	2892	2902	2912	2922
2932	2942	2952	2962	2972	2982
2992	3002	3012	3022	3032	3042
3052	3062	3072	3082	3092	3102
3112	3122	3132	3142	3152	3162
3172	3182	3192	3202	3212	3222
3232	3242	3252	3262	3272	3282
3292	3302	3312	3322	3332	3342
3352	3362	3372	3382	3392	3402
3412	3422	3432	3442	3452	3462
3472	3482	3492	3502	3512	3522
3532	3542	3552	3562	3572	3582
3592	3602	3612	3622	3632	3642
3652	3662	3672	3682	3692	3702
3712	3722	3732	3742	3752	3762
3772	3782	3792	3802	3812	3822
3832	3842	3852	3862	3872	3882
3892	3902	3912	3922	3932	3942
3952	3962	3972	3982	3992	4002
4012	4022	4032	4042	4052	4062
4072	4082	4092	4102	4112	4122
4132	4142	4152	4162	4172	4182
4192	4202	4212	4222	4232	4242
4252	4262	4272	4282	4292	4302
4312	4322	4332	4342	4352	4362
4372	4382	4392	4402	4412	4422
4432	4442	4452	4462	4472	4482
4492	4502	4512	4522	4532	4542
4552	4562	4572	4582	4592	4602
4612	4622	4632	4642	4652	4662
4672	4682	4692	4702	4712	4722
4732	4742	4752	4762	4772	4782
4792	4802	4812	4822	4832	4842
4852	4862	4872	4882	4892	4902
4912	4922	4932	4942	4952	4962
4972	4982	4992	5002	5012	5022
5032	5042	5052	5062	5072	5082
5092	5102	5112	5122	5132	5142
5152	5162	5172	5182	5192	5202
5212	5222	5232	5242	5252	5262
5272	5282	5292	5302	5312	5322
5332	5342	5352	5362	5372	5382
5392	5402	5412	5422	5432	5442
5452	5462	5472	5482	5492	5502
5512	5522	5532	5542	5552	5562
5572	5582	5592	5602	5612	5622
5632	5642	5652	5662	5672	5682
5692	5702	5712	5722	5732	5742
5752	5762	5772	5782	5792	5802
5812	5822	5832	5842	5852	5862
5872	5882	5892	5902	5912	5922
5932	5942	5952	5962	5972	5982
5992	6002	6012	6022	6032	6042
6052	6062	6072	6082	6092	6102
6112	6122	6132	6142	6152	6162
6172	6182	6192	6202	6212	6222
6232	6242	6252	6262	6272	6282
6292	6302	6312	6322	6332	6342
6352	6362	6372	6382	6392	6402
6412	6422	6432	6442	6452	6462
6472	6482	6492	6502	6512	6522
6532	6542	6552	6562	6572	6582
6592	6602	6612	6622	6632	6642
6652	6662	6672	6682	6692	6702
6712	6722	6732	6742	6752	6762
6772	6782	6792	6802	6812	6822
6832	6842	6852	6862	6872	6882
6892	6902	6912	6922	6932	6942
6952	6962	6972	6982	6992	7002
7012	7022	7032	7042	7052	7062
7072	7082	7092	7102	7112	7122
7132	7142	7152	7162	7172	7182
7192	7202	7212	7222	7232	7242
7252	7262	7272	7282	7292	7302
7312	7322	7332	7342	7352	7362
7372	7382	7392	7402	7412	7422
7432	7442	7452	7462	7472	7482
7492	7502	7512	7522	7532	7542
7552	7562	7572	7582	7592	7602
7612	7622	7632	7642	7652	7662
7672	7682	7692	7702	7712	7722
7732	7742	7752	7762	7772	7782
7792	7802	7812	7822	7832	7842
7852	7862	7872	7882	7892	7902
7912	7922	7932	7942	7952	7962
7972	7982	7992	8002	8012	8022
8032	8042	8052	8062	8072	8082
8092	8102	8112	8122	8132	8142
8152	8162	8172	8182	8192	8202
8212	8222	8232	8242	8252	8262
8272	8282	8292	8302	8312	8322
8332	8342	8352	8362	8372	8382
8392	8402	8412	8422	8432	8442
8452	8462	8472	8482	8492	8502
8512	8522	8532	8542	8552	8562
8572	8582	8592	8602	8612	8622
8632	8642	8652	8662	8672	8682
8692	8702	8712	8722	8732	8742
8752	8762	8772	8782	8792	8802
8812	8822	8832	8842	8852	8862
8872	8882	8892	8902	8912	8922
8932	8942	8952	8962	8972	8982
8992	9002	9012	9022	9032	9042
9052	9062	9072	9082	9092	9102
9112	9122	9132	9142	9152	9162
9172	9182	9192	9202	9212	9222
9232	9242	9252	9262	9272	9282
9292	9302	9312	9322	9332	9342
9352	9362	9372	9382	9392	9402
9412	9422	9432	9442	9452	9462
9472	9482	9492	9502	9512	9522
9532	9542	9552	9562	9572	9582
9592	9602	9612	9622	9632	9642
9652	9662	9672	9682	9692	9702
9712	9722	9732	9742	9752	9762
9772	9782	9792	9802	9812	9822
9832	9842	9852	9862	9872	9882
9892	9902	9912	9922	9932	9942
9952	9962	9972	9982	9992	10002

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Jeremiah Jacobs			
Wife Rebecca Dowden			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Thomas Jacobs		
	Spouse Mary Holman		
	Married 25 May 1809	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
5	M John Dowden Jacobs		
	Born 4 Mar 1786	Place NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 10 Sep 1842	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	
	Spouse Ruth Blizzard <i>2-June 1834 Bellmire m. 11 Feb 1834 Clark Co. IN</i>		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs		
	Born 30 Mar 1788	Place NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 9 Jan 1858	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	
	Spouse Jane Blizzard		
	Married 24 Feb 1810	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
7	M Solomon Jacobs Rev,		
	Born 29 Sep 1790	Place Rowan Co. NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 11 Sep 1857	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	
	Spouse Elizabeth Swartz		
	Married 16 Apr 1812	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
8	M Edward Jacobs		
	Born 1772	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place <i>lived at Wayne and area</i>	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
9	F E.B. Jacobs		
	Born	Place NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Daniel Rutledge		
	Married	Place NC	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Jacobs

Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205.

Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah

Jacobs in 1770.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband **Jeremiah Jacobs**

Wife **Rebecca Dowden**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Jacobs (Continued)

Name has been written as Jacobs and Jacob, to date not sure which it is.

Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Last name listed as Jacobs. only 3 children listed in Find A Grave site on internet.

Also stated Jeremiah was of Welsh descent. He was born in Maryland in 1745. He married Rebecca Dowden. They moved to Rowan Co. NC about 1780 then they and their children moved to Clark Co. In in 1801 where the Great Northwest was yet little better then a vast wilderness.

They settled on 500 acres of ground, which he bought from John and Margaret Swan, who had received it as a Rev. soldiers claim from the U.S. Government. (Tract No. 37 Clark's Grant).

He was a brick moulder by trade, and he manufactured brick in Louisville, KY in 1801 and 1802.

He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands at Watson, IN. He was a devoted member of that church and died in great peace on 20 Dec 1824 in the 80th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife.

Family treemaker gen.com internet site listed Jeremiah Jacobs as b. Clark co. IN (which sure wasn't) and died 20 Dec 1824 in Clark Co. IN. Which also believe d. 30 Dec 1824. They 9 children that is known.

WIFE - Rebecca Dowden

Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205. Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah Jacobs in 1770.

Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Married in Sugar Loaf Hundred which was Frederick Co, MD and now in Montgomery Co. MD.

Also stated Rebecca Dowden was dau of John Dowden and Mary Gore was born 22 Mar 1705 or 1706, and Mary Gore Dowden was dau of James and Mary Gore.

Rebecca and Martha were only two daughters listed in John Dowden's will besides brother John and mother Mary. 1767-1772 Frederick Co. MD.

CHILD 1 - Jeremiah Jacobs II

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jeremiah Jacobs, eldest child of Jeremiah & Rebecca Jacobs was born in Maryland. He went to Rowan Co., NC and later to Clark Co. IN with his parents. He was one of the pioneers of New Albany Twp, Floyd Co. IN. He married a woman by the name of Pinchback. She had a brother, William Pinchback who owned slaves in NC; he was poisoned by one of the mulattoes, and at his death her children inherited his fortune.

The dates of the births, deaths and marriage of Jeremiah and his wife are unknown. Listed 3 children and also stated other girls names unknown.

CHILD 2 - Mary Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103. Listed place as Rowan Co. NC

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

into from his book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, TN." A comprehensive review, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1993, is the original. "Jacob's Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

CHILD 2 - Mary Jacobs
MARRIAGE: into from Marriage Records CD 103. Listed twice as Mary Co. NC.

The dates of the birth, death and marriage of Jeremiah and his wife are unknown. Listed 3 children and also listed other first names unknown.

Jeremiah Jacobs, eldest child of Jeremiah & Rebecca Jacobs was born in Maryland. He went to Rowan Co., NC and later to Clark Co. TN with his parents. He was one of the pioneers to New Albany, TN. He married a woman by the name of Elizabeth. She had a brother, William Pritchard, who owned slaves in NC; he was poisoned by one of the mistresses, and in his death his children inherited his fortune.

CHILD 1 - Jeremiah Jacobs II
into from his book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, TN." A comprehensive review, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1993, is the original. "Jacob's Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Rebecca and Martin were only two daughters listed in John Dowden's will besides brother John and sister Mary. 1787-1793 Frederick Co. MD.

Also stated Rebecca Dowden was dau of John Dowden and Mary Gore was born 22 Mar 1750 or 1751, and Mary Gore Dowden was dau of James and Mary Gore.

Moved to Sugar Land, Florida which was Frederick Co. MD and now in Montgomery Co. MD.

Her both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. TN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Complete info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. TN." A comprehensive review, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1993 from the original. "Jacob's Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Wife - Rebecca Dowden
into from The Great Newberry vol 2 pg 100 is a query from Louis Holton, 2135 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46202. When he states Rebecca and Jeremiah Jacobs is 1770.

Family researcher Jim Conner also listed Jeremiah Jacobs as b. Clark Co. TN (which was wrong) and died 20 Dec 1824 in Clark Co. TN. Which was believed 30 Dec 1824. They 8 children that is known.

He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands in Watson, TN. He was a devoted member of said church and died in great peace on 20 Dec 1824 in the 80th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife.

He was a first cousin by birth, and he married twice in Louisville, KY in 1801 and 1802.

They settled on 500 acres of ground, which he bought from John and Margaret Swan, who had received it as a Free Soldier from the U.S. Government (Tract No. 37, Clark's Grant).

He stated Jeremiah was of Welsh descent. He was born in his land in 1748. He married Rebecca Dowden. They moved to Rowan Co. NC about 1780 then they and their children moved to Clark Co. TN in 1801 where the Great Northwest was yet to be seen, then a vast wilderness.

Also stated as Jacobs only 3 children listed in Find A Grave site on Internet. It also list their children and some info on their families. Her both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. TN.

Complete info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. TN." A comprehensive review, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1993 from the original. "Jacob's Genealogy," issued in 1933 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

He has been written as Jacobs and Jacob, to date not sure which it is.

Wife
Rebecca Dowden
Jeremiah Jacobs

Family Group Record

Husband	Jeremiah Jacobs
Wife	Rebecca Dowden
Notes	CHILD 2 - Mary Jacobs (Continued) Was stated William and Mary Jacobs Patrick had one son: William D. Patrick who was born 18 Sep 1820, which isn't possible if mother died in 1818? If they did have the son, his birth would have been before 1818. William was md to Mary Jacobs 1st then married Nancy (Dores) Harris who had a dau Jane (Harris) Jacobs. He is buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. CHILD 3 - Martha "Patty" Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103 and listed the place as Rowan Co. NC Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Martha born in MD and md in NC and died in Clark Co. IN. She md Walter Prather who came with his family to Clark Co. IN in 1801 from NC and who was the father of all the Prathers of this county (Clark). Both buried New Chapel cem, Watson,IN. Only listed two children. CHILD 4 - Thomas Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Thomas came to IN with his father in 1801. When he md Mary Holman they settled on Tract No 37, Clark's Grants. He was member of the Methodist church, and was buried not far from his father in the New Chapel Cem. Thomas was age 54 at time of his death. Thomas and Mary had 14 children. More on the children in the book, but didn't copy. CHILD 5 - John Dowden Jacobs MARRIAGE1: Not located to date. MARRIAGE2: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Then John md 2nd to Lucinda Gilmore. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. he was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, In until his death 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd marriage. The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle. CHILD 6 - Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Eli had one dau by 1st mg to Jane Blizzard who was said to have died Sep 1851, dau born Jul 1851 which for a first child would make him fairly elderly. Eli md 2nd his brothers widow, Lucinda Gilmore. He and Lucinda had no children. Eli was member of the M.E. church and at one time a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Watson, IN. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He lived on a farm near Watson. The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle.

Family Group Record

Headed	With
Jeremiah Jacobs	Rebecca Dowden
CHILD 2 - Mary Jacobs (Continued)	
Was aged William and Mary Jacobs Patrick had one son William C. Patrick who was born 1820, which and possibly 1 mother died in 1878. If they did have the son, his birth would have been before 1818.	
William was not to Mary Jacobs but then married Nancy (Dowd) Harris who had a son Jane (Harris) Jacobs. He is buried in New Chapel church between his two wives.	
CHILD 3 - Martha "Patty" Jacobs	
MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103 and listed the place as Rowan Co. NC.	
Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. Nichols Bayside January 1983, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1938 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
Martha born in MO and met in NC and died in Clark Co. W. She and Walter Fisher who came with his family to Clark Co. W. in 1801 from NC and was the father of all the children of the county (Clark). She buried New Chapel church. Watson, W. Only listed two children.	
CHILD 4 - Thomas Jacobs	
Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. Nichols Bayside January 1983, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1938 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
Thomas came to W. with his father in 1801. When he and Mary Harris first settled on Tract No. 27, Clark County. He was member of the Methodist church, and was buried not far from his father in the New Chapel Church. Thomas was age 14 at time of his death. Thomas and Mary had 11 children. None of the children in the book, but definitely.	
CHILD 5 - John Dowden Jacobs	
MARRIAGE: Not located to date.	
MARRIAGES: Info from Marriage Records CD 103.	
Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. Nichols Bayside January 1983, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1938 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
John had 1st wife (?) and had one son before she died 1828. Then John and 2nd wife Lucinda Christensen. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, in what is now Clark Co. W. He had 3 children by 2nd wife who died in 1878. He was buried in New Chapel church between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd wife of each in the family.	
The graves of John D. and El Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southwest corner of the cemetery in the following order - Jane - El - Lucinda - John D. - Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives. Lucinda has 3 wife of each in the family.	
CHILD 6 - El (English) Jacobs	
MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103.	
Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. Nichols Bayside January 1983, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1938 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
El had one son by 1st wife John El Jacobs and who was said to have died Sep. 1851, then born Jan 1851 which was said child would make him half sibling.	
El and 2nd wife Rebecca widow, Lucinda Christensen. He and Lucinda had no children.	
El was member of the M.E. church and at one time a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Watson, W.	
At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He lived on a farm near Watson.	
The graves of John D. and El Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southwest corner of the cemetery in the following order - Jane - El - Lucinda - John D. - Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives. Lucinda has 3 wife of each in the family.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Jeremiah Jacobs**

Wife **Rebecca Dowden**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Solomon Jacobs Rev,
MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Solomon born NC and came to IN with parents in 1801 at age 11. 1812 he married Elizabeth Swartz. He and Elizabeth had 4 sons and 4 daughters. At the death of his father, he took the old homestead and became a prominent farmer of the county. He was said to have been a natural mechanic. He was also a licensed local preacher of th M.E. church. He would cultivate his farm during the week and preach to his neighbors on Sunday when the circuit preacher was not present. In those days the people were not accommodated with regular preaching of the Gospel every Sunday as the circuits were large and the itineratin minister could seldom hold a service at each point more then once a month and sometimes not that often. Local preaching in those days were a real necessity. There was a large spring on his farm and the old settlers often held Camp-meetin there.

On 11 Sep 1857 he was found dead in the woodshed, at the home of his oldest son, John. He had gone to the woodshed but a few minutes earlier, his 11 year old grandson, George D. Jacobs went to call him to dinner and found him dead. His death was due to apoplexy. He would have been age 67 at the time.

The graves of Solomon and his wife and some of the children are in the northeast corner of the New Chapel cem, Watson, IN.

Rev Solomon died at age 66yrs ,10 mo, 2 days Did not find info on wife from Find A Grave internet site.

CHILD 8 - Edward Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Edward moved to near Ft Wayne, IN and that is all the record that was found on him.

There was a C.L. Jacobs, son of Edward A. Jacobs, 2328 South Wayne Ave, Ft Wayne that is probably a descendant. There are a number of Jacobs families in Ft Wayne.

CHILD 9 - E.B. Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

E.B., dau of Jeremiah was only child who never came to IN. She md Daniel Rutledge in NC and had 7 children. No name has been located for her.

Marriage Records CD Rom # 102 does not list a marriage either.

Miss Hester Jacobs of Jeffersonville, In has a letter written by E.B. to her brother.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Rebecca Dowden Jacobs

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

Birth: Sep. 19, 1748
Maryland, USA
Death: Jul. 18, 1813
Utica
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Wife of Jeremiah Jacobs
Daughter of John & Mary Gore Dowden

Family links:

Children:

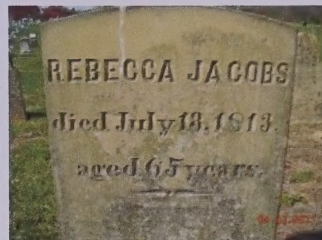
Mary Jacob Patrick (1775 - 1818)*
Thomas Jacobs (1783 - 1837)*
Eliphalet Jacobs (1788 - 1858)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

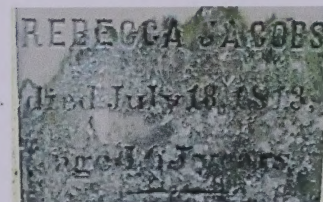
Created by: [Judy Erickson](#)
Record added: Nov 22, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 8115643



Added by: [Mike & Linn](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



My 7th Great Grandmother.
- [Scot Kime](#)
Added: Mar. 21, 2013



- [Mary](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Jeremiah Jacobs

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

Birth: 1745
 Maryland, USA
 Death: Dec. 30, 1824
 Utica
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Family links:

Children:

Mary Jacob Patrick (1775 - 1818)*
 Thomas Jacobs (1783 - 1837)*
 Eliphalet Jacobs (1788 - 1858)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

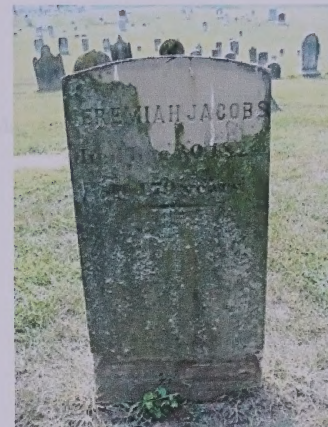
Created by: [Judy Erickson](#)

Record added: Nov 22, 2003

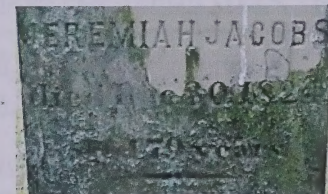
Find A Grave Memorial# 8115650



Added by: [Mike & Linn](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

My 7th Great Grandfather.

- [Scot Kimel](#)

Added: Mar. 21, 2013



- [Mary](#)



1 [Jeremiah JACOBS](#)

B: 1744-1745

P: Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

D: 30 Dec 1824

P: Clark Co, IN

*met Rebecca
Jerusalem*6 [Edward](#)

B:

P:

M: Abt 1711

P: Maryland

D:

P:

3 [Rachel GAITHER](#)

B: 1 Jun 1718

P: Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

D: Abt 1778

P: Rowan Co, NC

7 [Rachel](#)

B:

P:

D:

P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#)
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2012 Ancestry.com

THE FAMILY OF

JEREMIAH JACOBS and wife REBECCA DOWDEN JACOBS
OF CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA

Including Allied Families

PRATHER
HOLMAN
SWARTZ
LENTZ
BARNETT
BOTTORFF
GRAHAM
CRUM
GOODWIN
and Others

A comprehensive revision, updating and
indexing, by FLORENCE V. McBRIDE SALYARDS,
of the original JACOBS GENEALOGY issued
in 1939 by VIRGINIA LEE JACOBS CHRISTENSEN

January 1993

JEREMIAH JACOBS

b.

1745

p.

Maryland

m.

d. 30 Dec 1824

p. Utica Township, Clark County, IN

bu. New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

JEREMIAH JACOBS was of Welsh descent.

He was born in Maryland in 1745. He married REBECCA DOWDEN. They moved to Rowan County, North Carolina, about 1780. They and their children moved to Clark County, Indiana in 1801, when the Great Northwest was yet little better than a vast wilderness.

They settled on 500 acres of ground, which he bought from JOHN and MARGARET SWAN, who had received it as a Revolutionary Soldier's Claim from the U.S. Government. (Tract No. 37 Clark's Grant)

He was a brick moulder by trade, and he manufactured brick in Louisville, Kentucky in 1801 and 1802.

He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands at Watson, Indiana. He was a devoted member of that church and died in great peace on 30 December 1824 in the 80th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife.

JEREMIAH JACOBS

b.

1745

p.

Marshall

m.

d. 30 Dec 1834

p. Union Township, Clark County, IN

pa. New Chapel Cemetery, Warsaw, Indiana

JEREMIAH JACOBS was of Welsh descent.

He was born in Maryland in 1745. He married REBECCA DOWDEN. They moved to Rowan County, North Carolina, about 1785. They and their children moved to Clark County, Indiana in 1801, when the State Northwest was yet little better than a vast wilderness.

They settled on 500 acres of ground, which he bought from JOHN and MARGARET SWAN, who had received it as a Revolutionary Soldier's Claim from the U.S. Government. (Tract No. 17 Clark's Grant)

He was a brick maker by trade, and he manufactured brick in Louisville, Kentucky in 1801 and 1803.

He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands at Warsaw, Indiana. He was a devoted member of that church and died in great peace on 30 December 1834 in the 89th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife.

REBECCA DOWDEN

b. 19 Sept 1748

p.

d. 17 July 1813

p. Utica Township, Clark County, IN

bu. New Chapel Cemetery, Waston, Indiana

REBECCA DOWDEN was the daughter of JOHN DOWDEN and MARY (GORE) DOWDEN.

MARY (GORE) DOWDEN was the daughter of JAMES and MARY GORE.

MARY (GORE) DOWDEN was born 22 March 1705 or 1706.

To the union of JOHN DOWDEN and MARY (GORE) DOWDEN the following children were born ---

MARY DOWDEN

b.

6 Mar 1728

NATHANIEL DOWDEN

30 Aug 1730

ANNA DOWDEN

22 Aug 1733

FIELDER DOWDEN

12 Sept 1735

MICHAEL ASHFORD DOWDEN

3 Sept 1737

ESTHER DOWDEN

14 Mar 1739

JOHN DOWDEN

8 Apr 1741

THOMAS DOWDEN

3 Mar 1743 or 44

SARAH DOWDEN

25 June 1746

REBECCA DOWDEN

19 Sept 1748

MARTHA DOWDEN

22 Nov 1751

to:

JEREMIAH and REBECCA (DOWDEN) JACOBS were born
six sons and three daughters:

<u>number</u>	<u>name</u>	<u>born</u>	<u>died</u>	<u>their family</u>
(1)	JEREMIAH JACOBS II			(10-13)
(2)	MARY JACOBS	6 Mar 1775	25 June 1818	(14)
(3)	MARTHA (Patty) JACOBS	30 Jan 1777	27 Jan 1851	(15-16)
(4)	THOMAS JACOBS	26 Dec 1783	12 Mar 1837	(17-30)
(5)	JOHN D. JACOBS	4 Mar 1786	10 Sept 1842	(31-34)
(6)	ELI JACOBS	30 Mar 1788	9 Jan 1858	(35)
(7)	SOLOMON JACOBS	29 Sept 1790	11 Sept 1857	(36-43)
(8)	EDWARD JACOBS			(44-?)
(9)	E. B. JACOBS (dau)			(52-61)

First child of JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(1) JEREMIAH JACOBS II

b.

p.

Maryland

m.

d.

p.

bu.

JEREMIAH JACOBS, eldest son of JEREMIAH & REBECCA JACOBS was born in Maryland. He went to Rowan County, North Carolina and later to Clark County, Indiana with his parents. He was one of the pioneers of New Albany Township, Floyd County, Indiana. He married a woman by the name of PINCHBACK. She had a brother, WILLIAM PINCHBACK who owned slaves in North Carolina; he was poisoned by one of the mulattoes, and at his death her children inherited his fortune.

(The dates of the births, deaths and marriage of JEREMIAH & his wife are unknown, Also her christian name is unknown.)

children:

- | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|
| (10) | William P. Jacobs | 29 July 1812 | 18 Feb 1857 | (62) |
| (11) | Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs | 27 Dec 1815 | Feb 1888 | (100) |
| (12) | Jane Jacobs | | | |
| (13) | Other girls names unknown | | | |

(1) JEREMIAH JACOB II

Maryland

b.
p.
m.
d.
p.
p.

JEREMIAH JACOB, eldest son of JEREMIAH & REBECCA JACOB was born in Maryland. He went to Howard County, North Carolina and later to Clark County, Indiana with his parents. He was one of the pioneers of New Albany Township, Floyd County, Indiana. He married a woman by the name of PINCHBACK. She had a brother, WILLIAM PINCHBACK who owned slaves in North Carolina; he was poisoned by one of the slaves, and at his death her children inherited his fortune.

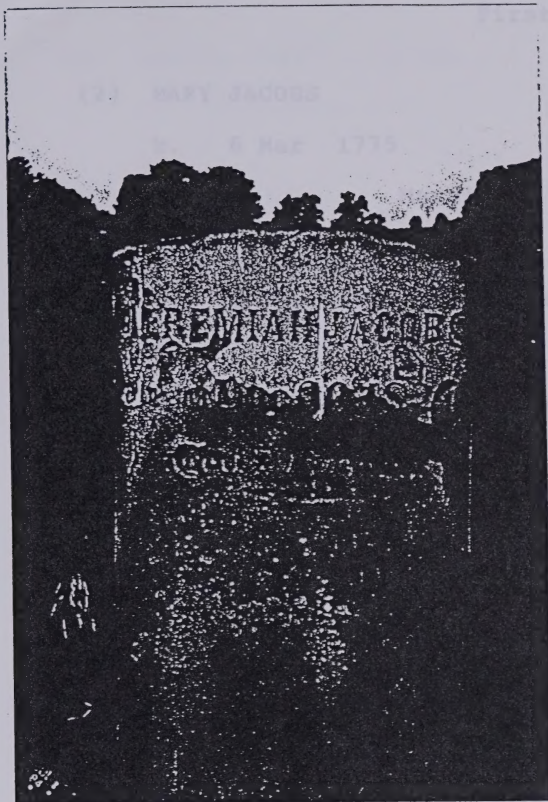
(The dates of the birth, death and marriage of JEREMIAH & his wife are unknown. Also her children's names are unknown.)

Children:

- (10) William F. Jacobs 29 July 1811 18 Feb 1837 (61)
- (11) Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs 27 Dec 1812 Feb 1895 (103)

(12) Jane Jacobs

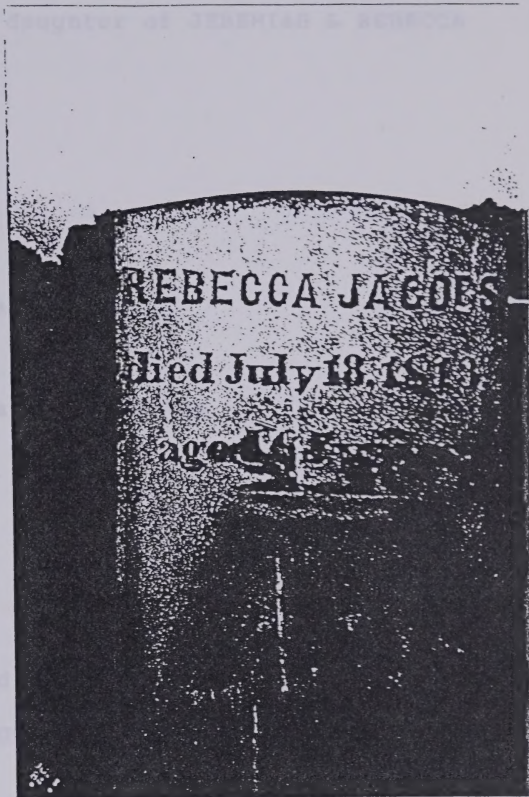
(13) Other girls names unknown



JEREMIAH JACOBS

died Dec 30 1824

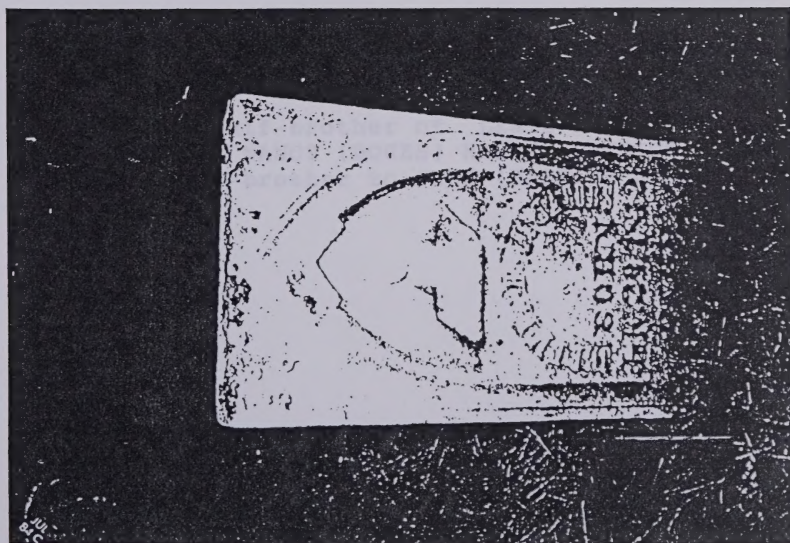
aged 79 years



REBECCA JACOBS

died July 18, 1823 / 1813

aged 65 years



JEREMIAH N. JACOBS

BORN

July 29, 1812

DIED



REBECCA JACOBSON
died July 18, 1878
aged 43 years



JEREMIAH JACOBSON
died Dec. 30, 1874
aged 35 years



GEORGE M. BALMERT
died July 18, 1878
aged 43 years

First daughter of JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(2) MARY JACOBS

b. 6 Mar 1775

p. Maryland

m.

d. 25 June 1818 (43 years)

p.

bu. New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

m. WILLIAM PATRICK

b. 1772

d. 15 Sept 1844

MARY JACOBS was born in Maryland, 6 March 1775. She married WILLIAM PATRICK who was born in 1772. She died 26 June 1818, at the age of 43, and was buried in New Chapel Cemetery.

WILLIAM PATRICK then married NANCY (DORES) HARRIS, the mother of JANE (HARRIS) JACOBS. Nancy died 22 February 1836. He is buried in New Chapel Cemetery between his two wives.

There was born to WILLIAM and MARY (JACOBS) PATRICK a son:

(14) William D. Patrick

18 Sept 1820

- not of mother *died 1818*

He was a half-brother of LEWIS R. PATRICK: his mother was NANCY (DORES) HARRIS PATRICK. LEWIS was a half-brother to JANE (HARRIS) JACOBS.

(1) MARY JACOBS

b. 6 Mar 1772

d. Mar 1772

d. 25 June 1818 (43 years)

W. New Chapel Cemetery, Warsaw, Indiana

WILLIAM PATRICK

b. 1772

d. 12 Sept 1846

MARY JACOBS was born in Maryland, 6 March 1772.
She married WILLIAM PATRICK who was born in 1771.
She died 25 June 1818, at the age of 47, and was buried
in New Chapel Cemetery.

WILLIAM PATRICK then married MARY (JONES) HARRIS,
the mother of JANE (HARRIS) JACOBS. Mary died
12 February 1836. He is buried in New Chapel
Cemetery between his two wives.

There was born to WILLIAM and MARY (JACOBS) PATRICK
a son:

(1) William B. Patrick 12 Sept 1818 - 10 Feb 1870 - 1870

He was a half-brother of LEWIS B. PATRICK. His
mother was MARY (JONES) HARRIS PATRICK. LEWIS
was a half-brother to JANE (HARRIS) JACOBS.

Second daughter of JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(3) MARTHA (PATTY) JACOBS

b. 30 January 1777

p. Maryland

m. North Carolina

d. 27 Jan 1851

p. New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

bu. New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

m. WALTER PRATHER

b.

d. 27 Oct 1841

MARTHA (PATTY) JACOBS married WALTER PRATHER, he was the son of BASIL R. PRATHER Sr. who came with his family to Clark County, Indiana in 1801 from North Carolina and who was the father of all the PRATHERS of this county. WALTER and MARTHA PRATHER are both buried in New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana.

children:

(15) Mary Prather

(16) Jeremiah Prather

(4) THOMAS JACOBS

- b. 26 Dec 1783
- p. Rowan County, North Carolina
- m. 25 May 1809 Clark County, Indiana
- d. 12 Mar 1837 (54 years)
- p. Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana
- bu. New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

m. MARY HOLMAN

- b. 21 Nov 1790
- p. Rowan County, North Carolina
- d. 22 Mar 1839 (49 years)
- p. Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana
- bu. New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

THOMAS JACOBS came to Indiana with his father in 1801. When he married Mary HOLMAN they settled on Tract No 37, Clark's Grants. He was a member of the Methodist church, and he was buried not far from his father, in New Chapel Cemetery.

His wife, MARY (HOLMAN) JACOBS was of German descent, and born in Rowan County, North Carolina. She was a daughter of ISAAC HOLMAN, who was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, on 20 March 1757. ISAAC's wife, KATHERINE (WILCOXSON) HOLMAN was born 14 February 1762. They moved to Indiana; bought and settled on a farm near Utica. She died in 1803 and her husband married again. His second wife was LILLIS (MITCHELL) NICOLS who died on 13 January 1866; ISAAC HOLMAN died 5 April 1843. He was a member of the Baptist church. They were buried on the farm, since then, both bodies and his second wife have been moved to New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana.

children: seven sons and seven daughters

(17)	Isaac Jacobs	19 Feb 1810	died young	
(18)	Rebecca Jacobs	19 Dec 1811	1 Dec 1886	(125)
(19)	Elizabeth Jacobs	29 Jan 1814	died young	
(20)	Moses Holman Jacobs	1 Oct 1815	13 Sept 1859	(136)
(21)	Sarah Jacobs	26 Sept 1818	3 May 1845	(142)
(22)	Katherine Jacobs	21 Apr 1820	28 Sept 1841	(146)
(23)	Edith Jacobs	11 Oct 1822	27 Jan 1905	(148)
(24)	Mary Jacobs	24 Oct 1824	3 May 1890	(155)
9 (25)	Thomas Asbury Jacobs	1 Dec 1826	28 Apr 1896	(158)
10 (26)	Basil Roberson Jacobs	9 Dec 1828	19 Mar 1869	
11 (27)	Rachel Jacobs	28 Oct 1830	22 Apr 1892	(160)
12 (28)	Elephalet Jacobs	3 Apr 1832	18 Mar 1896	(166)
13 (29)	Jeremiah Jacobs	died in infancy		
14 (30)	son	died in infancy		

(5) JOHN D. JACOBS was born 4 March 1786 in North Carolina. He married RUTH _____, who was born 5 April 1786. RUTH (_____) JACOBS died 16 September 1828.

children: one daughter

(31) Permelia Jacobs

(169)

JOHN D. JACOBS then married LUCINDA GILMORE who was born 9 August 1803. At the death of his father he inherited part of the estate. He was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, Indiana until his death 10 September 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery between his two wives.

children of the second marriage:

two sons and one daughter:

(32) John William Jacobs 13 Aug 1835 21 June 1894 (173)

(33) Henry F. Jacobs 3 June 1838 3 July 1915 (182)

(34) Mary E. Jacobs 12 Feb 1840 14 Oct 1908 (191)

The graves of JOHN D. and ELI JACOBS and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- JANE -- ELI -- LUCINDA -- JOHN D. -- MARY --. Each man is buried between his wives; LUCINDA being the wife of each, is in the middle.

(5) JOHN D. JACOBS was born 4 March 1786 in North Carolina. He married RUTH _____, who was born 2 April 1788. RUTH (_____) JACOBS died 10 September 1838.

children: one daughter

(31) Parmelia Jacobs

JOHN D. JACOBS then married LUCINDA GILMORE who was born 2 August 1803. At the death of his father he inherited part of the estate. He was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, Indiana until his death 10 September 1861, which was his "passing". He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery between his two wives.

children of the second marriage:

two sons and one daughter:

(32) John William Jacobs 13 Aug 1832 21 June 1894 (197)

(33) Henry F. Jacobs 3 June 1838 2 July 1912 (191)

(34) Mary F. Jacobs 13 Feb 1840 14 Dec 1908 (191)

Fourth son of JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(6) ELI JACOBS was born in North Carolina 30 March 1788. He came to Indiana with his parents in 1801. He married JANE BLIZZARD; she died 9 September 1851

children: one daughter

(35) Rebecca D. Jacobs 29 July 1851 (197)

ELI JACOBS married LUCINDA (GILMORE) JACOBS, the widow of his brother, John D. Jacobs.

ELI was a member of M.E. Church and at one time was a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Watson, Indiana.

At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He lived on a farm near Watson. ELI JACOBS died 9 January 1858; LUCINDA died 7 January 1869. There were no children of this union.

The graves of JOHN D. and ELI JACOBS and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- JANE -- ELI -- LUCINDA -- JOHN D. -- RUTH --. Each man is buried between his wives; LUCINDA being the wife of each, is in the middle.

(39) William D. Jacobs

18 Nov 1822 31 Jan 1890

(40) Sarah E. Jacobs

28 Sept 1827 1225

(41) James Wiley Jacobs

1 Jan 1830 1227

(42) Anna Rebecca Jacobs

12 Aug 1837 25 Nov 1869

(43) Sophia J. Jacobs

23 Aug 1838 31 Mar 1896

(7) SOLOMON JACOBS was born in North Carolina 29 Sept 1790. He came to Indiana with his parents in 1801. On 16 April 1812, he married ELIZABETH SWARTZ. At the death of his father, he took the old homestead and became a prominent farmer of the county. He is said to have been a natural mechanic. He was a licensed local preacher of the M.E. church. He would cultivate his farm during the week and preach to his neighbors on Sunday when the circuit preacher was not present. In those days the people were not accommodated with regular preaching of the Gospel every Sunday as the circuits were large and the itinerating minister could seldom hold a service at each point more than once a month and sometimes not that often. Local preaching in those days was a real necessity. There was a large spring on his farm and the old settlers often held Camp-meeting there. On 11 Sept 1857 he was found dead in the woodshed, at the home of his oldest son, John. He had gone to the woodshed but a few minutes earlier; his 11 year old grandson, GEORGE D. JACOBS went to call him to dinner and found him dead. His death was due to apoplexy.

His wife ELIZABETH (SWARTZ) JACOBS was born in Pennsylvania 25 April 1793. She was the daughter of JOHN SWARTZ, born 1 November 1767 and ELIZABETH (OLDWEILER) SWARTZ, born 28 February 1769. Her parents moved here from Pennsylvania in 1803 and settled on a farm near Utica, Indiana. Her father was killed by a runaway horse team where Port Fulton is now located on 22 June 1824. Her mother died of paralysis 9 April 1846 at the age of 77 years. ELIZABETH (SWARTZ) JACOBS died 30 November 1859. The graves of SOLOMON JACOBS and his wife and some of the children are in the northeast corner of the New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana.

children: four sons and four daughter

(36)	John D. Jacobs II	25 June 1813	9 Oct 1865	(202)
(37)	Julian (dau) Jacobs	15 Nov 1815	22 Mar 1890	(211)
(38)	Jeremiah Jacobs III	24 Mar 1818	28 Nov 1899	(217)
(39)	William S. Jacobs	18 Nov 1823	31 Jan 1910	(225)
(40)	Sarah E. Jacobs	28 Sept 1827		(226)
(41)	James Wiley Jacobs	1 Jan 1830		(227)
(42)	Anna Rebecca Jacobs	12 Aug 1837	25 Dec 1863	(235)
(43)	Sophia J. Jacobs	23 Aug 1838	31 Mar 1896	(237)

(17) SOLOMON JACOBS was born in North Carolina 29 Sept 1750. He came to Indiana with his parents in 1801. On 10 April 1811, he married ELIZABETH SWARTZ. At the death of his father, he took the old homestead and became a prominent farmer of the county. He is said to have been a natural mechanic. He was a licensed local preacher of the W.B. Church. He would collocate his farm during the week and preach to his neighbors on Sunday when the circuit preacher was not present. In those days the people were not associated with regular preaching of the Gospel every Sunday as the ministers were large and the itinerant minister could seldom hold a service at each point more than once a month and sometimes not that often. Local preaching in those days was a real necessity. There was a large gathering on his farm and the old minister often held Camp-meeting there. On 11 Sept 1837 he was found dead in the vestibule at the home of his oldest son, John. He had gone to the vestibule but a few minutes earlier; his 11 year old grand-son, GEORGE D. JACOBS went to call him to dinner and found his dead. His death was due to apoplexy.

His wife ELIZABETH (SWARTZ) JACOBS was born in Pennsylvania 25 April 1753. She was the daughter of JOHN SWARTZ, born 1 November 1707 and ELIZABETH (OLDFIELD) SWARTZ, born 12 February 1708. Her parents moved here from Pennsylvania in 1803 and settled on a farm near Velia, Indiana. Her father was killed by a runaway horse when Kate Fulton is now located on 12 June 1814. Her mother died at Petersburg 9 April 1803 at the age of 77 years. ELIZABETH (SWARTZ) JACOBS died 30 November 1838. The graves of SOLOMON JACOBS and his wife and some of the children are in the northeast corner of the New Chapel Cemetery, Warsaw, Indiana.

Children: four sons and four daughters

- (36) John D. Jacobs II 25 June 1813 9 Oct 1892 (180)
- (37) John (died) Jacobs 12 Nov 1813 27 Mar 1890 (121)
- (38) Jonathan Jacobs III 24 Mar 1815 28 Nov 1898 (111)
- (39) William E. Jacobs 13 Nov 1821 31 Jan 1910 (129)
- (40) Sarah E. Jacobs 18 Sept 1827 121
- (41) James Wiley Jacobs 1 Jan 1830 121
- (42) Anna Rebecca Jacobs 17 Aug 1837 28 Dec 1897 (155)
- (43) Sophie J. Jacobs 27 Aug 1838 31 Mar 1898 (157)

Sixth son of JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(8) EDWARD JACOBS moved to near Fort Wayne, Indiana and that is all the record we can now find concerning him.

C.L. JACOBS, son of EDWARD A. JACOBS, 2328 South Wayne Avenue, Fort Wayne, Indiana is probably a descendant.

There are a number of JACOBS families in Fort Wayne.

SIXTH SON OF JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(B) EDWARD JACOB moved to near Fort Wayne, Indiana
and that is all the records we can now find concerning him.

G.L. JACOB, son of EDWARD A. JACOB, 1312 South Wayne
Avenue, Fort Wayne, Indiana is probably a descendant.

There are a number of JACOB families in Fort Wayne.

Third daughter of JEREMIAH & REBECCA

(9) E. B. JACOBS, a daughter, whose name is unknown. married DANIEL RUTLEDGE in North Carolina and never came to Indiana.

E.B. JACOBS and DANIEL RUTLEDGE had four sons and three daughters. Miss HESTER JACOBS of Jeffersonville, Indiana has a letter written by E.B. to her brother.

children:

(52) Thomas Rutledge

(54) Martha Rutledge

(56) John Rutledge

(58) James Rutledge

(59) Gillum Rutledge

(60) Rebecca D. Rutledge

(61) Polly Rutledge

mgcd 102 -

✓ Jeremiah Jacobs - also Jeremiah N. nd Samantha Prather
6 apr 1833 Clark Co Ind.

✓ Jeremiah Jacobs nd Elizabeth Hobson
15 Nov 1838 Clark Co Ind (also Orange, Ind)

✓ Jeremiah N Jacobs nd Margaret Wells 8 Mar 1841 Clark Co Ind
(also Orange, Ind)

✓ John D Jacobs nd Lucinda Bellmore 11 Feb 1834 Clark Co Ind

John Jacobs nd Jane Harris 7 Aug 1834 Clark Co Ind

✓ Mrs W^{illiam} Jacobs - Louisa Maria Downs 21 Nov 1865 Clark Co Ind.

? Julian Jacobs - Jacob Hobson ca 1834 Clark Co Ind
30 apr 1835 -

✓ Elie Jacobs nd Jane Blizzard 24 Feb 1818 Clark Co Ind

✓ Elephilet Dowden Jacobs nd Katherine Prather 22 May 1856
Clark Co Ind

✓ Moses Holman Jacobs nd Elizabeth Swartz 21 Sep 1837 Clark Co Ind

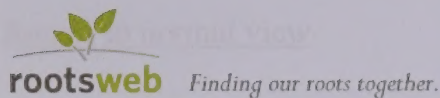
✓ Thomas Jacobs - Mary Holman - 22 May 1809 - c 1810 - c 1825 - c 1833

✓ Salmon Jacobs nd Elizabeth Swartz 13 Apr 1812 Clark Co Ind

✓ Sophia J nd Robert Harold ca 1854 Clark Co Ind

✓ James Wiley Jacobs nd Mary Ann Prather 25 Dec 1847 Clark Co Ind

✓ Thomas Asbury Jacobs nd Susan Ann Swartz 13 Mar 1850 Clark Co Ind
23 Mar 1850

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------



Ancestry Export

Entries: 3615 **Updated:** 2007-05-16 13:47:01 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Charles E Hawkins chawkins@wvj.com

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

*John Jacobson
Anne Jacobson
Cherry Jacobson*

4 [John JAC](#) 0122

B: 1686
P: Anne
M:
P: Maryland
D:
P:

2 [Jeremiah JACOBS](#)

B: Abt 1718
P: Anne Arundel Co, Maryland
M: 29 Nov 1736
P: Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland 5 [Mary SWanson](#)
D: Abt 1783-1784
P: Rowan Co, North Carolina
B:
P:
D:
P:

[Return to normal view](#)

Ancestry Export

Entries: 3615 **Updated:** 2007-05-16 13:47:01 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Charles E Hawkins chawkins@wvl.com

ID: I631828657**Name:** Jeremiah JACOBS**Given Name:** Jeremiah**Surname:** JACOBS**Sex:** M**Birth:** 1744-1745 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD ¹**Death:** 30 Dec 1824 in Clark Co, IN**Burial:** New Chapel Methodist Churchyard, Clark Co., Indiana ²**Occupation:** Rev War**Change Date:** 6 Oct 2001 ³**Father:** [Jeremiah JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1718 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland**Mother:** [Rachel GAITHER](#) b: 1 Jun 1718 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland c:6 Jul 1718 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland *d. 1778 Brunswick***Marriage 1** [Rebecca DOWDEN](#) *1748-1813**Edward Gaither
Rachel: 7*

- **Married:** Abt 1770
- **Note:** CHAN17 Feb 2005

Sources:

1. Title: (0592) John Wesley Jacobs Database
 2. Title: (0617) Ancestry.com Misc Databases
- Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

3. Title: (0601) Jane Armstrong
- Note:

enE

ance

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband				
Jeremiah Jacobs				
Born	Abt 1718	Place	Anne Arundel Co. Md	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1783/1784	Place	Rowan Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	29 Nov 1736	Place	Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel Co. MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife				
Rachel Gaither				
Born	1 Jun 1718	Place	Anne Arundel Co. Md	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	7 Jul 1718	Place	All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co. Md	Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children				
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Sarah Jacobs		
	Born	1736/1737	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	F	Anne Jacobs		
	Born	1739/1740	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	F	Rachel Jacobs		
	Born	1742/1743	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
4	M	Jeremiah Jacobs		
	Born	1745	Place	, , MD
	Christened		Place	
	Died	30 Dec 1824	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN
	Buried		Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106				
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 25 Apr 2013				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Jeremiah Jacobs	
Wife		Rachel Gaither	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates Temple
4	M	Jeremiah Jacobs	
		Spouse Rebecca Dowden	
		Married 1770	Place Frederick County, Maryland
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Rachel Jacobs	
		Born Abt 1747	Place Anne Arundel Co. Md
		Baptized	
		Christened Place Endowed	
		Died Place Sealed to parents	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Joseph Jacobs	
		Born Abt 1750	Place Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD
		Baptized	
		Christened Place Endowed	
		Died Place Sealed to parents	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Sarah Jacobs	
		Born Est 1750	Place Anne Arundel Co. Md
		Baptized	
		Christened Place Endowed	
		Died Place Sealed to parents	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M	Zachariah Jacobs	
		Born 1753	Place Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD
		Baptized	
		Christened Place Endowed	
		Died Place Sealed to parents	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse
9	M	John Jacobs	
		Born 1754/1764	Place Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD
		Baptized	
		Christened Place Endowed	
		Died Place Sealed to parents	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Jeremiah Jacobs																																							
Wife Rachel Gaither																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
10	F Rebecca Jacobs <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1756	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1756	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. MD	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M Edward Gaither Jacobs <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Jan 1759</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. Md</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Jan 1759	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. Md	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	4 Jan 1759	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. Md	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	F Ruth Jacobs <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1763</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. Md</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1763	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. Md	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1763	Place	Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co. Md	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Jacobs
Rootsweb World Connect internet project.

Birth, death, Census 1776 Frederick Co. Md, Probate Feb 1784 Rowan Co. NC
Parents: John Jacobs b. 1686 Anne Arundel co. Md and Mary Swanson.

Wife: Rachel Gaither b. 1 Jun 1718 Anne Arundel co. Md. Christian 6 Jul 1718 All Hallows Prish, Anne Arundel co. Md. Md 29 Nov 1736 Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel Co. Md.

12 children listed.

Sources Ancestry.com Misc Databases
Title, Jane Armstrong note, message 1266
Repository name: GenForum Message Board
Title John Wesley Jacobs Database.

CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Jacobs

Info from The Gore Newsletter Vol 5 #2 pg 100 in a query from Lowell Pickett, 5139 Winthrop, Indianapolis, IN 46205.
Which he states Rebecca md Jeremiah Jacobs in 1770.

Name has been written as Jacobs and Jacob, to date not sure which it is.

Complete info from the book "the Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs of Clark Co. IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards, January 1993 from the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Has both birth and death info and pictures of their grave stones in the New Chapel cemetery near Watson, Clark Co. IN. Also list their children and some info on their families.

Last name listed as Jacobs. only 3 children listed in Find A Grave site on internet.

1. Last name listed as Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson on record.

2. Address book entries are listed on their families.

3. Has been listed as Jacobson in the New England cemetery near Watford, Clark Co.

Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

4. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

5. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

6. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

7. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

8. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

9. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

10. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

11. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

12. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

13. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

14. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

15. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

16. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

17. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

Notes

18. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

19. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

20. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

21. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

22. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

23. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

24. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

25. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

26. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

27. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

28. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

29. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

30. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

31. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

32. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

33. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

34. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

35. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

36. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

37. Jacobson, Jacobson, Jacobson in 1900 Census is John A. Jacobson.

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Jeremiah Jacobs
Wife	Rachel Gaither
Notes	CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Jacobs (Continued) Also stated Jeremiah was of Welsh descent. He was born in Maryland in 1745. He married Rebecca Dowden. They moved to Rowan Co. NC about 1780 then they and their children moved to Clark Co. IN in 1801 where the Great Northwest was yet little better then a vast wilderness. They settled on 500 acres of ground, which he bought from John and Margaret Swan, who had received it as a Rev. soldiers claim from the U.S. Government. (Tract No. 37 Clark's Grant). He was a brick moulder by trade, and he manufactured brick in Louisville, KY in 1801 and 1802. He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands at Watson, IN. He was a devoted member of that church and died in great peace on 20 Dec 1824 in the 80th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife. Family treemaker gen.com internet site listed Jeremiah Jacobs as b. Clark co. IN (which sure wasn't) and died 20 Dec 1824 in Clark Co. IN. Which also believe d. 30 Dec 1824. They 9 children that is known.

Birth: Abt 1718 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland¹

Sex: M

Death: Abt 1783-1784 in Rowan Co, North Carolina²

Burial: Abt 1783-1784 in Rowan Co, North Carolina²

Baptism: 28 Jun 1713 Anne Arundel Co, MD³

Census: 1776 Frederick Co, MD⁴

Probate: Feb 1784 Rowan Co, NC

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001⁵

Father: John JACOBS b. 1686 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Mother: Mary SWANSON

Marriage 1: Rachel GAITHER b. 1 Jun 1713 in Anne Arundel Co,

Maryland c. 2 Jul 1718 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland

* Married: 28 Nov 1736 in Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland²

* Note: CHAN 17 Feb 2005

Children:

1. Sarah JACOBS b. 1736-1737 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

2. Anne JACOBS b. 1739-1740 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

3. Rachel JACOBS b. 1742-1743 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

4. Jeremiah JACOBS b. 1744-1745 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

Family Group Record

Husband	Jenneth Jacobs
Wife	Rachel Galtier
Notes	CHILD 1 - Jenneth Jacobs (Continued) Also stated Jenneth was of Welsh descent. He was born in Maryland in 1748. He married Rebecca Dorman, 1749, moved to Rowan Co. NC about 1780 then they and their children moved to Clark Co. in 1801 where the first Northwest was yet little better than a new wilderness. They settled on 500 acres of ground, which the Doughty from John and Margaret Swan, who had received it as a Kentucky soldier claim from the U.S. Government. (Clark Co. 37 Clark's Grant). He was a brick moulder by trade, and he manufactured brick in Louisville, KY in 1801 and 1802. He gave the ground where the New Chapel M.E. Church now stands at Watson, IL. He was a devoted member of that church and died in great peace on 20 Dec 1824 in the 80th year of his age. He was buried in New Chapel Cemetery by the side of his wife. Only two children given in record are listed Jenneth Jacobs as b. Clark co. KY (which was wrong) and died 20 Dec 1824 in Clark Co. IL. Which was believed to 30 Dec 1824. Their 9 children first is known.

[Return to normal view](#)

Ancestry Export

Entries: 3615 **Updated:** 2007-05-16 13:47:01 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Charles E Hawkins chawkins@wvi.com

ID: I631828655

Name: Jeremiah JACOBS

Given Name: Jeremiah

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1718 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland ¹

Death: Abt 1783-1784 in Rowan Co, North Carolina ²

Baptism: 28 Jun 1713 Anne Arundel Co, MD ³

Census: 1776 Frederick Co, MD ³

Probate: Feb 1784 Rowan Co, NC

Change Date: 6 Oct 2001 ^{3 2 1}

Father: [John JACOBS](#) b: 1686 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland

Mother: [Mary SWANSON](#)

Marriage 1 [Rachel GAITHER](#) b: 1 Jun 1718 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland c: 6 Jul 1718 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland

- *Married:* 29 Nov 1736 in Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland ³
- *Note:* CHAN17 Feb 2005

Children

1. [Sarah JACOBS](#) b: 1736-1737 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
2. [Anne JACOBS](#) b: 1739-1740 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
3. [Rachel JACOBS](#) b: 1742-1743 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
4. [Jeremiah JACOBS](#) b: 1744-1745 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

5. [Rachel JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1747 in Anne Arundel Co, MD
6. [Joseph JACOBS](#) b: Apr 1750 in Sugarloaf 100, Anne Arundel, Maryland
7. [Sarah JACOBS](#) b: Est 1750 in Anne Arundel Co, MD
8. [Zachariah JACOBS](#) b: 1753 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
9. [John JACOBS](#) b: 1754-1764 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
10. [Rebecca JACOBS](#) b: 1756 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
11. [Edward Gaither JACOBS](#) b: 4 Jan 1759 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD
12. [Ruth JACOBS](#) b: 1763 in Sugarloaf, Anne Arundel Co, MD

Sources:

1. Title: (0617) Ancestry.com Misc Databases
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com
2. Title: (0601) Jane Armstrong
Note:
message 1266
Repository:
Name: GenForum Message Board
3. Title: (0592) John Wesley Jacobs Database

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Jacobs			
Born	1686	Place	Anne Arundel Co. Md
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	MD
Husband's father		John Jacobs	
Husband's mother		Anne Cheney	
LDS ordinance dates			
Temple			
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Wife Mary Swanson			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
LDS ordinance dates			
Temple			
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Richard Jacobs
Born		Place
Christened	26 Jul 1700	Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
LDS ordinance dates		
Temple		
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

2	M	John Jacobs
Born		Place
Christened	22 Oct 1710	Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
LDS ordinance dates		
Temple		
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

3	M	Jeremiah Jacobs
Born		Place
Christened	28 Jun 1713	Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
LDS ordinance dates		
Temple		
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

4	M	Jeremiah Jacobs
Born	Abt 1718	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1783/1784	Place
Buried		Place
LDS ordinance dates		
Temple		
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	25 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Jacobs			
Wife Mary Swanson			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Jeremiah Jacobs	
		Spouse Rachel Gaither	
		Married 29 Nov 1736	Place Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel Co. MD
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Zachariah Jacobs	
		Born	Place
		Christened 21 Feb 1719	Place All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Md
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	M	Zachariah Jacobs	
		Born	Place
		Christened 18 Dec 1724	Place All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Md
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Jacobs

Worldconnect internet site listed John Jacobs b. 1686 Anne Arundel Co. Md.
 Md Mary Swanson
 Parents John Jacobs & Anne Cheney
 6 Children More info on Jermiah 1718-Richard 1700- Zachariah 1724.
 Sources: Title: Elaines notes
 Comments by Elaine Booth regarding an event
 Ancestry.com Misc Databases.

CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Jacobs

Rootsweb World Connect internet project.

Birth, death, Census 1776 Frederick Co. Md, Probate Feb 1784 Rowan Co. NC
 Parents: John Jacobs b. 1686 Anne Arundel co. Md and Mary Swanson.

Wife: Rachel Gaither b. 1 Jun 1718 Anne Arundel co. Md. Christian 6 Jul 1718 All Hallows Prish, Anne Arundel co.
 Md. Md 29 Nov 1736 Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel Co. Md.

12 children listed.

Sources Ancestry.com Misc Databases

Title, jane Armstrong note, message 1266

Repository name: GenForum Message Board

Title John Wesley Jacobs Database.

[Return to normal view](#)

Ancestry Export

Entries: 3615 **Updated:** 2007-05-16 13:47:01 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Charles E Hawkins chawkins@wvi.com

ID: I631828726

Name: John JACOBS

Given Name: John

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: M

Birth: 1686 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland ¹

Change Date: 2 Oct 2001 ²

Father: [John JACOBS](#)

Mother: [Anne CHENEY](#)

Marriage 1 [Mary SWANSON](#)

- Married: in Maryland
- Note: CHAN17 Feb 2005

Children

1.  [Jeremiah JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1718 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland
2.  [Richard JACOBS](#) c: 26 Jul 1700 in All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland
3. [John JACOBS](#) c: 22 Oct 1710 in All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland
4. [Jeremiah JACOBS](#) c: 28 Jun 1713 in All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland
5. [Zachariah JACOBS](#) c: 21 Feb 1719 in All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland
6.  [Zachariah JACOBS](#) c: 18 Dec 1724 in All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Sources:

1. Title: Elaine's notes

Note:

Comments by Elaine Booth regarding an event

2. Title: (0617) Ancestry.com Misc Databases

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Jacobs

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Anne Cheney

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M John Jacobs

Born	Abt 1675	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Richard Jacobs

Born	Abt 1676	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Charity Jacobs

Born	Abt 1675/1782	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

4 M Joseph Jacobs

Born	Abt 1681	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 25 Apr 2013

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Jacobs			
Wife Anne Cheney			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Joseph Jacobs		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Elizabeth Jacobs		
	Born	Abt 1683/1685	Place Maryland
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Benjamin Jacobs		
	Born	Abt 1685	Place Maryland
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Joseph Jacobs		
	Born	Abt 1685	Place All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Md
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M John Jacobs		
	Born	1686	Place Anne Arundel Co. Md
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Mary Swanson		
	Married	Place	MD
9	M Benjamin Jacobs		
	Born	Abt 1688	Place Maryland
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	
John Jacobson		Anne Cheney		List each child in order of birth	
M. Joseph Jacobson					
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	
Elizabeth Jacobson		Anne Jacobson		List each child in order of birth	
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	
Benjamin Jacobson		Anne Jacobson		List each child in order of birth	
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	
Joseph Jacobson		Anne Jacobson		List each child in order of birth	
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	
John Jacobson		Anne Jacobson		List each child in order of birth	
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	
Benjamin Jacobson		Anne Jacobson		List each child in order of birth	
Name		Name		List each child in order of birth	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John Jacobs			
Wife Anne Cheney			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10	F Susannah Jacobs		
	Born Abt 1690	Place Maryland	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	F Anne Jacobs		
	Born Abt 1692/1693	Place Maryland	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
12	M Thomas Jacobs		
	Born Abt 1695	Place Maryland	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
13	M Richard Jacobs		
	Born 30 Jan 1697	Place South River Parish, Anne Arundel Co. MD	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
14	M Thomas Jacobs		
	Born Abt 1698/1699	Place Maryland	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
15	M Samuel Jacobs		
	Born Abt 1700/1701	Place Maryland	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Jacobs		
Wife	Anne Cheney		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

15

M	Samuel Jacobs		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes HUSBAND - John Jacobs Worldconnect internet site: Listed John Jacobs, wife Anne Cheney, Father Mr Jacobs. 15 children. Sources: Title Ancestry.com Title Louise Hudspeth Note: Rhudspeth@trib.net message #129, 25, 18, Repository Name: GenForum Message Board.			
CHILD 8 - John Jacobs Worldconnect internet site listed John Jacobs b. 1686 Anne Arundel Co. Md. Md Mary Swanson Parents John Jacobs & Anne Cheney 6 Children More info on Jeremiah 1718-Richard 1700- Zachariah 1724. Sources: Title: Elaines notes Comments by Elaine Booth regarding an event Ancestry.com Misc Databases.			

Family Group Record

HUSBAND		John Jacob	
WIFE		Anne Cherry	
Children (List each child in order of birth)		1	
M		Samuel Jacob	
BORN		1855	
DIED		1900	
Buried at		Greenwood	
Notes: This Ancestry.com record is a transcription of the original record. It is not a certified copy. The original record is on file at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. The original record is on file at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. The original record is on file at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.			

[Return to normal view](#)

Ancestry Export

Entries: 3615 **Updated:** 2007-05-16 13:47:01 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Charles E Hawkins chawikins@wvi.com

ID: I631828756

Name: John JACOBS

Given Name: John

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: M

Change Date: 29 Sep 2001 [1](#) [2](#)

Father: [Mr JACOBS](#)

Marriage 1 [Anne CHENEY](#)

- *Note:* CHAN17 Feb 2005

Children

1. [John JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1675 in Maryland
2. [Richard JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1676 in Maryland
3. [Charity JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1675-1682 in Maryland
4. [Joseph JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1681 in Maryland
5. [Elizabeth JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1683-1685 in Maryland
6. [Benjamin JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1683 in Maryland
7. [Joseph JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1685 in All Hollows, Ann Arundel, Maryland
8. [John JACOBS](#) b: 1686 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland
9. [Benjamin JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1688 in Maryland
10. [Susannah JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1690 in Maryland
11. [Anne JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1692-1693 in Maryland
12. [Thomas JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1695 in Maryland
13. [Richard JACOBS](#) b: 30 Jan 1697 in South River Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland

- Andel, Maryland
13. Richard JACOB b: 30 Jan 1697 in South River Parish, Anne
 12. Thomas JACOB b: Abt 1692 in Maryland
 11. Anne JACOB b: Abt 1692-1693 in Maryland
 10. Susannah JACOB b: Abt 1690 in Maryland
 9. Benjamin JACOB b: Abt 1688 in Maryland
 8. John JACOB b: 1686 in Anne Arundel Co, Maryland
 7. Joseph JACOB b: Abt 1685 in All Hollows, Ann Arundel, Maryland
 6. Benjamin JACOB b: Abt 1683 in Maryland
 5. Elizabeth JACOB b: Abt 1683-1685 in Maryland
 4. Joseph JACOB b: Abt 1681 in Maryland
 3. Charity JACOB b: Abt 1675-1682 in Maryland
 2. Richard JACOB b: Abt 1676 in Maryland
 1. John JACOB b: Abt 1675 in Maryland

Children

* Note: CHANITZ Feb 2002

Mary Anne I Anne CHENEY

Father: Mr JACOB

Change Date: 29 Sep 2001 11

Sex: M

Surname: JACOB

Given Name: John

Name: John JACOB

ID: 1631852756

Contact: Charles E Hawkins (cshawkins@comcast.net)
Estatus: 3512 Updated: 2007-05-16 13:47:01 UTC (Wed)

Ancestry Export

[Return to normal view](#)

14. [Thomas JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1698-1699 in Maryland
15. [Samuel JACOBS](#) b: Abt 1700-1701 in Maryland

Sources:

1. Title: (0617) Ancestry.com Misc Databases
Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

2. Title: (0601) Louise Hudspeth

Note:

rhudspeth@trib.net message # 129, 25,18

Repository:

Name: GenForum Message Board

Name: GenForum Message Board

Repository:

hudsbeith@tribact message # 129, 25, 18

Note:

2. Title: (0001) Louise Hudsbeith

Name: Ancestry.com

Repository:

1. Title: (0017) Ancestry.com Misc Databases

Sources:

15.

Samuel JACOB b: Abt 1700-1701 in Maryland

14.

Thomas JACOB b: Abt 1698-1699 in Maryland

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jeremiah Jacobs II			
Born	Abt 1773	Place	Frederick Co. MD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Clark? Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1793	Place	
Husband's father	Jeremiah Jacobs		
Husband's mother	Rebecca Dowden		
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Wife Mary Pinchback			
Born	Abt 1773	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	IN
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	William P. Jacobs	
Born	1794	Place	Floyd Co. IN
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Feb 1857	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

2	M	Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs	
Born	27 Dec 1817	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Feb 1888	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

3	F	Jane Jacobs	
Born	1815	Place	Floyd Co. IN
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse		James Walker	
Married	Abt 1834	Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jeremiah Jacobs II**

Wife **Mary Pinchback**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Jacobs II

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jeremiah Jacobs, eldest child of Jeremiah & Rebecca Jacobs was born in Maryland. He went to Rowan Co., NC and later to Clark Co. IN with his parents. He was one of the pioneers of New Albany Twp, Floyd Co. IN. He married a woman by the name of Pinchback. She had a brother, William Pinchback who owned slaves in NC; he was poisoned by one of the mulattoes, and at his death her children inherited his fortune.

The dates of the births, and marriage of Jeremiah and his wife are unknown. Listed 3 children and also stated other girls names unknown.

World Connect internet site listed jeremiah Jacobs b. 1773, md 1793 to Mary Pinchback b. ca 1773 and his parents Jeremiah Jacobs b. 1745 Anne Arundel co. Md and Rebecca Dowden b. 19 Aug 1748 Prince Geo Co. MD. 3 children listed here: William P. b. ca 1794, Jeremiah nelson b. 1817 Floyd cv. IN. and Jane Jacobs b. 1815 Floyd co. INwho md James Walker and had 6 children

WIFE - Mary Pinchback

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jeremiah II was one of the pioneers of New Albany Twp, Floyd Co. IN. He married a woman by the name of Pinchback. She had a brother, William Pinchback who owned slaves in NC; he was poisoned by one of the mulattoes, and at his death her children inherited his fortune.

The dates of the births, deaths and marriage of Jeremiah and his wife are unknown. Listed 3 children and also stated other girls names unknown.

CHILD 1 - William P. Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

William P. listed as first child, more on him in the book pg 62, didn't copy.
Birth differs 29 Jul 1812 or 1794 Floyd Co. IN.

CHILD 2 - Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs listed as second child, more on him in the book pg 100, didn't copy.

difference of birth dated from 1815 to 1817 Floyd Co. IN.

CHILD 3 - Jane Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jane listed as dau of Jeremiah and Miss Pinchback.

Info on Jane and James and 5 children from World Connect internet site.

[Return to normal view](#)

ADA's New Family History

Entries: 96654 **Updated:** 2011-06-11 17:05:23 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Ada Little adalittle@yahoo.com

ID: I12983

Name: Jeremiah Jacobs

Sex: M

Birth: 1773 in Frederick Co, MD

Father: [Jeremiah Jacobs](#) b: 1745 in Anne Arundel Co , Maryland

Mother: [Rebecca Dowden](#) b: 19 AUG 1748 in Prince George Co, Maryland

Marriage 1 [Mary Pinchback](#) b: ABT. 1773

- **Married:** ABT. 1793

Children

1. [Wm P Jacobs](#) b: 1794 in Floyd Co, IN
2. [Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs](#) b: 1817 in Floyd Co, IN
3. [Jane Jacobs](#) b: 1815 in Floyd Co, IN *mel james walker*

Parvula J 1836

Caroline A. June 1850 all children to 2nd

Morton C

1852

Abigail J. 1854

James H 1857

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Patrick					
Born	1772	Place	Anne Arundel Co. Md	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	15 Sep 1844	Place	Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	25 Dec 1794	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Mary Jacobs					
Born	6 Mar 1775	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	25 Jun 1818	Place	Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Jeremiah Jacobs					
Wife's mother Rebecca Dowden					

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M **William D. Patrick**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **John Patrick**

Born	1799	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1869	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Mary Patrick**

Born	30 Jan 1806	Place	Clark Co. IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Betw 1846-48	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse John Moses Prather					
Married	29 Aug 1820	Place	Clark Co. IN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Patrick
Wife	Mary Jacobs
Notes	HUSBAND - William Patrick Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. He was md to Mary Jacobs 1st then married Nancy (Dores) Harris who had a dau Jane (Harris) Jacobs. He is buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. William and Mary have only one child listed, John, from Find a Grave internet site. Stone for both William and Mary there. WIFE - Mary Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103. Listed place as Rowan Co. NC Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Was stated William and Mary Jacobs Patrick had one son: William D. Patrick who was born 18 Sep 1820, which isn't possible if mother died in 1818? If they did have the son, his birth would have been before 1818. William was md to Mary Jacobs 1st then married Nancy (Dores) Harris who had a dau Jane (Harris) Jacobs. He is buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. CHILD 1 - William D. Patrick Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. It is stated William D. Patrick was son of William and Mary Jacobs Patrick and was born 18 Sep 1820, which isn't possible as mother died in 1818. Maybe his birthdate is wrong? CHILD 3 - Mary Patrick 1860/1870 Wayne, Barthelmew Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Relationship	Name
Wife	Mary Jacobs
Spouse	William Patrick
Info from the book "The Family Of James Jacob and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacob, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saltsatz January 1983, of the original "Jacob's Genealogy", issued in 1928 by Virginia Lee Jacob's Children. He was not to Mary Jacob (last name) Nancy (Dowden) Jacob who had a dau Jane (Harris) Jacob. He is buried in New Chapel cemetery between his two wives. William and Mary have only one child listed, John, from 1840 to 1850 when the date for both William and Mary died.	
Wife	Mary Jacobs
Spouse	William Patrick
MARRIAGE info from Marriage Records CD 103, listed place as Rowan Co. NC Info from the book "The Family Of James Jacob and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacob, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saltsatz January 1983, of the original "Jacob's Genealogy", issued in 1928 by Virginia Lee Jacob's Children. Was when William and Mary Jacob Patrick had one son, William D. Patrick who was born 18 Sep 1850, which was possible if mother died in 1840. If they did have the son, his birth would have been before 1840. William was not to Mary Jacob (last name) Nancy (Dowden) Jacob who had a dau Jane (Harris) Jacob. He is buried in New Chapel cemetery between his two wives.	
Child 1	William D. Patrick
Info from the book "The Family Of James Jacob and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacob, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saltsatz January 1983, of the original "Jacob's Genealogy", issued in 1928 by Virginia Lee Jacob's Children. It is stated William D. Patrick was son of William and Mary Jacob Patrick and was born 18 Sep 1850, which was possible if mother died in 1840. If they did have the son, his birth would have been before 1840.	
Child 2	Mary Patrick
1850-1850 Rowan Co. NC	

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
Find all **Patrick**s in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click here](#)

Advertisement

THE
1940
U.S. CENSUS

Search
the 1940
U.S. Census
Free

All 134 million
names are now
fully searchable.

[Start now](#)
[ancestry.com](#)


Mary Jacob Patrick

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Share](#)
[Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 6, 1775
Frederick
Frederick County
Maryland, USA

Death: Jun. 25, 1818
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:

[Jeremiah Jacobs \(1745 - 1824\)](#)
[Rebecca Dowden Jacobs \(1748 - 1813\)](#)

Spouse:

[William Patrick \(1772 - 1844\)](#)

Children:

[John Patrick \(1799 - 1869\)*](#)
[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

 Created by: [Dave D](#)

Record added: Jan 04, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 46336916


 Added by: [Hollie Lewis](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)
[Request
A Photo](#)

 Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

My 6th Great Grandmother.

 - [Scot Kimel](#)

Added: Mar. 21, 2013


 - [Tom Black](#)

Added: Feb. 19, 2010


[Leave flowers
and a note](#)

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Patrick** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

William Patrick, Jr

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May, 1772
 Anne Arundel County
 Maryland, USA
Death: Sep. 15, 1844
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Family links:

Spouse:
 Mary Jacob Patrick (1775 - 1818)*

Children:

John Patrick (1799 - 1869)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

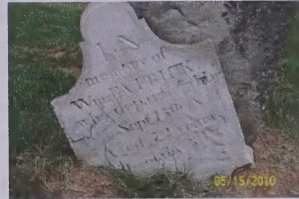
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [Dave D](#)

Record added: Jan 04, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 46336852



Added by: [Hollie Lewis](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



My 6th Great Grandfather

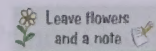
- [Scot Kime!](#)

Added: Mar. 21, 2013



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: Feb. 19, 2010



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William Patrick in Indiana



12 **Death Certificates**
 found for William Patrick



2 **Marriage Certificates**
 found for William Patrick



172 **Birth Certificates**
 found for William Patrick



131 **Divorce Certificates**
 found for William Patrick

317 Vital Records for William Patrick

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Beryl James & William T. Small Ancestors & Descendants

Entries: 26728 Updated: 2013-03-30 06:31:20 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Anne DeMarce](#) aspookie@telus.net

The information is from various sources. The Small's came from my research, research of a number of cousins, researchers. Goodhue's from History of the Goodhue's plus other sources, William Prather and various Prather sites for the Prather's.

ID: I25947

Name: Mary JACOBS ¹

Sex: F

Birth: 06 MAR 1775 in Fredrick, , Maryland, USA

Death: 25 JUN 1818 in , Clark, Indiana, USA

Father: [John Jeremiah JACOBS](#) b: 1745 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States

Mother: [Rebecca DOWDEN](#) b: 19 AUG 1748 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland

Marriage 1 [William PATRICK](#) b: MAY 1772 in Ann Arundel, Maryland, USA
d 15 Sep 1844 Clark Co Ind

- Married: 25 DEC 1794 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA

Children

1. [Mary PATRICK](#) b: 30 JAN 1806 in Clark, Indiana, United States

Sources:

md John Moses Prather 29 Aug 1820 Clark Co

d. 18 Oct 1875 age 70 Ind

b. 14 Oct 1799 Frederick ne.

1840/70 Wayne Bartholomew st Ind.

1. Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Ancestry Family Tree

Will be updating on a regular basis.

Will be updating on a regular basis.

Page: Ancestry Family Tree

Name: Ancestry.com

Repository:

members:

Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA;
Title: Ancestry Family Tree

[Return to normal view](#)

Beryl James & William T. Small Ancestors & Descendants

Entries: 26728 **Updated:** 2013-03-30 06:31:20 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Anne DeMarce](#) aspookie@telus.net

The information is from various sources. The Small's came from my research, research of a number of cousins, researchers. Goodhue's from History of the Goodhue's plus other sources, William Prather and various Prather sites for the Prather's.

ID: I25012

Name: John Moses PRATHER [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#)

Sex: M

Burial: Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA [2](#)

Residence: Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana [4](#)

Birth: 14 OCT 1799 in Iredell, North Carolina, United States [2](#) [4](#) [6](#)

Death: 11 OCT 1875 in Age: 75/Indiana, USA [2](#)

Residence: 1870 Age in 1870: 72/Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States [4](#)

Residence: 1860 Age in 1860: 60/Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States [6](#)

Father: [Basil Robertson PRATHER](#) b: 25 JUN 1771 in Lower Potomac Hundred, Frederick, Maryland, United States

Mother: [Rachel HOLMAN](#) b: 09 JUL 1780 in Rowan, Davie, North Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 [Mary PATRICK](#) b: 30 JAN 1806 in Clark, Indiana, United States

- *Married:* 29 AUG 1920 in Clark, Indiana, USA [5](#) [5](#)
- *Married:* 29 AUG 1820 in Clark, Indiana, United States

- * Married: 29 AUG 1920 in Clark, Indiana, USA
- * Married: 29 AUG 1820 in Clark, Indiana, United States

Marriage: Mary PATRICK b: 30 JAN 1806 in Clark, Indiana, United States

Mother: Rachel HOLMAN b: 09 JUL 1780 in Rowan, Davis, North Carolina, United States

Project: Basil Robertson PRATHER b: 23 JUN 1771 in Lower Potomac Hundred, Frederick, Maryland, United States

Residence: 1860 Age in 1860: 60 Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

Residence: 1870 Age in 1870: 72 Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States

Death: 11 OCT 1872 in Age: 72 Indiana, USA

Birth: 14 OCT 1799 in Fredell, North Carolina, United States

Residence: Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana

Burial: Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA

Name: John Moses PRATHER

ID: I25012

Prather sites for the Prather.
The information is from various sources. The Smith's came from my research, research of a number of cousins, researchers, Goodhue's from History of the Goodhue's plus other sources, William Prather and various Prather sites for the Prather.

Contact: Anne DeMance annd@prather.net
Entries: 26728 Updated: 2013-03-30 06:31:20 UTC (Sat)

Beryl James & William T. Small Ancestors & Descendants

[Return to normal view](#)

Children

1. [Isaac Holman PRATHER](#) b: 16 DEC 1826 in Clark, Indiana, USA
2. [John Caswell PRATHER](#) b: 05 SEP 1831 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
3. [Reason William PRATHER](#) b: 02 AUG 1821 in Clark, Indiana, United States
4. [Benjamin Frankin PRATHER](#) b: 12 APR 1842 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
5. [William Patrick PRATHER](#) b: 14 AUG 1824 in Jonesboro, Clark, Indiana
6. [Mary Ann PRATHER](#) b: 24 AUG 1836 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
7. [Martin PRATHER](#) b: 06 JAN 1834 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
8. [Elizabeth Jane PRATHER](#) b: 01 JUL 1828 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
9. [Calhoun PRATHER](#) b: 1846 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
10. [Austin PRATHER](#) b: 29 JAN 1845 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
11. [Albert G PRATHER](#) b: 25 SEP 1839 in Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana

Marriage 2 [Sarah Elizabeth JACOBS](#) b: 23 NOV 1806 in North Carolina, USA

1860-04

d 14 June 1964 9657-6-22

Wayne Bartholomew & 2nd

- Married: 15 MAR 1848 in Clark, Indiana ³

Sources:

1. Title: Ancestry Family Trees
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Ancestry Family Tree
2. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012

Title: Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
Author: Ancestry.com
Page: Ancestry Family Tree

Name: Ancestry.com

Repository:

members:

Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA
Title: Ancestry Family Tree

Source:

* Abstract: 12 MAR 1848 in Clark, Indiana 2

USA

Abstract: 2 Sarah Elizabeth JACOBS b: 23 NOV 1806 in North Carolina

11. * Albert G PRATHER b: 22 SEP 1839 in Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana
10. Austin PRATHER b: 29 JAN 1845 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
9. Calhoun PRATHER b: 1846 in , Bartholomew, Indiana

8. Elizabeth Jane PRATHER b: 01 JUL 1828 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
7. * Martin PRATHER b: 06 JAN 1834 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
6. * Mary Ann PRATHER b: 24 AUG 1836 in , Bartholomew, Indiana

5. * William Patrick PRATHER b: 14 AUG 1824 in Jonesboro, Clark, Indiana
4. Benjamin Franklin PRATHER b: 12 APR 1842 in , Bartholomew, United States

3. * Reason William PRATHER b: 02 AUG 1821 in Clark, Indiana
2. John Cassell PRATHER b: 02 SEP 1831 in , Bartholomew, Indiana
1. Isaac Holman PRATHER b: 16 DEC 1826 in Clark, Indiana, USA

Children

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

3. Author: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.

Title: Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

4. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: 1870 United States Federal Census

Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by

FamilySearch.Original data - 1870 U.S. census, population schedules.

NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.:

National Archives and Record;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.ca

Page: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana; Roll: M593_299; Page: 263B; Image: 530; Family History Library Film: 545798

5. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT; Page: 1415852

6. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: 1860 United States Federal Census

Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by

FamilySearch.Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule.

NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.:

National Archives and Records;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.ca

Page: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana; Roll: M653_244; Page: 190; Image: 190; Family History Library Film: 803244

Will be updating on a regular basis.

National Archives and Records

Repository

Name: Ancestry.ca

Page: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana; Roll:

M63_244; Page: 190; Image: 190; Family History Library Film:

803244

Will be updating on a regular basis.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Walter Prather					
Born	2 Feb 1768	Place	Frederick Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	27 Oct 1841	Place	Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Jun 1791	Place	Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Basil R. Prather Sr					
Husband's mother Clorinder Robertson					
Wife Martha "Patty" Jacobs					
Born	30 Jan 1777	Place	Washington Co. MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	27 Jan 1851	Place	Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Jeremiah Jacobs					
Wife's mother Rebecca Dowden					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Basil E. Prather				
Born	20 Mar 1792	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
2	M William E. Prather				
Born	1794	Place	Dutchmans Creek, Iredell Co. NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
3	F Rebecca Prather				
Born	1796	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
4	M Jeremiah Prather				
Born	3 Mar 1798	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108		
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106		
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com					
Date prepared 29 Apr 2013			Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Walter Prather			
Wife Martha "Patty" Jacobs			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Jeremiah Prather		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Zenas Nelson Prather		
	Born	24 Dec 1799	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1848	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Prather		
	Born	1803	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Chlorinda Prather		
	Born	28 Aug 1807	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Martha Prather		
	Born	1810	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
9	F Elizabeth Prather		
	Born	1812	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Walter Prather

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Walter Prather**

Wife **Martha "Patty" Jacobs**

Notes

HUSBAND - Walter Prather (Continued)

Martha born in MD and md in NC and died in Clark Co. IN. She md Walter Prather who was the son of Basil R. Prather Sr. who came with his family to Clark Co. IN in 1801 from NC and who was the father of all the Prathers of this county (Clark). Both buried New Chapel cem, Watson, IN. Only listed two children.

WIFE - Martha "Patty" Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 103 and listed the place as Rowan Co. NC

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Martha born in MD and md in NC and died in Clark Co. IN. She md Walter Prather who came with his family to Clark Co. IN in 1801 from NC and who was the father of all the Prathers of this county (Clark). Both buried New Chapel cem, Watson, IN. Only listed two children.

World connect site listed all info I had plus the birth dates of all the children and complete birth date of Walter's parents. Marriage dated 13 June 1791 Rown Co. NC and 15 Jan 1790.

CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Prather

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

CHILD 5 - Zenas Nelson Prather

Believe is Male but could be female, need more research on this person.

CHILD 6 - Mary Prather

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Family Group Record

Wife	Mattie "Patty" Jacobs	husband	Walter Feather
Notes	(Continued) - Walter Feather Matter died in MD and md in NC and died in Clark Co. W. She md Walter Feather who was the son of Basil R. Feather. She was born with the family to Clark Co. W. in 1801 from NC and who was the father of all the children of this family. (Clark) Both dated New Chapel over, Wagon, W. Only listed two children.		
Wife	Mattie "Patty" Jacobs	husband	MARRIAGE info from Marriage Records CG 103 and listed the place as Rowan Co. NC
Notes	info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Bowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saltsburg January 1983, of the original "Jacobus Genealogy" issued in 1879 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman. Matter born in MD and md in NC and died in Clark Co. W. She md Walter Feather who came with his family to Clark Co. W. in 1801 from NC and who was the father of all the children of this family (Clark) Both dated New Chapel over, Wagon, W. Only listed two children. Wife's record also listed all info I had give the birth dates of all the children and complete with date of Walter's name. Marriage dated 13 June 1781 Rowan Co. NC and 15 Jan 1780.		
CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Feather	info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Bowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saltsburg January 1983, of the original "Jacobus Genealogy" issued in 1879 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.		
CHILD 5 - James Nelson Feather	Matter is listed as could be female, more name research on this person.		
CHILD 6 - Mary Feather	info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Bowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Saltsburg January 1983, of the original "Jacobus Genealogy" issued in 1879 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.		

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Prathers in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In



Advertisement
Heyjude2222

View Singles in Davenport

VIEW PHOTOS OF:

Men

NEAR ZIP:

VIEW PHOTOS

match.com



atlantanative8



JOIN THE NATION.

We put members first, because we don't have shareholders.™

GO



Martha Prather

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 30, 1777
Death: Jan. 27, 1851

Family links:

Spouse:
Walter Prather (1768 - 1841)*

Children:
Zenos Prather (1799 - 1848)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Martha
Consort of
Walter Prather
Born
Jan. 30, 1777
Died
Jan. 27, 1851
Aged 73 Yrs.
11 Mo's & 27
Dys.

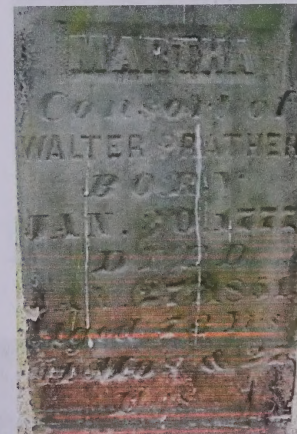
Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Maintained by: [knighthawk40](#)
Originally Created by: [SunCacher](#)
Record added: Jul 21, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14996741



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Michelle ~εΣΣ~
Added: Oct. 30, 2012

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Prathers in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Ready to
discover
your family
history?

Simply start
with yourself.

Your name

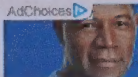
Ellen

Harrington

Start now

ancestry.com

AdChoices



6 MONTHS. 0 ACCIDENTS.
1 CHECK.



Allstate

Walter Prather

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 2, 1768
Frederick County
Maryland, USA
Death: Oct. 27, 1841
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Husband of Martha Patty Jacob.

Father of Basil, William, Jeremiah, Rebecca,
Zenas, Mary, Chlorenda, Martha, and Elizabeth
Prather.

Son of Basil Prather and Cloreder Robertson.

Family links:

Parents:
Basil Prather (1742 - 1822)
Chlorinda Robertson Prather (1748 - 1812)

Spouse:
Martha Prather (1777 - 1851)

Children:
Zenos Prather (1799 - 1848)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Debbie Rowe Clarkston](#)
Record added: Aug 02, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40198112



Added by: Wally J.

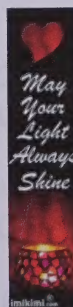
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- Michelle Rowe Clarkston

Added: Oct. 30, 2012



- Debbie Rowe Clarkston

Added: Sep. 15, 2010

[Return to normal view](#)

Ancestors of Kathy Alvis Patterson

Entries: 32795 **Updated:** 2013-03-09 03:45:16 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Kathy Alvis Patterson](#) kalyispat@gmail.com

ID: I1096

Name: Walter PRATHER

Sex: M

Birth: 2 FEB 1768 in Frederick Co MD

Death: 27 OCT 1841 in Clark Co IN

UID: D8E56AF49E7B40D1B1E4A4989348322B4EEC

Change Date: 18 OCT 2007

Father: [Basil PRATHER](#) b: 20 OCT 1742 in Rock Creek, Prince George's Co MD

Mother: [Chlorinda ROBERTSON](#) b: 14 AUG 1748 in Frederick Co MD

Marriage 1 [Martha JACOBS](#) b: 30 JAN 1777 in Washington Co MD

- *Married:* 13 JUN 1791 in Rowan Co NC
- *Note:* or 15 Jan 1790
- *Note:*

Children

1. [Basil E PRATHER](#) b: 20 MAR 1792
2. [William E PRATHER](#) b: 1794 in Dutchmans Creek, Iredell Co NC
3. [Rebecca PRATHER](#) b: 1796
4. [Jeremiah PRATHER](#) b: 3 MAR 1798
5. [Zenas Nelson PRATHER](#) b: 24 DEC 1799
6. [Mary PRATHER](#) b: 1803
7. [Chlorinda PRATHER](#) b: 28 AUG 1807
8. [Martha PRATHER](#) b: 1810
9. [Elizabeth PRATHER](#) b: 1812

[Return to normal view](#)

Ancestors of Kathy Alvis Patterson

Entries: 32795 **Updated:** 2013-03-09 03:45:16 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Kathy Alvis Patterson](#) alvispat@gmail.com

ID: I3395

Name: Martha JACOBS

Sex: F

Birth: 30 JAN 1777 in Washington Co MD

Death: 27 JAN 1851 in Clark Co IN

Burial: New Chapel Church Cem, Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co IN

_UID: 642C3C6B2FAD4E6F973B1913B3161012B9AB

Change Date: 18 OCT 2008

Father: [Jeremiah JACOBS](#) b: 1754 in Maryland

Mother: [Rebecca DOWDEN](#) b: 19 SEP 1748

Marriage 1 [Walter PRATHER](#) b: 2 FEB 1768 in Frederick Co MD

- *Married:* 13 JUN 1791 in Rowan Co NC
- *Note:* or 15 Jan 1790
- *Note:*

Children

1. [Basil E PRATHER](#) b: 20 MAR 1792
2. [William E PRATHER](#) b: 1794 in Dutchmans Creek, Iredell Co NC
3. [Rebecca PRATHER](#) b: 1796
4. [Jeremiah PRATHER](#) b: 3 MAR 1798
5. [Zenas Nelson PRATHER](#) b: 24 DEC 1799
6. [Mary PRATHER](#) b: 1803
7. [Chlorinda PRATHER](#) b: 28 AUG 1807
8. [Martha PRATHER](#) b: 1810
9. [Elizabeth PRATHER](#) b: 1812

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Thomas Jacobs				
Born	26 Dec 1783	Place	Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Mar 1837	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	25 May 1809	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jeremiah Jacobs				
Husband's mother Rebecca Dowden				
Wife Mary Holman				
Born	21 Nov 1790	Place	Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Mar 1839	Place	Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaac Holman				
Wife's mother Katherine Wilcoxson				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Isaac Jacobs				
Born	18 Feb 1810	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	young	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Rebecca Jacobs				
Born	19 Dec 1811	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1 Dec 1886	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Elizabeth Jacobs				
Born	29 Jan 1814	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	young	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
4 M Moses Holman Jacobs				
Born	1 Oct 1815	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Sep 1859	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared		27 Apr 2013		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Husband Thomas Jacobs			
Wife Mary Holman			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
4	M	Moses Holman Jacobs	
		Spouse	Elizabeth Swartz
		Married	21 Sep 1837 Place Clark Co., IN Sealed to spouse
5	F	Sarah Jacobs	
		Born	26 Sep 1818 Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	3 May 1845 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
6	F	Katherine Jacobs	
		Born	21 Apr 1820 Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	28 Sep 1841 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
7	F	Edith Jacobs	
		Born	11 Oct 1822 Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	27 Jan 1905 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
8	F	Mary Jacobs	
		Born	24 Oct 1824 Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	3 May 1890 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place Sealed to spouse
9	M	Thomas Asbury Jacobs	
		Born	1 Dec 1826 Place Baptized
		Christened	Place Endowed
		Died	28 Apr 1896 Place Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.
		Spouse	Susan Ann Swartz
		Married	13 Mar 1850 Place Clark Co., IN Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Thomas Jacobs			
Wife Mary Holman			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10	M Basil Roberson Jacobs		
	Born 9 Dec 1828	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 19 Mar 1869	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	
	Spouse Sarah Smith		
	Married 22 May 1855	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
11	F Rachel Jacobs		
	Born 28 Oct 1830	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 22 Apr 1892	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
12	M Elephalet Dowden Jacobs		
	Born 3 Apr 1832	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 18 Mar 1896	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Katherine Prather		
	Married 22 May 1856	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
13	M Jeremiah Jacobs		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place in infancy	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
14	M (male) Jacobs		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place in infancy	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Thomas came to IN with his father in 1801. When he md Mary Holman they settled on Tract No 37, Clark's Grants. He was member of the Methodist church, and was buried not far from his father in the New Chapel Cem. Thomas was age 54 at time of his death. Thomas and Mary had 14 children. More on the children in the book, but didn't copy.

Family Group Record

Husbands - Thomas Jacobs		Wives - Mary Holman	
1850 Census		1850 Census	
1860 Census		1860 Census	
1870 Census		1870 Census	
1880 Census		1880 Census	
1890 Census		1890 Census	
1900 Census		1900 Census	
1910 Census		1910 Census	
1920 Census		1920 Census	
1930 Census		1930 Census	
1940 Census		1940 Census	
1950 Census		1950 Census	
1960 Census		1960 Census	
1970 Census		1970 Census	
1980 Census		1980 Census	
1990 Census		1990 Census	
2000 Census		2000 Census	
2010 Census		2010 Census	
2020 Census		2020 Census	

HUSBANDS - Thomas Jacobs
 info from the book "The Family of Benjamin Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dutton Jacobs, Clark County, W. A.
 1850-1890" by Rebecca Dutton Jacobs and Benjamin V. Jacobs, published January 1982, of the original
 manuscript in the possession of Benjamin V. Jacobs, 1890-1980 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.
 Jacobs Genealogy, 1890-1980 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.
 Thomas came to the area in 1801. When he and Mary Holman they settled on Town No. 37 Clark County.
 was located in the Methodist Church, and was buried in the town of Clark in the New Chapel. Thomas was
 given as the son of Thomas and Mary had 14 children. None of the children in the book, but only four.
 given as the son of Thomas and Mary had 14 children. None of the children in the book, but only four.

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas Jacobs
Wife	Mary Holman
Notes	WIFE - Mary Holman Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Thomas came to IN with his father in 1801. When he md Mary Holman in 1809 they settled on Tract No 37, Clark's Grants. She was buried not far from her husbands father in the New Chapel Cem. Mary was age 49 at time of her death. Thomas and Mary had 14 children. More on the children in the book, but didn't copy. Mary was of German descent and born Rowan Co. NC. The dau of Isaac Holman, who was also born in Rowan Co. NC. 1757, his wife Katherine (Wilcoxson) Holman was born 1762. They moved to IN and bought and a farm near Utica, IN. She died 1803 and he married 2nd Lillis (Mitchell) Nicols who died 1866. Isaac d. 1843 and member of the Baptist church. They were buried on the farm, since then both bodies and his second wife have been moved to New Chapel cemetery, Watson, IN. CHILD 1 - Isaac Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Died young. CHILD 2 - Rebecca Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Rebecca pg 125 in book that didn't copy. There were marriages of two Rebecca Jacobs, don't know which is this person: CD 102: one to Jacob Swartz 16 Apr 1829 Clark Co. IN and one William Hilton 28 Sep 1828 Clark Co. IN. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Died young. CHILD 4 - Moses Holman Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Md 1837 Elizabeth Swartz. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Moses pg 136 in book that didn't copy. CHILD 5 - Sarah Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Sarah pg 142 in book that didn't copy. There was a marriage record for one Sarah Jacobs on Mg Rec CD 102: to John S. Bottorff 27 Sep 1835 Clark Co. IN. Don't know if this person? CHILD 6 - Katherine Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Katherine pg 146 in book that didn't copy.

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas Jacobs	
Wife	Mary Holman	
Notes	Mary Holman	
Wife	Mary Holman	
Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.		
Thomas came to IN with his father in 1801. When he and Mary Holman in 1808 they settled on Tract No 37, Clark County, IN. She was buried on the farm her husband father in the New Chapel Cemetery. Mary was age 40 at time of her death. Thomas and Mary had 10 children. Nine on the children in the book, but didn't copy.		
Mary was of German descent and from Howard Co., MD. The dad of Isaac Holman, who was also born in Howard Co., MD. 1787, his wife Catherine (Winters) Holman was born 1787. They moved to IN and bought and a farm near Union IN. She died 1802 and he married Sarah (Hendrick) Holman who died 1807. Isaac II, 1843 and member of the Church of Christ. They were buried on the farm, where their tomb stones and the record will have been moved to New Chapel Cemetery, Warsaw, IN.		
CHILD 1 - Isaac Jacobs	Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
Child young	CHILD 2 - Rebecca Jacobs Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
There was more on Rebecca pg 125 in book that didn't copy.		
There were marriage records for Rebecca Jacobs, don't know which is this person. Ct 102 one in Jacob Swartz 18 Apr 1829 Clark Co. IN and one William Hill 28 Sep 1828 Clark Co. IN.		
CHILD 3 - Catherine Jacobs	Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
Child young	CHILD 4 - Isaac Holman Jacobs WARRAGE info from Marriage Records CO 102, 184 1875 Elizabeth Swartz.	
Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.		
There was more on Isaac pg 128 in book that didn't copy.		
CHILD 5 - Sarah Jacobs	Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
There was more on Sarah pg 145 in book that didn't copy.		
There were a marriage record for one Sarah Jacobs on Mt Pleasant Co 102, in June 18, 1838, but not 1838 Clark Co. IN. Don't know if this person?		
CHILD 6 - Katherine Jacobs	Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride September January 1983, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy", issued in 1929 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.	
There was more on Katherine pg 146 in book that didn't copy.		

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Thomas Jacobs
Wife	Mary Holman
Notes	CHILD 6 - Katherine Jacobs (Continued) there was one marriage record from CD 102: Catherine Jacobs to Thomas F. Prather 5 Dec 1838 and also 5 Dec 1836 Clark Co. IN. Don't know if this person? CHILD 7 - Edith Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Edith pg 148 in book that didn't copy. There was one mg record on CD 102 for Edith Jacobs to Allen Barnett 21 Oct 1847 Clark Co. IN. Don't know if this person? CHILD 8 - Mary Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Mary pg 155 in book that didn't copy. There was one marriage record on CD 102 of Mary Jacobs to William Lentz 24 Dec 1844 Clark Co. IN. Don't know if this person? CHILD 9 - Thomas Asbury Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Two dates 13/23 Mar 1850. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Thomas pg 158 in book that didn't copy. CHILD 10 - Basil Roberson Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Name listed as Basil Robertson Jacobs. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. According to Find A Grave site wife listed as Sarah Jacobs Spalding 1831-1921. Believe Spalding was a 2nd mg for her. CHILD 11 - Rachel Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Rachel pg 160 in book that didn't copy. There was one marriage record on CD 102 for Rachel Jacobs to Peter Myers 15 Apr 1850 Clark Co. IN. Don't know if this person? CHILD 12 - Elephalet Dowden Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Listed name as Elephalet Dowden Jacobs. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Elephalet pg 166 in book that didn't copy. CHILD 13 - Jeremiah Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "

Family Group Record

Thomas Jacobs

Mary Holman

CHILD 5 - Katherine Jacobs (Continued)

There was one marriage record on CD 102: Catherine Jacobs to Thomas F. Frazier 5 Dec 1835 and also 5 Dec 1838. Can't know if this person?

CHILD 7 - Edith Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

There was more on Edith pg 185 in book but didn't copy.

There was one marriage record on CD 102 for Edith Jacobs to Albert G. Gentry 1 Oct 1847 Clark Co. Ill. Can't know if this person?

CHILD 8 - Mary Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

There was more on Mary pg 185 in book but didn't copy.

There was one marriage record on CD 102 of Mary Jacobs to William Lantz 24 Dec 1844 Clark Co. Ill. Can't know if this person?

CHILD 9 - Thomas Andrew Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102, Two dates 1723 Mar 1839.

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

There was more on Thomas pg 185 in book but didn't copy.

CHILD 10 - Basil Robinson Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Name listed as Basil Robinson Jacobs.

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

According to the 1939 Genealogy also with notes as Basil Jacobs (d. 1871-1872). Before speaking was a 2nd son for his.

CHILD 11 - Rachel Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

There was more on Rachel pg 185 in book but didn't copy.

There was one marriage record on CD 102 for Rachel Jacobs to Peter Myers 12 Apr 1830 Clark Co. Ill. Can't know if this person?

CHILD 12 - Elizabeth Dowden Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Listed name as Elizabeth Dowden Jacobs.

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

There was more on Elizabeth pg 185 in book but didn't copy.

CHILD 13 - Jeremiah Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive research, updating and indexing by Florence V. McBride Sayre, January 1983, of the original." Jacobs Genealogy, issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Thomas Jacobs
Wife	Mary Holman
Notes	
CHILD 13	- Jeremiah Jacobs (Continued) Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Died in infancy.
CHILD 14	- (male) Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Died in infancy.

FamilyGroup Record

Notes	Thomas Jacobs	History
Notes	Mary Holman	Was
CHILD 15 - (male) Jacobs Jacobs Cemetery, buried in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman. Died in infancy.	CHILD 15 - (male) Jacobs info from the book "The Family Of Benjamin Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dwyer Jacobs Clark County, IN." A comprehensive revision, updating and including by Florence A. McBride Sawyer January 1935 of the original "Jacobs Cemetery" buried in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman. Died in infancy.	

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

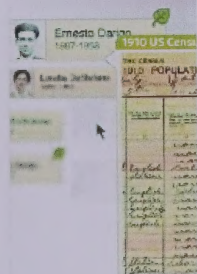
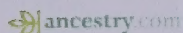
[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



(2 people are spying on you)

[View Now](#)

Thomas Jacobs

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 26, 1783
 Rowan County
 North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 12, 1837
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:
 Jeremiah Jacobs (1745 - 1824)
 Rebecca Dowden Jacobs (1748 - 1813)

Spouse:

Mary Holman Jacobs (1790 - 1839)*

Children:

Thomas Asbury Jacobs (1826 - 1896)*
 Basil Roberson Jacobs (1828 - 1869)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)

Record added: May 10, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52194043

Added by: [Wally J.](#)

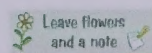
Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

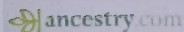
Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

- [Tom Black](#)

Added: May. 10, 2010



Advertisement



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Advertisement

Unrated Design
12/25/2008

Unrated Columnists
2/23/2009

ancestry.com

**(2 people are spying on you)**[View Now](#)**Mary Holman Jacobs**[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 21, 1790
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Mar. 22, 1839
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac Holman (1757 - 1843)
Katherine Wilcoxson Holman (1762 - 1803)

Spouse:

Thomas Jacobs (1783 - 1837)

Children:

Thomas Asbury Jacobs (1826 - 1896)*
Basil Roberson Jacobs (1828 - 1869)*

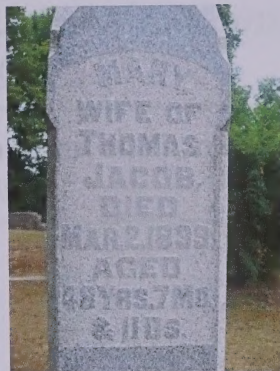
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)
Record added: May 10, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52194127



Added by: [Nancy Woodard](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: May. 10, 2010

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

The Prater/Prather Family

Entries: 76659 **Updated:** 2013-04-16 13:09:21 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Randy](#) randyj2222@yahoo.com

Home Page: [ROOTS](#)

Please use the Post-em notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

ID: I122

Name: Thomas JACOBS

Given Name: Thomas

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: M

Change Date: 6 FEB 2003

Birth: 26 DEC 1783

Death: 12 MAR 1837

Burial: New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Utica Twp., Clark Co., IN

Father: [Jeremiah JACOB](#) b: 1745

Mother: [Rebecca DOWDEN](#) b: 19 SEP 1748

Marriage 1 [Mary HOLMAN](#) b: 21 NOV 1790

Children

1. [Catherine JACOBS](#) b: 21 APR 1820 in Clark Co., IN
2. [Eliphalet Douden "Eli" JACOBS](#)

Data shown is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or clue in your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Prater/Prather Family

Entries: 76659 **Updated:** 2013-04-16 13:09:21 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Randy](#) randyj2222@yahoo.com

Home Page: [ROOTS](#)

Please use the Post-em notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

ID: I128

Name: Mary HOLMAN

Given Name: Mary

Surname: HOLMAN

Sex: F

Change Date: 6 FEB 2003

Birth: 21 NOV 1790

Death: 2 MAR 1839

Father: [Isaac HOLMAN](#) b: CA 1757

Mother: [Catherine WILCOXSON](#)

Marriage 1 [Thomas JACOBS](#) b: 26 DEC 1783

Children

1. [Catherine JACOBS](#) b: 21 APR 1820 in Clark Co., IN
2. [Eliphalet Douden "Eli" JACOBS](#)

Data shown is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or clue in your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Prater/Prather Family

Entries: 76659 Updated: 2013-04-16 13:09:21 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Randy Prater](#) [rprater@roots.com](#)

Home Page: [ROOTS](#)

Please use the post-ein notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

ID: 1128

Name: Mary HOLMAN

Given Name: Mary

Surname: HOLMAN

Sex: F

Change Date: 6 FEB 2003

Birth: 21 NOV 1790

Death: 2 MAR 1839

Partner: Isaac HOLMAN b: CA 1757

Mother: Catherine WILCOXSON

Marriage: Thomas JACOBS b: 26 DEC 1783

Children

1. [Catherine JACOBS](#) b: 21 APR 1820 in Clark Co., IN

2. [Elizabeth Douden "Ell" JACOBS](#)

Data shown is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or clue in your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Basil Roberson Jacobs				
Born	9 Dec 1828	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	19 Mar 1869	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	22 May 1855	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Thomas Jacobs		
Husband's mother		Mary Holman		
Wife Sarah Smith				
Born	1831	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1921	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Basil Roberson Jacobs**

Wife **Sarah Smith**

Notes

HUSBAND - Basil Roberson Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Name listed as Basil Robertson Jacobs.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

According to Find A Grave site wife listed as Sarah Jacobs Spalding 1831-1921. Believe Spalding was a 2nd mg for her.

WIFE - Sarah Smith

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Find a grave she is listedd on same stone as Basil Roberson Jacobs as Sarah Jacobs Spaulding 1831-'1921 so believe she was md after Basil died.

Family Group Record

Husband: Earl Robertson Jacobs

Wife: Sarah Smith

Notes:

HUSBAND - Earl Robertson Jacobs

MARRIAGE: info from Marriage Records CO 102. Name listed as Earl Robertson Jacobs.

info from the book: The Family Of Jacobson Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowdson Jacobs, Clark County, W. A. comprehensive revision, compiled and indexed by Pamela V. McBride Sawyer January 1993 of the original "Jacobson Genealogy" issued in 1958 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

According to Find A Grave site wife listed as Sarah Jacobs Spaulding 1851-1921. Believe Spaulding was a 2nd mng for her.

WIFE:

- Sarah Smith

MARRIAGE: info from Marriage Records CO 102.

Find a grave site is listed on same stone as Earl Robertson Jacobs as Sarah Jacobs Spaulding 1851-1921 so believe she was mng after Earl died.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



(2 people are spying on you)

[View Now](#)

Basil Roberson Jacobs

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 9, 1828
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA
 Death: Mar. 19, 1869

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas Jacobs (1783 - 1837)
 Mary Holman Jacobs (1790 - 1839)

Spouse:

Sarah Jacobs Spalding (1831 - 1921)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)

Record added: May 10, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52194446



Added by: Wally J.

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: May. 10, 2010

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Asbury Jacobs			
Born	1 Dec 1826	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	28 Apr 1896	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married	13 Mar 1850	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		Thomas Jacobs	
Husband's mother		Mary Holman	

Wife Susan Ann Swartz			
Born	1826	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1855	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Asbury Jacobs**

Wife **Susan Ann Swartz**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Asbury Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Two dates 13/23 Mar 1850.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on Thomas pg 158 in book that didn't copy.

WIFE - Susan Ann Swartz

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

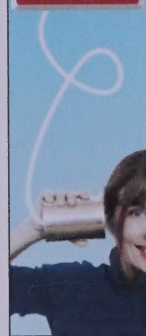
[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Help Us
Help You

Please Take
Our Quick
Survey ➤



Prepare yourself for a career

in one of 40+ in-demand fields

[Learn more](#)

DeVry University

Thomas Asbury Jacobs

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 1, 1826
Clark County
Indiana, USA
Death: Apr. 28, 1896

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas Jacobs (1783 - 1837)

Mary Holman Jacobs (1790 - 1839)

Spouse:

Susan A Jacobs (1826 - 1855)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

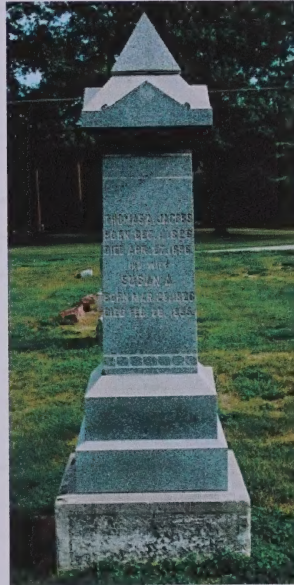
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)

Record added: May 10, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52194367



Added by: [Wally J.](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: May. 10, 2010



Leave flowers
and a note



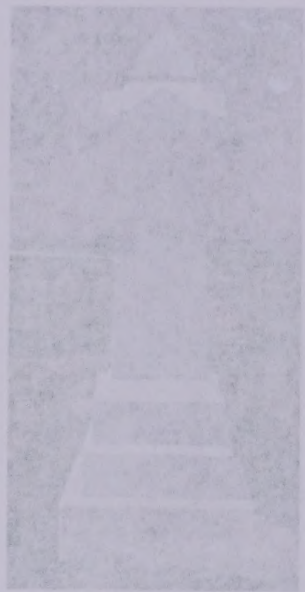
Advertisement

Prepare yourself for a career
in one of 40+ in-demand fields

Thomas Asbury Jacobs

1826 - 1899

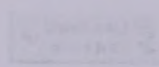
Learn about sponsoring this memorial



Buried
 Dec 1, 1899
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA
 Apr. 20, 1826
 Family Info
 Parents
 Thomas Jacobs (1783 - 1837)
 Mary Thomas Jacobs (1790 - 1835)
 Spouse
 Susan A. Jacobs (1826 - 1887)
 *Estimated date of death
 Buried
 New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery
 Union
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA
 Created by: Tim Black
 Updated: May 10, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial ID 22194557

Please help us
 improve this memorial
 by adding photos or videos

Tim Black
 Created: May 10, 2010



Two A Grave



Two A Grave
 is a free service
 that allows you to
 create a memorial
 for your loved ones
 and share it with
 family and friends.
 You can also
 create a memorial
 for yourself and
 share it with your
 family and friends.
 You can also
 create a memorial
 for your loved ones
 and share it with
 family and friends.
 You can also
 create a memorial
 for yourself and
 share it with your
 family and friends.



Help Us
 Help You

Please take
our quick
survey

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Franklin Prather					
Born	7 Dec 1817	Place	Clark Co. IN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	6 Dec 1838	Place	Clark Co. IN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Catherine Jacobs					
Born	21 Apr 1820	Place	Clark Co. IN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Sep 1841	Place	Clark Co. IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas Jacobs					
Wife's mother Mary Holman					

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	William Jacobs Prather
Born	29 Sep 1839	Place Indiana
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

2	F	Margaret Prather
Born	1841	Place Indiana
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
Baptized		
Endowed		
Sealed to parents		
Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Individual	Thomas Franklin Frierer
Wife	Catherine Jacobs
Notes	- Catherine Jacobs info from the book "The Family Of Jacobson Jacobs and wife Rebecca Jacobs (then County NY) A comprehensive revision, updating and reworking by Frances A. McBratney January 1993, at the original "Jacobson Genealogy" issued in 1992 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen There was more on Catherine pg 146 in book but didn't copy There was one marriage record from CD 102: Catherine Jacobs to Thomas F. Frierer 5 Dec 1875 and died 5 Dec 1898 Clark Co. Ill World Connected list the names as Catherine and to Thomas Franklin Frierer 5 Dec 1875, Clark Co. Ill

[Return to normal view](#)

The Prater/Prather Family

Entries: 76659 **Updated:** 2013-04-16 13:09:21 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Randy](#) randyj2222@yahoo.com

Home Page: [ROOTS](#)

Please use the Post-em notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

ID: I196

Name: Catherine JACOBS

Given Name: Catherine

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: F

Change Date: 10 APR 2004

Birth: 21 APR 1820 in Clark Co., IN

Death: 28 SEP 1841 in Clark Co., IN

Burial: New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Utica Twp., Clark Co., IN

Father: [Thomas JACOBS](#) b: 26 DEC 1783

Mother: [Mary HOLMAN](#) b: 21 NOV 1790

Marriage 1 [Thomas Franklin PRATHER](#) b: 7 DEC 1817 in Clark Co., IN

- *Married:* 6 DEC 1838 in Clark Co., IN

Children

1. [William Jacobs PRATHER](#) b: 29 SEP 1839 in IN
2. [Margaret PRATHER](#) b: 1841

Data shown is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or clue in your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Eliphalet Douden "Eli" Jacobs				
Born	3 Apr 1832	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	18 Mar 1896	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	22 May 1856	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Thomas Jacobs				
Husband's mother Mary Holman				
Wife Catherine Prather				
Born	10 Jun 1834	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas William Wilcox Prather				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Lentz				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Thomas Douden Jacobs			
	Born	29 Mar 1857	Place Clark Co. IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Mary E. "Molly" Jacobs			
	Born	5 Dec 1858	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Nellie Jacobs			
	Born	3 Mar 1862	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Eliphalet Douden "Eli" Jacobs**

Wife **Catherine Prather**

Notes

HUSBAND - Eliphalet Douden "Eli" Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Listed name as Elephalet Dowden Jacobs.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on Elephalet pg 166 in book that didn't copy.

World connect listed name as Eliphalet Douden "Eli" Jacobs. not birth date but more on him and 3 children

WIFE - Catherine Prather

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

ID: 1125

Name: Eliphalet Douden "Eli" JACOBS

Given Name: Eliphalet Douden "Eli"

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: M

Change Date: 6 FEB 2003

Death: 18 MAR 1896

Father: Thomas JACOBS b: 26 DEC 1783

Mother: Mary HOLMAN b: 21 NOV 1790

Marriage: 1 Catherine PRATHER b: 10 JUN 1804

• Marriage: 22 MAY 1856 in Clark Co., IN

Children:

1. A. Jacobs Jacobs JACOBS b: 29 MAR 1837 in Clark Co., IN

2. B. Jacobs JACOBS b: 5 DEC 1838

3. C. Jacobs JACOBS b: 3 MAR 1862

Each profile is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or start of your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Prater/Prather Family

Entries: 76659 **Updated:** 2013-04-16 13:09:21 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Randy](#) randyj2222@yahoo.com

Home Page: [ROOTS](#)

Please use the Post-em notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

ID: I125

Name: Eliphalet Douden "Eli" JACOBS

Given Name: Eliphalet Douden "Eli"

Surname: JACOBS

Sex: M

Change Date: 6 FEB 2003

Death: 18 MAR 1896

Father: [Thomas JACOBS](#) b: 26 DEC 1783

Mother: [Mary HOLMAN](#) b: 21 NOV 1790

Marriage 1 [Catharine PRATHER](#) b: 10 JUN 1834

- *Married:* 22 MAY 1856 in Clark Co., IN

Children

1. [Thomas Douden JACOBS](#) b: 29 MAR 1857 in Clark Co., IN
2. [Mary E. "Molly" JACOBS](#) b: 5 DEC 1858
3. [Nellie JACOBS](#) b: 3 MAR 1862

Data shown is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or clue in your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Prater/Prather Family

Entries: 76659 **Updated:** 2013-04-16 13:09:21 UTC (Tue)

Contact: [Randy](#) randy12222@yahoo.com

Home Page: [ROOTS](#)

Please use the Post-em notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

ID: I131

Name: Catharine PRATHER

Given Name: Catharine

Surname: PRATHER

Sex: F

Change Date: 24 FEB 2010

Birth: 10 JUN 1834

Census: 1850 Utica, Clark Co., IN

Note: Age 16

Death: 13 NOV 1907

Father: [Thomas William Wilcox PRATHER](#) b: 31 AUG 1805

Mother: [Elizabeth LENTZ](#) b: 1 JAN 1810

Marriage 1 [Eliphalet Douden "Eli" JACOBS](#)

- *Married:* 22 MAY 1856 in Clark Co., IN

Children

1. [Thomas Douden JACOBS](#) b: 29 MAR 1857 in Clark Co., IN
 2. [Mary E. "Molly" JACOBS](#) b: 5 DEC 1858
 3. [Nellie JACOBS](#) b: 3 MAR 1862
-

Data shown is based on various levels of verification. Use only as a guide or clue in your own research. Special thanks to Emil Lehenbauer for all of the research he has done in helping to put this website together.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Dowden Jacobs				
Born	4 Mar 1786	Place	NC <i>Rowan Co NC</i>	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Sep 1842	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	<i>12 Sep 1821</i>	Place	<i>Clark Co. IN</i>	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jeremiah Jacobs				
Husband's mother Rebecca Dowden				

Wife Ruth Blizzard				
Born	5 Apr 1786	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Sep 1828	Place	Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Blizzard				
Wife's mother Sarah Davis				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1

F Permelia Jacobs				
Born		Place	IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2

F Indiana Jacobs				
Born	1826	Place	<i>Watson Clark Co In.</i>	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1829	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Dowden Jacobs
Wife	Ruth Blizzard
Notes HUSBAND - John Dowden Jacobs MARRIAGE1: Not located to date. MARRIAGE2: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Then John md 2nd to Lucinda Gilmore. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. he was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, In until his death 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd marriage. The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle. WIFE - Ruth Blizzard Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. CHILD 1 - Permelia Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Permelia was probably born in Clark Co. IN. There was a marriage record on CD 102 for Permeli Jane Jacobs to Granville M. Bennett 13 Aug 1839 Clark Co. IN. Could be this person?	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Dowden Jacobs				
Born	4 Mar 1786	Place	NC <i>Rowan Co NC</i>	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Sep 1842	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Feb 1834	Place	Clark Co., IN <i>(? maybe 11 Feb 1832) Clark Co Ind</i>	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jeremiah Jacobs				
Husband's mother Rebecca Dowden				

Wife Lucinda Gilmore				
Born	9 Aug 1803	Place	<i>ky</i>	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Jan 1869	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	John William Jacobs		
Born	13 Aug 1835	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Jun 1894	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married	21 Nov 1865	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

2	M	Henry F. Jacobs		
Born	3 Jun 1838	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Jul 1915	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F	Mary E. Jacobs		
Born	12 Feb 1840	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	14 Oct 1908	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Dowden Jacobs**

Wife **Lucinda Gilmore**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Dowden Jacobs
MARRIAGE1: Not located to date.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Then John md 2nd to Lucinda Gilmore. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. he was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, In until his death 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle.

WIFE - Lucinda Gilmore

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Then John md 2nd to Lucinda Gilmore. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. he was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, In until his death 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

Nothing more on Lucinda's death. Was stated she married her brother in law, Eli Jacobs after John D. died. Under Eli's info Lucinda's death listed as 7 Jan 1869.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each so is in the middle.

CHILD 1 - John William Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on John on page 173 in the book that didn't copy.

CHILD 2 - Henry F. Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on Henry on page 182 in the book that didn't copy.

CHILD 3 - Mary E. Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on Mary on page 191 in the book that didn't copy.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Ready to
discover
your family
history?

Start now

ancestry.com

Important Message

newplayerupdate.com



Flash Player Update is Recommended

UPDATE NOW

John D. Jacobs

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 4, 1786
Death: Sep. 10, 1842

Inscription:
John D. Jacobs
Born
March 4, 1786
Died
Sept. 10, 1842

Family links:
Spouse:
[Ruth Blizzard Jacobs \(1786 - 1828\)*](#)

Children:
[Indiana Jacobs \(1826 - 1829\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

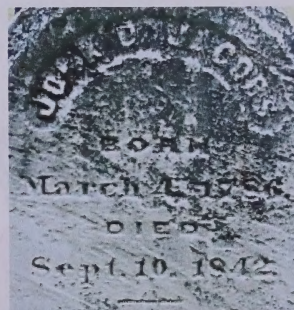
Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [SunCacher](#)
Record added: Jul 21, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14996128



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Graveyard Walker](#)
Added: May. 11, 2011



- [fwihelm](#)
Added: Sep. 16, 2008

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Jacobses in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click here](#)

Advertisement

THE
 1940
 U.S. CENSUS

Search
 the 1940
 U.S. Census
 Free

All 134 million
 names are now
 fully searchable.

[Start now](#)

ancestry.com



Ruth Blizzard Jacobs

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 5, 1786
 Virginia, USA
 Death: Sep. 16, 1828
 Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:
 William Blizzard (1758 - 1827)
 Sarah Davis Blizzard (1758 - 1818)

Spouse:
 John D. Jacobs (1786 - 1842)

Children:
 Indiana Jacobs (1826 - 1829)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)
 Record added: Jul 10, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 39299263



Added by: [Gail Black](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- [Graveyard Walker](#)
 *Added: May. 11, 2011



- [Tom Black](#)
 Added: Jul. 25, 2009

Leave flowers
 and a note

Advertisement

[Return to normal view](#)

Hardy & Holbrook Families of Texas

Entries: 45365 **Updated:** 2013-03-13 23:37:39 UTC (Wed)

Contact: [jan hickey](#) janhickey1@comcast.net

ID: I15444

Name: **John Dowden JACOBS**

Surname: Jacobs

Given Name: John Dowden

Sex: M

Birth: 4 Mar 1786 in Rowan County, North Carolina

Death: 10 Sep 1842 in Watson, Clark County, Indiana

Burial: New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Watson, Clark County, Indiana

_UID: 1C151BE142D46F4F80D8DCC9B0DBCEA2F9BF

Change Date: 7 Jun 2011 at 11:21:00

Father: [Jeremiah JACOBS Jr](#) b: 1745 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Mother: [Rebecca DOWDEN](#) b: 19 Aug 1748 in Queen Ann Parrish, Montgomery County, Maryland

Marriage 1 [Ruth BLIZZARD](#) b: 5 Apr 1786 in Clark County, Indiana

- *Married:* 12 Sep 1821 in Clark County, Indiana

Children

1. [Indiana JACOBS](#) b: 1826 in Watson, Clark County, Indiana

Marriage 2 [Lucinda GILMORE](#) b: 9 Aug 1803 in Kentucky

- *Married:* 11 Feb 1828 in Clark County, Indiana

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs					
Born	30 Mar 1788	Place	NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	9 Jan 1858	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 Feb 1810	Place	Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jeremiah Jacobs					
Husband's mother Rebecca Dowden					

Wife Jane Blizzard					
Born	1783	Place	Rockingham Co., Va.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	9 Sep 1850	Place	Clark Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Blizzard					
Wife's mother Sarah Davis					

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

F	Rebecca Dowden Jacobs				
Born	4 Mar 1811	Place	Clark Co., IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	29 Jul 1851	Place	Clark Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.		
Spouse William Hilton					
Married	Abt 1827	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs**

Wife **Jane Blizzard**

Notes

HUSBAND - Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Eli had one dau by 1st mg to Jane Blizzard who was said to have died Sep 1851, dau born Jul 1851 which for a first child would make him fairly elderly.

Eli md 2nd his brothers widow, Lucinda Gilmore. He and Lucinda had no children.

Eli was member of the M.E. church and at one time a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Watson, IN.

At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He lived on a farm near Watson.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle.

WIFE - Jane Blizzard

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Jane and Eli had one daughter Rebecca D. b. 1851. Jane is buried next to husband Eli in the New Chapel cemetery, Watson, Clark Co. IN.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca Dowden Jacobs

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

More info on Rebecca on pg 197 of the book that wasn't copied.

If birth date is wrong, there was one mg record for Rebecca D. Jacobs to William Hilton 28 Sep 1828 Clark Co. IN. that could be this person?

According to Find A Grave Site on internet Rebecca Dowden Jacobs Hilton was born 4 Mar 811 and died 29 Jul 1851 in Clark Co. IN. Daughter of Eliphalet Jacobs and Jane Blizzard Jacobs. listed 3 children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs			
Born	30 Mar 1788	Place	NC
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Jan 1858	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.
Married	Aft 1851	Place	IN
Husband's father	Jeremiah Jacobs		
Husband's mother	Rebecca Dowden		
Wife			
Lucinda Gilmore			
Born	9 Aug 1803	Place	Ky
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jan 1869	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs**

Wife **Lucinda Gilmore**

Notes

HUSBAND - Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Eli had one dau by 1st mg to Jane Blizzard who was said to have died Sep 1851, dau born Jul 1851 which for a first child would make him fairly elderly.

Eli md 2nd his brothers widow, Lucinda Gilmore. He and Lucinda had no children.

Eli was member of the M.E. church and at one time a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Watson, IN.

At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. He lived on a farm near Watson.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each, is in the middle.

WIFE - Lucinda Gilmore

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

John md 1st Ruth (?) and had one dau before she died 1828. Then John md 2nd to Lucinda Gilmore. At the death of his father, he inherited part of the estate. he was a farmer and resided on a farm near Watson, In until his death 1842, which was due to "palsey". He was buried in New Chapel cem. between his two wives. He had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

Nothing more on Lucinda's death. Was stated she married her brother in law, Eli Jacobs after John D. died. Under Eli's info Lucinda's death listed as 7 Jan 1869.

The graves of John D. and Eli Jacobs and their wives are to be found in the southeast corner of the cemetery in the following order -- Jane -- Eli -- Lucinda -- John D. -- Ruth. Each man is buried between his wives; Lucinda being the wife of each so is in the middle.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Eliphalet Jacobs

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

Birth: Mar. 30, 1788
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Jan. 9, 1858
Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:
Jeremiah Jacobs (1745 - 1824)
Rebecca Dowden Jacobs (1748 - 1813)

Spouse:
Jane Blizzard Jacobs (1783 - 1850)*

Children:
Rebecca Dowden Jacobs Hilton (1811 - 1851)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)
Record added: Jul 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39298911



Added by: [Pamela Fowler Sweeney](#)



Added by: [Wally J.](#)



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



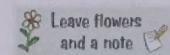
- [Graveyard Walker](#)

Added: May. 11, 2011



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: Jul. 10, 2009



This page is sponsored by: [Pamela Fowler Sweeney](#)

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

Jane *Blizzard* Jacobs

Birth: 1783
Rockingham County
Virginia, USA
Death: Sep. 9, 1850
Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:
William Blizzard (1758 - 1827)
Sarah *Davis* Blizzard (1758 - 1818)

Spouse:
Eliphalet Jacobs (1788 - 1858)

Children:
Rebecca Dowden *Jacobs* Hilton (1811 - 1851)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

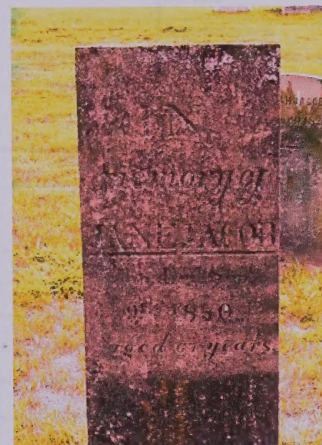
Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)
Record added: Jul 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39298854



Added by: [Wally J.](#)



Added by: [Wally J.](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Graveyard Walker](#)
Added: May. 11, 2011



- [Tom Black](#)
Added: Jul. 10, 2009

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Hilton				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died 19 Sep 1844 age 36-7-2	Place Clark Co. IN	Endowed		
Buried	Place Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents		
Married Abt 1827	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs				
Born 4 Mar 1811	Place Clark Co., IN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died 29 Jul 1851	Place Clark Co. IN	Endowed		
Buried	Place Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father Eli (Eliphalet) Jacobs				
Wife's mother Jane Blizzard				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Enoch Hilton		
Born 1829	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1887	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F Christina Jane Hilton		
Born 1831	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died young	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F Marinda Caroline Hilton		
Born 1838	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died young	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 27 Apr 2013	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Hilton
Wife	Rebecca Dowden Jacobs
Notes	HUSBAND - William Hilton Birth calculated from death as was 36 yrs, 7 mo and 2 days. Md Rebecca Jacobs and had maybe 3 children, 2 died young. WIFE - Rebecca Dowden Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. More info on Rebecca on pg 197 of the book that wasn't copied. If birth date is wrong, there was one mg record for Rebecca D. Jacobs to William Hilton 28 Sep 1828 Clark Co. IN. that could be this person? According to Find A Grave Site on internet Rebecca Dowden Jacobs Hilton was born 4 Mar 811 and died 29 Jul 1851 in Clark Co. IN. Daughter of Eliphalet Jacobs and Jane Blizzard Jacobs. listed 3 children.

Given Name: Eliphalet (Eli)

Sex: M

Birth: 30 Mar 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina

Death: 9 Jan 1858 in Watson, Clark County, Indiana

Burial: New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Watson, Clark County, Indiana

UID: 21291-F11X20E937A38E74313F35684B1245A3

Change Date: 7 Jun 2011 at 13:14:42

Father: Jeremiah JACOBS b: 1745 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Mother: Rebecca DOWDEN b: 19 Aug 1745 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery County, Maryland

Marriage: 1 Jane BLIZZARD b: 1783 in Rockingham County, Virginia

9 Aug 1800 Clark Co. IN

• Married: 24 Feb 1810 in Clark County, Indiana

Children:

1. Rebecca Dowden JACOBS b: 4 Mar 1811 in Clark County, Indiana

Marriage: 1 Lucinda GIL MORE b: 9 Aug 1803 in Kentucky

7 June 1827 Clark Co. IN

• Married: AFT 1850 in Clark County, Indiana

Family Group Record

Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs William Hilton	Husband William Hilton
Notes HUSBAND - William Hilton Death certificate from death as was 38 yr, 7 mo and 2 days. His Rebecca Jacobs and had maybe 3 children, 2 died young.	Wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs info from the book "The Family of Jacobish Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, Ky." A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing by Frances V. Mobley-Seymour, January 1985, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1858 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christman.
More info on Rebecca on pg 127 of the book that wasn't copied.	If this data is wrong, there was one original for Rebecca D. Jacobs to William Hilton 28 Sep 1828 Clark Co. Ky. that could be the person?
According to Find A Grave this is what Rebecca Dowden Jacobs Hilton was born 4 Mar 817 and died 20 Jul 1821 in Clark Co. Ky. Daughter of Ephraim Jacobs and Jane Pittard Jacobs, aged 3 children.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Hardy & Holbrook Families of Texas

Entries: 45365 **Updated:** 2013-03-13 23:37:39 UTC (Wed)

Contact: [jan hickey](#) janhickey1@comcast.net

ID: I15445

Name: **Eliphalet (Eli) JACOBS**

Surname: Jacobs

Given Name: Eliphalet (Eli)

Sex: M

Birth: 30 Mar 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina

Death: 9 Jan 1858 in Watson, Clark County, Indiana

Burial: New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Watson, Clark County, Indiana

UID: 2128EF1D20E937438E74313E35684B1243A3

Change Date: 7 Jun 2011 at 13:14:42

Father: [Jeremiah JACOBS Jr](#) b: 1745 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Mother: [Rebecca DOWDEN](#) b: 19 Aug 1748 in Queen Ann Parrish, Montgomery County, Maryland

Marriage 1 [Jane BLIZZARD](#) b: 1783 in Rockingham County, Virginia

b. 9 Aug 1780 Clark Co Ind

- **Married:** 24 Feb 1810 in Clark County, Indiana

Children

1. [Rebecca Dowden JACOBS](#) b: 4 Mar 1811 in Clark County, Indiana

Marriage 2 [Lucinda GILMORE](#) b: 9 Aug 1803 in Kentucky

b. 7 Jan 1809 Clark Co Ind

- **Married:** AFT 1850 in Clark County, Indiana

*mel 1st
John Dowden Jacobs
b. 4 Mar 1798 Rowan Co
mel 11 Feb 1828 Clark Co Ind*

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Hiltons** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!

Advertisement

BLOWOUT BEAUTY
ULTRA POWER PROFESSIONAL HAIR DRYER

★★★★★

"SUPER POWERFUL AND TIME EFFECTIVE!"
by BeautyProfessor.net

FREE GIFT \$45 VALUE

BUY NOW

FREE 1-3 DAY SHIPPING
EXCLUSIVELY AT
hairenvy.com

When you just don't know what to say...
Express your Sympathy with heartfelt elegance

1800 flowers
send flowers

Rebecca Dowden *Jacobs* Hilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 4, 1811
Death: Jul. 29, 1851
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Eliphalet Jacobs (1788 - 1858)
Jane *Blizzard* Jacobs (1783 - 1850)

Spouse:

William Hilton (____ - 1844)

Children:

Enoch Hilton (1829 - 1887)*
Christina Jane Hilton (1831 - ____)*
Marinda Caroline Hilton (1838 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson

Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Tom Black](#)

Record added: Jul 10, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 39298738



Added by: [Bob Young](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: Jul. 10, 2009

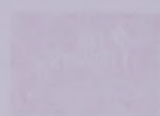
Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



It has been just about a year to day
 since we were married and I am
 so happy to see you again.



Rebecca Dawson Jacobs Hillon

Rebecca Dawson Jacobs Hillon was born on 1811 and died on 1881.



Mar. 4, 1811
 Jan. 20, 1881
 Cook County
 Indiana, USA

Family Group
 Parents: Jacob Hillon, Rebecca Dawson
 Siblings: John Hillon (1810 - 1880), Mary Hillon (1815 - 1885), William Hillon (1820 - 1890), Elizabeth Hillon (1825 - 1895), Sarah Hillon (1830 - 1900), David Hillon (1835 - 1905), James Hillon (1840 - 1910), John Hillon (1845 - 1915), Mary Hillon (1850 - 1920), William Hillon (1855 - 1925), Elizabeth Hillon (1860 - 1930), Sarah Hillon (1865 - 1935), David Hillon (1870 - 1940), James Hillon (1875 - 1945), John Hillon (1880 - 1950), Mary Hillon (1885 - 1955), William Hillon (1890 - 1960), Elizabeth Hillon (1895 - 1965), Sarah Hillon (1900 - 1970), David Hillon (1905 - 1975), James Hillon (1910 - 1980), John Hillon (1915 - 1985), Mary Hillon (1920 - 1990), William Hillon (1925 - 1995), Elizabeth Hillon (1930 - 2000), Sarah Hillon (1935 - 2005), David Hillon (1940 - 2010), James Hillon (1945 - 2015), John Hillon (1950 - 2020), Mary Hillon (1955 - 2025), William Hillon (1960 - 2030), Elizabeth Hillon (1965 - 2035), Sarah Hillon (1970 - 2040), David Hillon (1975 - 2045), James Hillon (1980 - 2050), John Hillon (1985 - 2055), Mary Hillon (1990 - 2060), William Hillon (1995 - 2065), Elizabeth Hillon (2000 - 2070), Sarah Hillon (2005 - 2075), David Hillon (2010 - 2080), James Hillon (2015 - 2085), John Hillon (2020 - 2090), Mary Hillon (2025 - 2095), William Hillon (2030 - 2100), Elizabeth Hillon (2035 - 2105), Sarah Hillon (2040 - 2110), David Hillon (2045 - 2115), James Hillon (2050 - 2120), John Hillon (2055 - 2125), Mary Hillon (2060 - 2130), William Hillon (2065 - 2135), Elizabeth Hillon (2070 - 2140), Sarah Hillon (2075 - 2145), David Hillon (2080 - 2150), James Hillon (2085 - 2155), John Hillon (2090 - 2160), Mary Hillon (2095 - 2165), William Hillon (2100 - 2170), Elizabeth Hillon (2105 - 2175), Sarah Hillon (2110 - 2180), David Hillon (2115 - 2185), James Hillon (2120 - 2190), John Hillon (2125 - 2195), Mary Hillon (2130 - 2200), William Hillon (2135 - 2205), Elizabeth Hillon (2140 - 2210), Sarah Hillon (2145 - 2215), David Hillon (2150 - 2220), James Hillon (2155 - 2225), John Hillon (2160 - 2230), Mary Hillon (2165 - 2235), William Hillon (2170 - 2240), Elizabeth Hillon (2175 - 2245), Sarah Hillon (2180 - 2250), David Hillon (2185 - 2255), James Hillon (2190 - 2260), John Hillon (2195 - 2265), Mary Hillon (2200 - 2270), William Hillon (2205 - 2275), Elizabeth Hillon (2210 - 2280), Sarah Hillon (2215 - 2285), David Hillon (2220 - 2290), James Hillon (2225 - 2295), John Hillon (2230 - 2300), Mary Hillon (2235 - 2305), William Hillon (2240 - 2310), Elizabeth Hillon (2245 - 2315), Sarah Hillon (2250 - 2320), David Hillon (2255 - 2325), James Hillon (2260 - 2330), John Hillon (2265 - 2335), Mary Hillon (2270 - 2340), William Hillon (2275 - 2345), Elizabeth Hillon (2280 - 2350), Sarah Hillon (2285 - 2355), David Hillon (2290 - 2360), James Hillon (2295 - 2365), John Hillon (2300 - 2370), Mary Hillon (2305 - 2375), William Hillon (2310 - 2380), Elizabeth Hillon (2315 - 2385), Sarah Hillon (2320 - 2390), David Hillon (2325 - 2395), James Hillon (2330 - 2400), John Hillon (2335 - 2405), Mary Hillon (2340 - 2410), William Hillon (2345 - 2415), Elizabeth Hillon (2350 - 2420), Sarah Hillon (2355 - 2425), David Hillon (2360 - 2430), James Hillon (2365 - 2435), John Hillon (2370 - 2440), Mary Hillon (2375 - 2445), William Hillon (2380 - 2450), Elizabeth Hillon (2385 - 2455), Sarah Hillon (2390 - 2460), David Hillon (2395 - 2465), James Hillon (2400 - 2470), John Hillon (2405 - 2475), Mary Hillon (2410 - 2480), William Hillon (2415 - 2485), Elizabeth Hillon (2420 - 2490), Sarah Hillon (2425 - 2495), David Hillon (2430 - 2500), James Hillon (2435 - 2505), John Hillon (2440 - 2510), Mary Hillon (2445 - 2515), William Hillon (2450 - 2520), Elizabeth Hillon (2455 - 2525), Sarah Hillon (2460 - 2530), David Hillon (2465 - 2535), James Hillon (2470 - 2540), John Hillon (2475 - 2545), Mary Hillon (2480 - 2550), William Hillon (2485 - 2555), Elizabeth Hillon (2490 - 2560), Sarah Hillon (2495 - 2565), David Hillon (2500 - 2570), James Hillon (2505 - 2575), John Hillon (2510 - 2580), Mary Hillon (2515 - 2585), William Hillon (2520 - 2590), Elizabeth Hillon (2525 - 2595), Sarah Hillon (2530 - 2600), David Hillon (2535 - 2605), James Hillon (2540 - 2610), John Hillon (2545 - 2615), Mary Hillon (2550 - 2620), William Hillon (2555 - 2625), Elizabeth Hillon (2560 - 2630), Sarah Hillon (2565 - 2635), David Hillon (2570 - 2640), James Hillon (2575 - 2645), John Hillon (2580 - 2650), Mary Hillon (2585 - 2655), William Hillon (2590 - 2660), Elizabeth Hillon (2595 - 2665), Sarah Hillon (2600 - 2670), David Hillon (2605 - 2675), James Hillon (2610 - 2680), John Hillon (2615 - 2685), Mary Hillon (2620 - 2690), William Hillon (2625 - 2695), Elizabeth Hillon (2630 - 2700), Sarah Hillon (2635 - 2705), David Hillon (2640 - 2710), James Hillon (2645 - 2715), John Hillon (2650 - 2720), Mary Hillon (2655 - 2725), William Hillon (2660 - 2730), Elizabeth Hillon (2665 - 2735), Sarah Hillon (2670 - 2740), David Hillon (2675 - 2745), James Hillon (2680 - 2750), John Hillon (2685 - 2755), Mary Hillon (2690 - 2760), William Hillon (2695 - 2765), Elizabeth Hillon (2700 - 2770), Sarah Hillon (2705 - 2775), David Hillon (2710 - 2780), James Hillon (2715 - 2785), John Hillon (2720 - 2790), Mary Hillon (2725 - 2795), William Hillon (2730 - 2800), Elizabeth Hillon (2735 - 2805), Sarah Hillon (2740 - 2810), David Hillon (2745 - 2815), James Hillon (2750 - 2820), John Hillon (2755 - 2825), Mary Hillon (2760 - 2830), William Hillon (2765 - 2835), Elizabeth Hillon (2770 - 2840), Sarah Hillon (2775 - 2845), David Hillon (2780 - 2850), James Hillon (2785 - 2855), John Hillon (2790 - 2860), Mary Hillon (2795 - 2865), William Hillon (2800 - 2870), Elizabeth Hillon (2805 - 2875), Sarah Hillon (2810 - 2880), David Hillon (2815 - 2885), James Hillon (2820 - 2890), John Hillon (2825 - 2895), Mary Hillon (2830 - 2900), William Hillon (2835 - 2905), Elizabeth Hillon (2840 - 2910), Sarah Hillon (2845 - 2915), David Hillon (2850 - 2920), James Hillon (2855 - 2925), John Hillon (2860 - 2930), Mary Hillon (2865 - 2935), William Hillon (2870 - 2940), Elizabeth Hillon (2875 - 2945), Sarah Hillon (2880 - 2950), David Hillon (2885 - 2955), James Hillon (2890 - 2960), John Hillon (2895 - 2965), Mary Hillon (2900 - 2970), William Hillon (2905 - 2975), Elizabeth Hillon (2910 - 2980), Sarah Hillon (2915 - 2985), David Hillon (2920 - 2990), James Hillon (2925 - 2995), John Hillon (2930 - 3000), Mary Hillon (2935 - 3005), William Hillon (2940 - 3010), Elizabeth Hillon (2945 - 3015), Sarah Hillon (2950 - 3020), David Hillon (2955 - 3025), James Hillon (2960 - 3030), John Hillon (2965 - 3035), Mary Hillon (2970 - 3040), William Hillon (2975 - 3045), Elizabeth Hillon (2980 - 3050), Sarah Hillon (2985 - 3055), David Hillon (2990 - 3060), James Hillon (2995 - 3065), John Hillon (3000 - 3070), Mary Hillon (3005 - 3075), William Hillon (3010 - 3080), Elizabeth Hillon (3015 - 3085), Sarah Hillon (3020 - 3090), David Hillon (3025 - 3095), James Hillon (3030 - 3100), John Hillon (3035 - 3105), Mary Hillon (3040 - 3110), William Hillon (3045 - 3115), Elizabeth Hillon (3050 - 3120), Sarah Hillon (3055 - 3125), David Hillon (3060 - 3130), James Hillon (3065 - 3135), John Hillon (3070 - 3140), Mary Hillon (3075 - 3145), William Hillon (3080 - 3150), Elizabeth Hillon (3085 - 3155), Sarah Hillon (3090 - 3160), David Hillon (3095 - 3165), James Hillon (3100 - 3170), John Hillon (3105 - 3175), Mary Hillon (3110 - 3180), William Hillon (3115 - 3185), Elizabeth Hillon (3120 - 3190), Sarah Hillon (3125 - 3195), David Hillon (3130 - 3200), James Hillon (3135 - 3205), John Hillon (3140 - 3210), Mary Hillon (3145 - 3215), William Hillon (3150 - 3220), Elizabeth Hillon (3155 - 3225), Sarah Hillon (3160 - 3230), David Hillon (3165 - 3235), James Hillon (3170 - 3240), John Hillon (3175 - 3245), Mary Hillon (3180 - 3250), William Hillon (3185 - 3255), Elizabeth Hillon (3190 - 3260), Sarah Hillon (3195 - 3265), David Hillon (3200 - 3270), James Hillon (3205 - 3275), John Hillon (3210 - 3280), Mary Hillon (3215 - 3285), William Hillon (3220 - 3290), Elizabeth Hillon (3225 - 3295), Sarah Hillon (3230 - 3300), David Hillon (3235 - 3305), James Hillon (3240 - 3310), John Hillon (3245 - 3315), Mary Hillon (3250 - 3320), William Hillon (3255 - 3325), Elizabeth Hillon (3260 - 3330), Sarah Hillon (3265 - 3335), David Hillon (3270 - 3340), James Hillon (3275 - 3345), John Hillon (3280 - 3350), Mary Hillon (3285 - 3355), William Hillon (3290 - 3360), Elizabeth Hillon (3295 - 3365), Sarah Hillon (3300 - 3370), David Hillon (3305 - 3375), James Hillon (3310 - 3380), John Hillon (3315 - 3385), Mary Hillon (3320 - 3390), William Hillon (3325 - 3395), Elizabeth Hillon (3330 - 3400), Sarah Hillon (3335 - 3405), David Hillon (3340 - 3410), James Hillon (3345 - 3415), John Hillon (3350 - 3420), Mary Hillon (3355 - 3425), William Hillon (3360 - 3430), Elizabeth Hillon (3365 - 3435), Sarah Hillon (3370 - 3440), David Hillon (3375 - 3445), James Hillon (3380 - 3450), John Hillon (3385 - 3455), Mary Hillon (3390 - 3460), William Hillon (3395 - 3465), Elizabeth Hillon (3400 - 3470), Sarah Hillon (3405 - 3475), David Hillon (3410 - 3480), James Hillon (3415 - 3485), John Hillon (3420 - 3490), Mary Hillon (3425 - 3495), William Hillon (3430 - 3500), Elizabeth Hillon (3435 - 3505), Sarah Hillon (3440 - 3510), David Hillon (3445 - 3515), James Hillon (3450 - 3520), John Hillon (3455 - 3525), Mary Hillon (3460 - 3530), William Hillon (3465 - 3535), Elizabeth Hillon (3470 - 3540), Sarah Hillon (3475 - 3545), David Hillon (3480 - 3550), James Hillon (3485 - 3555), John Hillon (3490 - 3560), Mary Hillon (3495 - 3565), William Hillon (3500 - 3570), Elizabeth Hillon (3505 - 3575), Sarah Hillon (3510 - 3580), David Hillon (3515 - 3585), James Hillon (3520 - 3590), John Hillon (3525 - 3595), Mary Hillon (3530 - 3600), William Hillon (3535 - 3605), Elizabeth Hillon (3540 - 3610), Sarah Hillon (3545 - 3615), David Hillon (3550 - 3620), James Hillon (3555 - 3625), John Hillon (3560 - 3630), Mary Hillon (3565 - 3635), William Hillon (3570 - 3640), Elizabeth Hillon (3575 - 3645), Sarah Hillon (3580 - 3650), David Hillon (3585 - 3655), James Hillon (3590 - 3660), John Hillon (3595 - 3665), Mary Hillon (3600 - 3670), William Hillon (3605 - 3675), Elizabeth Hillon (3610 - 3680), Sarah Hillon (3615 - 3685), David Hillon (3620 - 3690), James Hillon (3625 - 3695), John Hillon (3630 - 3700), Mary Hillon (3635 - 3705), William Hillon (3640 - 3710), Elizabeth Hillon (3645 - 3715), Sarah Hillon (3650 - 3720), David Hillon (3655 - 3725), James Hillon (3660 - 3730), John Hillon (3665 - 3735), Mary Hillon (3670 - 3740), William Hillon (3675 - 3745), Elizabeth Hillon (3680 - 3750), Sarah Hillon (3685 - 3755), David Hillon (3690 - 3760), James Hillon (3695 - 3765), John Hillon (3700 - 3770), Mary Hillon (3705 - 3775), William Hillon (3710 - 3780), Elizabeth Hillon (3715 - 3785), Sarah Hillon (3720 - 3790), David Hillon (3725 - 3795), James Hillon (3730 - 3800), John Hillon (3735 - 3805), Mary Hillon (3740 - 3810), William Hillon (3745 - 3815), Elizabeth Hillon (3750 - 3820), Sarah Hillon (3755 - 3825), David Hillon (3760 - 3830), James Hillon (3765 - 3835), John Hillon (3770 - 3840), Mary Hillon (3775 - 3845), William Hillon (3780 - 3850), Elizabeth Hillon (3785 - 3855), Sarah Hillon (3790 - 3860), David Hillon (3795 - 3865), James Hillon (3800 - 3870), John Hillon (3805 - 3875), Mary Hillon (3810 - 3880), William Hillon (3815 - 3885), Elizabeth Hillon (3820 - 3890), Sarah Hillon (3825 - 3895), David Hillon (3830 - 3900), James Hillon (3835 - 3905), John Hillon (3840 - 3910), Mary Hillon (3845 - 3915), William Hillon (3850 - 3920), Elizabeth Hillon (3855 - 3925), Sarah Hillon (3860 - 3930), David Hillon (3865 - 3935), James Hillon (3870 - 3940), John Hillon (3875 - 3945), Mary Hillon (3880 - 3950), William Hillon (3885 - 3955), Elizabeth Hillon (3890 - 3960), Sarah Hillon (3895 - 3965), David Hillon (3900 - 3970), James Hillon (3905 - 3975), John Hillon (3910 - 3980), Mary Hillon (3915 - 3985), William Hillon (3920 - 3990), Elizabeth Hillon (3925 - 3995), Sarah Hillon (3930 - 4000), David Hillon (3935 - 4005), James Hillon (3940 - 4010), John Hillon (3945 - 4015), Mary Hillon (3950 - 4020), William Hillon (3955 - 4025), Elizabeth Hillon (3960 - 4030), Sarah Hillon (3965 - 4035), David Hillon (3970 - 4040), James Hillon (3975 - 4045), John Hillon (3980 - 4050), Mary Hillon (3985 - 4055), William Hillon (3990 - 4060), Elizabeth Hillon (3995 - 4065), Sarah Hillon (4000 - 4070), David Hillon (4005 - 4075), James Hillon (4010 - 4080), John Hillon (4015 - 4085), Mary Hillon (4020 - 4090), William Hillon (4025 - 4095), Elizabeth Hillon (4030 - 4100), Sarah Hillon (4035 - 4105), David Hillon (4040 - 4110), James Hillon (4045 - 4115), John Hillon (4050 - 4120), Mary Hillon (4055 - 4125), William Hillon (4060 - 4130), Elizabeth Hillon (4065 - 4135), Sarah Hillon (4070 - 4140), David Hillon (4075 - 4145), James Hillon (4080 - 4150), John Hillon (4085 - 4155), Mary Hillon (4090 - 4160), William Hillon (4095 - 4165), Elizabeth Hillon (4100 - 4170), Sarah Hillon (4105 - 4175), David Hillon (4110 - 4180), James Hillon (4115 - 4185), John Hillon (4120 - 4190), Mary Hillon (4125 - 4195), William Hillon (4130 - 4200), Elizabeth Hillon (4135 - 4205), Sarah Hillon (4140 - 4210), David Hillon (4145 - 4215), James Hillon (4150 - 4220), John Hillon (4155 - 4225), Mary Hillon (4160 - 4230), William Hillon (4165 - 4235), Elizabeth Hillon (4170 - 4240), Sarah Hillon (4175 - 4245), David Hillon (4180 - 4250), James Hillon (4185 - 4255), John Hillon (4190 - 4260), Mary Hillon (4195 - 4265), William Hillon (4200 - 4270), Elizabeth Hillon (4205 - 4275), Sarah Hillon (4210 - 4280), David Hillon (4215 - 4285), James Hillon (4220 - 4290), John Hillon (4225 - 4295), Mary Hillon (4230 - 4300), William Hillon (4235 - 4305), Elizabeth Hillon (4240 - 4310), Sarah Hillon (4245 - 4315), David Hillon (4250 - 4320), James Hillon (4255 - 4325), John Hillon (4260 - 4330), Mary Hillon (4265 - 4335), William Hillon (4270 - 4340), Elizabeth Hillon (4275 - 4345), Sarah Hillon (4280 - 4350), David Hillon (4285 - 4355), James Hillon (4290 - 4360), John Hillon (4295 - 4365), Mary Hillon (4300 - 4370), William Hillon (4305 - 4375), Elizabeth Hillon (4310 - 4380), Sarah Hillon (4315 - 4385), David Hillon (4320 - 4390), James Hillon (4325 - 4395), John Hillon (4330 - 4400), Mary Hillon (4335 - 4405), William Hillon (4340 - 4410), Elizabeth Hillon (4345 - 4415), Sarah Hillon (4350 - 4420), David Hillon (4355 - 4425), James Hillon (4360 - 4430), John Hillon (4365 - 4435), Mary Hillon (4370 - 4440), William Hillon (4375 - 4445), Elizabeth Hillon (4380 - 4450), Sarah Hillon (4385 - 4455), David Hillon (4390 - 4460), James Hillon (4395 - 4465), John Hillon (4400 - 4470), Mary Hillon (4405 - 4475), William Hillon (4410 - 4480), Elizabeth Hillon (4415 - 4485), Sarah Hillon (4420 - 4490), David Hillon (4425 - 4495), James Hillon (4430 - 4500), John Hillon (4435 - 4505), Mary Hillon (4440 - 4510), William Hillon (4445 - 4515), Elizabeth Hillon (4450 - 4520), Sarah Hillon (4455 - 4525), David Hillon (4460 - 4530), James Hillon (4465 - 4535), John Hillon (4470 - 4540), Mary Hillon (4475 - 4545), William Hillon (4480 - 4550), Elizabeth Hillon (4485 - 4555), Sarah Hillon (4490 - 4560), David Hillon (4495 - 4565), James Hillon (4500 - 4570), John Hillon (4505 - 4575), Mary Hillon (4510 - 4580), William Hillon (4515 - 4585), Elizabeth Hillon (4520 - 4590), Sarah Hillon (4525 - 4595), David Hillon (4530 - 4600), James Hillon (4535 - 4605), John Hillon (4540 - 4610), Mary Hillon (4545 - 4615), William Hillon (4550 - 4620), Elizabeth Hillon (4555 - 4625), Sarah Hillon (4560 - 4630), David Hillon (4565 - 4635), James Hillon (4570 - 4640), John Hillon (4575 - 4645), Mary Hillon (4580 - 4650), William Hillon (4585 - 4655), Elizabeth Hillon (4590 - 4660), Sarah Hillon (4595 - 4665), David Hillon (4600 - 4670), James Hillon (4605 - 4675), John Hillon (4610 - 4680), Mary Hillon (4615 - 4685), William Hillon (4620 - 4690), Elizabeth Hillon (4625 - 4695), Sarah Hillon (4630 - 4700), David Hillon (4635 - 4705), James Hillon (4640 - 4710), John Hillon (4645 - 4715), Mary Hillon (4650 - 4720), William Hillon (4655 - 4725), Elizabeth Hillon (4660 - 4730), Sarah Hillon (4665 - 4735), David Hillon (4670 - 4740), James Hillon (4675 - 4745), John Hillon (4680 - 4750), Mary Hillon (4685 - 4755), William Hillon (4690 - 4760), Elizabeth Hillon (4695 - 4765), Sarah Hillon (4700 - 4770), David Hillon (4705 - 4775), James Hillon (4710 - 4780), John Hillon (4715 - 4785), Mary Hillon (4720 - 4790), William Hillon (4725 - 4795), Elizabeth Hillon (4730 - 4800), Sarah Hillon (4735 - 4805), David Hillon (4740 - 4810), James Hillon (4745 - 4815), John Hillon (4750 - 4820), Mary Hillon (4755 - 4825), William Hillon (4760 - 4830), Elizabeth Hillon (4765 - 4835), Sarah Hillon (4770 - 4840), David Hillon (4775 - 4845), James Hillon (4780 - 4850), John Hillon (4785 - 4855), Mary Hillon (4790 - 4860), William Hillon (4795 - 4865), Elizabeth Hillon (4800 - 4870), Sarah Hillon (4805 - 4875), David Hillon (4810 - 4880), James Hillon (4815 - 4885), John Hillon (4820 - 4890), Mary Hillon (4825 - 4895), William Hillon (4830 - 4900), Elizabeth Hillon (4835 - 4905), Sarah Hillon (4840 - 4910), David Hillon (4845 - 4915), James Hillon (4850 - 4920), John Hillon (4855 - 4925), Mary Hillon (4860 - 4930), William Hillon (4865 - 4935), Elizabeth Hillon (4870 - 4940), Sarah Hillon (4875 - 4945), David Hillon (4880 - 4950), James Hillon (4885 - 4955), John Hillon (4890 - 4960), Mary Hillon (4895 - 4965), William Hillon (4900 - 4970), Elizabeth Hillon (4905 - 4975), Sarah Hillon (4910 - 4980), David Hillon (4915 - 4985), James Hillon (4920 - 4990), John Hillon (4925 - 4995), Mary Hillon (4930 - 5000), William Hillon (4935 - 5005), Elizabeth Hillon (4940 - 5010), Sarah Hillon (4945 - 5015), David Hillon (4950 - 5020), James Hillon (4955 - 5025), John Hillon (4960 - 5030), Mary Hillon (4965 - 5035), William Hillon (4970 - 5040), Elizabeth Hillon (4975 - 5045), Sarah Hillon (4980 - 5050), David Hillon (4985 - 5055), James Hillon (4990 - 5060), John Hillon (4995 - 5065), Mary Hillon (5000 - 5070), William Hillon (5005 - 5075), Elizabeth Hillon (5010 - 5080), Sarah Hillon (5015 - 5085), David Hillon (5020 - 5090), James Hillon (5025 - 5095), John Hillon (5030 - 5100), Mary Hillon (5035 - 5105), William Hillon (5040 - 5110), Elizabeth Hillon (5045 - 5115), Sarah Hillon (5050 - 5120), David Hillon (5055 - 5125), James Hillon (5060 - 5130), John Hillon (5065 - 5135), Mary Hillon (5070 - 5140), William Hillon (5075 - 5145), Elizabeth Hillon (5080 - 5150), Sarah Hillon (5085 - 5155), David Hillon (5090 - 5160), James Hillon (5095 - 5165), John Hillon (5100 - 5170), Mary Hillon (5105 - 5175), William Hillon (5110 - 5180), Elizabeth Hillon (5115 - 5185), Sarah Hillon (5120 - 5190), David Hillon (5125 - 5195), James Hillon (5130 - 5200), John Hillon (5135 - 5205), Mary Hillon (5140 - 5210), William Hillon (5145 - 5215), Elizabeth Hillon (5150 - 5220), Sarah Hillon (5155 - 5225), David Hillon (5160 - 5230), James Hillon (5165 - 5235), John Hillon (5170 - 5240), Mary Hillon (5175 - 5245), William Hillon (5180 - 5250), Elizabeth Hillon (5185 - 5255), Sarah Hillon (5190 - 5260), David Hillon (5195 - 5265), James Hillon (5200 - 5270), John Hillon (5205 - 5275), Mary Hillon (5210 - 5280), William Hillon (5215 - 5285), Elizabeth Hillon (5220 - 5290), Sarah Hillon (5225 - 5295), David Hillon (5230 - 5300), James Hillon (5235 - 5305), John Hillon (5240 - 5310), Mary Hillon (5245 - 5315), William Hillon (5250 - 5320), Elizabeth Hillon (5255 - 5325), Sarah Hillon (5260 - 5330), David Hillon (5265 - 5335), James Hillon (5270 - 5340), John Hillon (5275 - 5345), Mary Hillon (5280 - 5350), William Hillon (5285 - 5355), Elizabeth Hillon (5290 - 5360), Sarah Hillon (5295 - 5365), David Hillon (5300 - 5370), James Hillon (5305 - 5375), John Hillon (5310 - 5380), Mary Hillon (5315 - 5385), William Hillon (5320 - 5390), Elizabeth Hillon (5325 - 5395), Sarah Hillon (5330 - 5400), David Hillon (5335 - 5405), James Hillon (5340 - 5410), John Hillon (5345 - 5415), Mary Hillon (5350 - 5420), William Hillon (5355 - 5425), Elizabeth Hillon (5360 - 5430), Sarah Hillon (5365 - 5435), David Hillon (5370 - 5440), James Hillon (5375 - 5445), John Hillon (5380 - 5450), Mary Hillon (5385 - 5455), William Hillon (5390 - 5460), Elizabeth Hillon (5395 - 5465), Sarah Hillon (5400 - 5470), David Hillon (5405 - 5475), James Hillon (5410 - 5480), John Hillon (5415 - 5485), Mary Hillon (5420 - 5490), William Hillon (5425 - 5495), Elizabeth Hillon (5430 - 5500), Sarah Hillon (5435 - 5505), David Hillon (5440 - 5510), James Hillon (5445 - 5515), John Hillon (5450 - 5520), Mary Hillon (5455 - 5525), William Hillon (5460 - 5530), Elizabeth Hillon (5465 - 5535), Sarah Hillon (5470 - 5540), David Hillon (5475 - 5545), James Hillon (5480 - 5550), John Hillon (5485 - 5555), Mary Hillon (5490 - 5560), William Hillon (5495 - 5565), Elizabeth Hillon (5500 - 5570), Sarah Hillon (5505 - 5575), David Hillon (5510 - 5580), James Hillon (5515 - 5585), John Hillon (5520 - 5590), Mary Hillon (5525 - 5595), William Hillon (5530 - 5600), Elizabeth Hillon (5535 - 5605), Sarah Hillon (5540 - 5610), David Hillon (5545 - 5615), James Hillon (5550 - 5620), John Hillon (5555 - 5625), Mary Hillon (5560 - 5630), William Hillon (5565 - 5635), Elizabeth Hillon (5570 - 5640), Sarah Hillon (5575 - 5645), David Hillon (5580 - 5650), James Hillon (5585 - 5655), John Hillon (5590 - 5660), Mary Hillon (5595 - 5665), William Hillon (5600 - 5670), Elizabeth Hillon (5605 - 5675), Sarah Hillon (5610 - 5680), David Hillon (5615 - 5685), James Hillon (5620 - 5690), John Hillon (5625 - 5695), Mary Hillon (5630 - 5700), William Hillon (5635 - 5705), Elizabeth Hillon (5640 - 5710), Sarah Hillon (5645 - 5715), David Hillon (5650 - 5720), James Hillon (5655 - 5725), John Hillon (5660 - 5730), Mary Hillon (5665 - 5735), William Hillon (5670 - 5740), Elizabeth Hillon (5675 - 5745), Sarah Hillon (5680 - 5750), David Hillon (5685 - 5755), James Hillon (5690 - 5760), John Hillon (5695 - 5765), Mary Hillon (5700 - 5770), William Hillon (5705 - 5775), Elizabeth Hillon (5710 - 5780), Sarah Hillon (5715 - 5785), David Hillon (5720 - 5790), James Hillon (5725 - 5795), John Hillon (5730 - 5800), Mary Hillon (5735 - 5805), William Hillon (5740 - 5810), Elizabeth Hillon (5745 - 5815), Sarah Hillon (5750 - 5820), David Hillon (5755 - 5825), James Hillon (576

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Hiltons** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

[Sponsor This Memorial!](#)
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

[View Singles in Davenport](#)
 VIEW PHOTOS OR:

 NEAR ZIP:

[match.com](#)



See More



aaron4255



(2 people are spying on you)

View Now

William Hilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown
 Death: Sep. 19, 1844

Inscription:
 In
 memory of
 William Hilton
 who departed this
 life Sept. 19th 1844
 Aged 36 years
 7 months &
 2 days.

Family links:

Spouse:
 Rebecca Dowden Jacobs Hilton (1811 - 1851)*

Children:

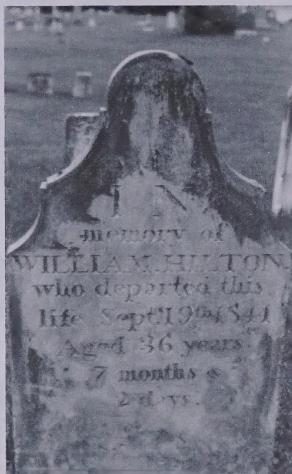
Enoch Hilton (1829 - 1887)* *dead young*
 Christina Jane Hilton (1831 - ____)* *dead young*
 Marinda Caroline Hilton (1838 - ____)* *dead young*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

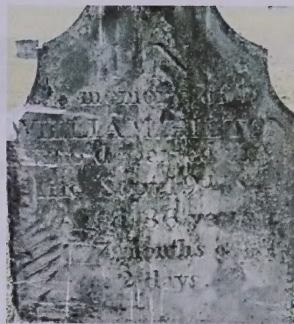
Created by: [SunCacher](#)
 Record added: Jul 20, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 14985762



Added by: Bob Young



Added by: SunCacher



Added by: [SunCacher](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Graveyard Walker](#)

Added: May. 11, 2011



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: Nov. 16, 2009



Leave flowers
and a note



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **William Hilton** in Indiana



5 Death Certificates
found for **William Hilton**



258 Marriage Certificates
found for **William Hilton**



67 Birth Certificates
found for **William Hilton**

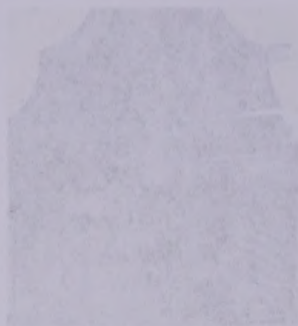


65 Divorce Certificates
found for **William Hilton**

395 Vital Records for William Hilton

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900

William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900

William Hilton, 1844-1900

William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900



William Hilton, 1844-1900

William Hilton, 1844-1900

William Hilton, 1844-1900

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Hiltons** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement



JOIN THE NATION.

We put members first, because we don't have shareholders.™

GO ▶



Enoch Hilton

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 19, 1829
Death: Nov. 21, 1887
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William Hilton (____ - 1844)
Rebecca Dowden *Jacobs* Hilton (1811 - 1851)

Spouse:

Ruth *Bennett* Hilton (1836 - 1887)

Children:

George Edward Hilton (1855 - 1917)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson

Clark County

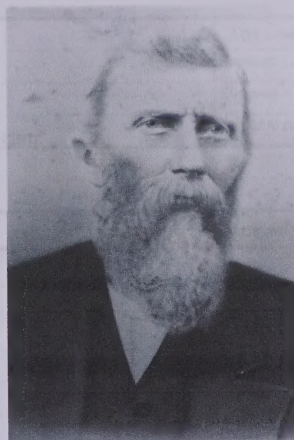
Indiana, USA

Maintained by: [Bob Young](#)

Originally Created by: [Tom Black](#)

Record added: Jan 05, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 46364859



Added by: [Bob Young](#)



Added by: [Hollie Lewis](#)



Added by: [Gail Black](#)

Add a photo for this person

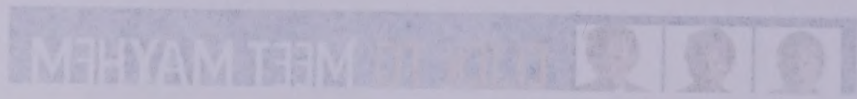
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



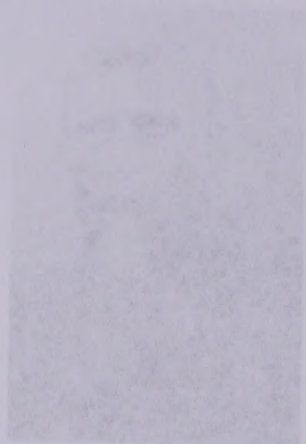
- [Tom Black](#)

Added: Jan. 5, 2010

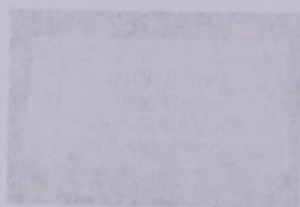


Enoch Hilton

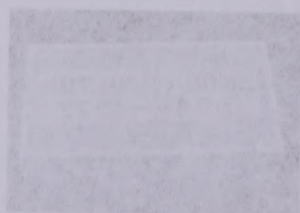
Enoch Hilton was born on January 18, 1829, in New York, and died on May 21, 1887, in New York. He was buried in the New York State Cemetery, New York.



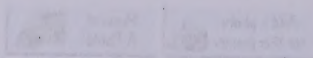
Enoch Hilton, New York



Enoch Hilton, New York

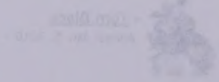


Enoch Hilton, New York



Enoch Hilton, New York

Enoch Hilton was born on January 18, 1829, in New York, and died on May 21, 1887, in New York. He was buried in the New York State Cemetery, New York.



Enoch Hilton



Enoch Hilton was born on January 18, 1829, in New York, and died on May 21, 1887, in New York. He was buried in the New York State Cemetery, New York.



JOIN THE NATION

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Solomon Jacobs Rev,			
Born	29 Sep 1790	Place	Rowan Co. NC
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Sep 1857	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.
Married	16 Apr 1812	Place	Clark Co., IN
Husband's father	Jeremiah Jacobs		
Husband's mother	Rebecca Dowden		

Wife Elizabeth Swartz			
Born	25 Apr 1793	Place	PA
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Nov 1859	Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Watson, Clark Co., IN, New Chapel cem.
Wife's father	John Swartz		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Oldweiler		

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	John D. Jacobs II
Born	25 Jun 1813	Place
Christened		Place
Died	9 Oct 1865	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2	F	Julian Jacobs <i>Julia Ann</i>
Born	15 Nov 1815	Place <i>Ky.</i>
Christened		Place
Died	22 Mar 1890	Place <i>Alameda Ca</i>
Buried		Place
Spouse	<i>Jacob Hobson</i>	
Married		Place

3	M	Jeremiah Jacobs III
Born	24 Mar 1818	Place
Christened		Place
Died	28 Nov 1899	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

4	M	William S. Jacobs
Born	18 Nov 1823	Place
Christened		Place
Died	31 Jan 1910	Place
Buried		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Solomon Jacobs Rev,		
Wife	Elizabeth Swartz		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William S. Jacobs		
	Spouse Zerelda E. Thompson		
	Married 19 Nov 1847	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
5	F Sarah E. Jacobs		
	Born 28 Sep 1827	Place Clark Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M James Wiley Jacobs		
	Born 1 Feb 1825	Place Clark Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 16 Apr 1852	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	
	Spouse Mary Ann Prather		
	Married 25 Dec 1849	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
7	F Anna Rebecca Jacobs		
	Born 12 Aug 1837	Place Clark Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 25 Dec 1863	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.	
	Spouse Joseph Wayman		
	Married 9 Dec 1855	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
8	F Sophia J. Jacobs		
	Born 23 Aug 1838	Place Clark Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 31 Mar 1896	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Robert Harold		
	Married Abt 1854	Place Clark Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Solomon Jacobs Rev,
MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

Solomon born NC and came to IN with parents in 1801 at age 11. 1812 he married Elizabeth Swartz. He and Elizabeth had 4 sons and 4 daughters. At the death of his father, he took the old homestead and became a prominent farmer of the county. He was said to have been a natural mechanic. He was also a licensed local preacher of th M.E. church. He would cultivate his farm during the week and preach to his neighbors on Sunday when the circuit preacher was not present. In those days the people were not accommodated with regular preaching of the Gospel every Sunday as the circuits were large and the itineratin minister could seldom hold a service at each point more then once a month and sometimes not that often. Local preaching in those days were a real necessity. There was a large spring on his farm and the old settlers often held Camp-meetin there.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Solomon Jacobs Rev,
Wife	Elizabeth Swartz
Notes	HUSBAND - Solomon Jacobs Rev, (Continued) On 11 Sep 1857 he was found dead in the woodshed, at the home of his oldest son, John. He had gone to the woodshed but a few minutes earlier, his 11 year old grandson, George D. Jacobs went to call him to dinner and found him dead. His death was due to apoplexy. He would have been age 67 at the time. The graves of Solomon and his wife and some of the children are in the northeast corner of the New Chapel cem, Watson, IN. Rev Solomon died at age 66yrs ,10 mo, 2 days Did not find info on wife from Find A Grave internet site. WIFE - Elizabeth Swartz Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Elizabeth the dau of John Swartz and Elizabeth Oldweiler. Her parents moved here from PA in 1803 and settled on a farm near Utica, IN. Elizabeth and husband had 4 sons and 4 daughters. She and husband are buried in the northeast corner of the New Chapel cem. with some of their children. CHILD 1 - John D. Jacobs II Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on John D. on pg 202 in the book that wasn't copied. One marriage listed in Marriage Records CD Rom # 102 for John D. Jacobs to Lucinda Gilmroe 1834 (maybe not this John D. thought?) CHILD 2 - Julian Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Julian on pg 211 in the book that wasn't copied. There was one mg record on CD 102 of Julian Jacobs to Jacob Hobson 20 Apr 1835 and also ca 1834 Clark Co. IN. Maybe this person? CHILD 3 - Jeremiah Jacobs III Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Jeremiah on pg 217 in the book that wasn't copied. There were 3 marriages for Jeremiah Jacobs from Marriage Records CD 102: One Jeremiah and Jeremiah N. Jacobs to Samantha Prather 6 Apr 1833 Clark Co.IN. One Jeremiah to Elizabeth Hobson 15 Nov 1838 One Jeremiah N. to Margaret Wells 8 Mar 1841. Anyone could be this person? CHILD 4 - William S. Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on William on pg 225 in the book that wasn't copied. CHILD 5 - Sarah E. Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Sarah on pg 226 in the book that wasn't copied.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Solomon Jacobs Rev,
Wife	Elizabeth Swartz
Notes	CHILD 5 - Sarah E. Jacobs (Continued) There was one Sarah E. Jacobs md to John M. Prather 14 Mar 1848 Clark Co. IN that could be this person? CHILD 6 - James Wiley Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on James on pg 227 in the book that wasn't copied. James Wiley listed b. 1830 and md mary Ann Prather James cem info from Find A Grave said b. 1 Feb 1825. CHILD 7 - Anna Rebecca Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Date listed as 9 Dec and 25 Sep 1855 in records. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Anna on pg 235 in the book that wasn't copied. CHILD 8 - Sophia J. Jacobs MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Sophia on pg 237 in the book that wasn't copied.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Jacobeses in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Watch.
 Discover.
 Share.

Discover and
 share your
 favorite
 videos from
 around the
 web.

GOTCHAVIDEOS

ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource

Start Now

Rev Solomon Jacobs

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 29, 1790
 Rowan County
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Sep. 31, 1857

 Rev Solomon Jacobs was born 29 Sept 1790 on Rowan Co N. C.

...Contributed by Lamona, Mar 30, 2009

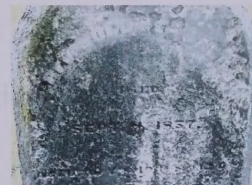
Inscription:
 Rev. Solomon Jacobs
 Died
 Sept. 31, 1857,
 Aged 66 Yrs. 10 M's. & 12 D's.

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
 Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [SunCacher](#)
 Record added: Jul 21, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 14996187



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
 and a note

John D 1813
 Julian 1815
 Jeremiah 1818
 Wm S. 1823
 Sarah E. 1827
 James Wiley 1830
 Ann Rebecca 1837
 Sophia J. 1838
 Geraldine Thompson
 Mary Ann Prather
 Joseph Wayman
 Robert Harrell

Find Vital Records

Loading...

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

[Return to normal view](#)

Massery-Hinds Family

Entries: 52917 **Updated:** 2013-03-19 17:47:24 UTC (Tue)

Contact: James Massery okie161@juno.com

ID: I12470

Name: Rev Solomon Louis Jacobs

FOOT: Adam M Stewart Death

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f76ee032-5b1d-425e-bccc-446b1da2e6e9&tid=11238862&pid=-113543497> ¹

Sex: M

Birth: 29 SEP 1790 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA

Death: 11 SEP 1857 in Utica, Clark, Indiana, USA

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Swartz](#) b: 25 APR 1793 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

d 30 Nov 1859 Asheville NC

Children

1.  [Julia Ann Jacobs](#) b: 15 NOV 1815 in Kentucky, USA

d 22 Mar 1890 Alameda CA

Sources:

1. Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or

changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=11238862&pid=-97566520>

Entries: 52917 Updated: 2013-03-19 17:47:24 UTC (Tue)

Contact: James Massery jmassery@rootsweb.org

ID: H2469

Name: Julia Ann Jacobs

FOOT: 1

FOOT: 2

FOOT: 3

Sex: F

Residence: 1860 Ufca, Clark, Indiana, USA

FOOT: 4

Birth: 13 NOV 1815 in Kentucky, USA

FOOT: 5

FOOT: 6

Death: 22 MAR 1890 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA

Residence: 1880 Ufca, Clark, Indiana, USA

FOOT: 7

Father: Ray Solomon Lewis Jacobs b: 29 SEP 1790 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA

Mother: Elizabeth Swartz b: 25 APR 1793 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage 1 Jacob Hobson b: 04 JUL 1810 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

• Married: 30 APR 1835 in Clark, Indiana, USA

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth Hobson b: 1836 in Clark, Indiana, USA

2. Sarah J Hobson b: 1838 in Indiana, USA

3. William J Hobson b: 1855 in Indiana, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

Massery-Hinds Family

Entries: 52917 **Updated:** 2013-03-19 17:47:24 UTC (Tue)

Contact: James Massery okiel61@juno.com

ID: I12469

Name: Julia Ann Jacobs

_FOOT: ¹

_FOOT: ²

_FOOT: ³

Sex: F

Residence: 1860 Utica, Clark, Indiana, USA

_FOOT: ²

Birth: 15 NOV 1815 in Kentucky, USA

_FOOT: ¹

_FOOT: ²

Death: 22 MAR 1890 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA

Residence: 1880 Utica, Clark, Indiana, USA

_FOOT: ¹

Father: [Rev Solomon Louis Jacobs](#) b: 29 SEP 1790 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA

Mother: [Elizabeth Swartz](#) b: 25 APR 1793 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage 1 [Jacob Hobson](#) b: 04 JUL 1810 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

- *Married:* 30 APR 1835 in Clark, Indiana, USA

Children

1. [Mary Elizabeth Hobson](#) b: 1836 in Clark, Indiana, USA
2. [Sarah J Hobson](#) b: 1838 in Indiana, USA
3. [William J Hobson](#) b: JAN 1855 in Indiana, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

Massery-Hinds Family

Entries: 52917 Updated: 2013-03-19 17:47:34 UTC (Tue)

Contact: James Massery [email](#) (for info only)

ID: H12469

Name: Julia Ann Jacobs

_ FOOT 1

_ FOOT 2

_ FOOT 3

Sec. F

Residence: 1860 Ulster, Clark, Indiana, USA

_ FOOT 2

Birth: 15 NOV 1812 in Kentucky, USA

_ FOOT 1

_ FOOT 2

Death: 22 MAR 1890 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA

Residence: 1880 Ulster, Clark, Indiana, USA

_ FOOT 1

Father: Rev Solomon Louis Jacobs b: 29 SEP 1790 in Rowan, North

Carolina, USA

Mother: Elizabeth Swartz b: 25 APR 1793 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster,

Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage: 1 Jacob Hobson b: 04 JUL 1810 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

* Married: 30 APR 1835 in Clark, Indiana, USA

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth Hobson b: 1836 in Clark, Indiana, USA

2. Sarah J Hobson b: 1838 in Indiana, USA

3. * William J Hobson b: 1841 in Indiana, USA

4. [Rosella Ann Hobson](#) b: 1848 in Indiana, USA

Sources:

1. Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Title: 1880 United States Federal Census
Publication: Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits;;
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Year: 1880; Census Place: Utica, Clark, Indiana; Roll: T9_269; Family History Film: 1254269; Page: 270.4000; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 0544.
Text: Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Utica, Clark, Indiana, United States
2. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: 1860 United States Federal Census
Publication: Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1;;
Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Year: 1860; Census Place: Utica, Clark, Indiana; Roll: M653_248; Page: 516; Image: 517.
Text: Birth date: abt 1815 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1860 Residence place: Utica, Clark, Indiana
3. Title: Ancestry Family Trees
Publication: Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by

Ancestry members.;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=11238862&pid=-98443111>

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jacob Hobson

Born	4 Jul 1810	Place	Jefferson Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	30 Apr 1835	Place	Clark Co. IN	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Julia Ann Jacobs

Born	15 Nov 1815	Place	Ky	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	22 Mar 1890	Place	Alameda Co. CA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Solomon Jacobs Rev,					
Wife's mother Elizabeth Swartz					

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Mary Elizabeth Hobson		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born	1836	Place	Clark Co. IN
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Sarah J. Hobson		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born	1838	Place	Indiana
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
3	M	William J. Hobson		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
		Born	Jan 1855	Place	Indiana
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	

4. Rasella ann
b. 1848
Ind.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Jacob Hobson Born: 10 Oct 1870 Died: 10 Oct 1950 Buried: 10 Oct 1950 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]		Julia Ann Jacobs Born: 10 Oct 1870 Died: 10 Oct 1950 Buried: 10 Oct 1950 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]		Children 1. Mary Elizabeth Hobson Born: 10 Oct 1870 Died: 10 Oct 1950 Buried: 10 Oct 1950 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]	
William J. Hobson Born: 10 Oct 1870 Died: 10 Oct 1950 Buried: 10 Oct 1950 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]		Garth J. Hobson Born: 10 Oct 1870 Died: 10 Oct 1950 Buried: 10 Oct 1950 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]		Children 2. William J. Hobson Born: 10 Oct 1870 Died: 10 Oct 1950 Buried: 10 Oct 1950 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank]	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jacob Hobson
Wife	Julia Ann Jacobs
Notes	
WIFE	- Julia Ann Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. There was more on Julian on pg 211 in the book that wasn't copied. There was one mg record on CD 102 of Julian Jacobs to Jacob Hobson 20 Apr 1835 and also ca 1834 Clark Co. IN. Maybe this person?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
James Wiley Jacobs			
Born	1 Feb 1825	Place	Clark Co., IN
Christened		Place	
Died	16 Apr 1852	Place	
Buried		Place	Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.
Married	25 Dec 1849	Place	Clark Co., IN
Husband's father	Solomon Jacobs Rev,		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Swartz		

Wife			
Mary Ann Prather			
Born	1 Feb 1825	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	16 Apr 1852	Place	
Buried		Place	Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.
Wife's father	David Johnson Prather		
Wife's mother	Matilda Noon		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Wiley Jacobs**

Wife **Mary Ann Prather**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Wiley Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on James on pg 227 in the book that wasn't copied.

James Wiley listed b. 1830 and md mary Ann Prather James cem info from Find A Grave said b. 1 Feb 1825.

WIFE - Mary Ann Prather

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Believe md James W. Jacobs. b. 1 Feb d. 16 Apr 1852

Family Group Record

Husband	James Wiley Jacobs
Wife	Mary Ann Pether
Notes	HUSBAND - James Wiley Jacobs MARRIAGE: info from Marriage Records CD 102 info from the book "The Family of James Wiley Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, Ill." A comprehensive revision, including and extending by Florence V. Middle's research January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" which in 1901 by Virginia Lee Jacobs, Champaign. There was more on James on pg 221 in the book that wasn't copied. James Wiley died in 1890 and Mary Ann Pether, James' daughter from Fred A. Grier died in 1 Feb 1898. WIFE - Mary Ann Pether MARRIAGE: info from Marriage Records CD 102. Believe and James W. Jacobs - 1 Feb 3, 18 Apr 1893

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)



(2 people are spying on you)

[View Now](#)

Mary Ann Jacobs

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)
[Share](#) [Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement


CLICK FOR A SPECIAL OFFER
2013 **FORD**

The 2013 fuel-efficient line-up from Ford. Size one up at your Ford Dealer today.



FIESTA FOCUS



FUSION C-MAX



ESCAPE F-150



Birth: Feb. 1, 1825
 Death: Apr. 16, 1852

 Would you please link Mary to her father #40601705 and her mother #40601775?
 ...Thanks to Debbie Clarkston, Sep 13, 2010

Family links:

Parents:

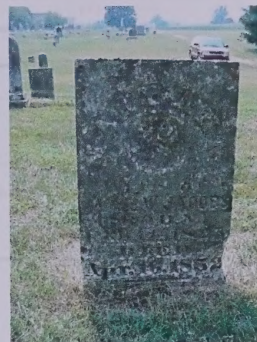
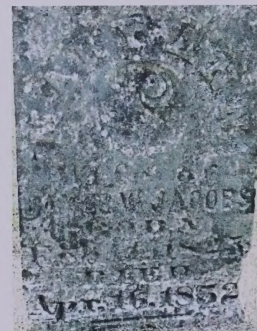
David Johnson Prather (1798 - 1871)
 Matilda Noon Prather (1801 - 1870)

Inscription:

Mary Ann
 Wife of
 James W. Jacobs
 Born
 Feb. 1, 1825
 Died
 Apr. 16, 1852

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
 Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

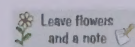
Created by: [SunCacher](#)
 Record added: Jul 21, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 14996153

Added by: [SunCacher](#)Added by: [SunCacher](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

- [Debbie Rowe Clarkston](#)

Added: Sep. 13, 2010



Advertisement

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Wayman				
Born	1 May 1833	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	5 Dec 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	9 Dec 1855	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Watson, Utica Twp, Clark Co., IN New Chapel cem.		
Husband's mother		Clark Co., IN		
Wife Anna Rebecca Jacobs				
Born	12 Aug 1837	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	25 Dec 1863	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Solomon Jacobs Rev,		
Wife's mother		Elizabeth Swartz		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	27 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Wayman**
Wife **Anna Rebecca Jacobs**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Wayman

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102.

WIFE - Anna Rebecca Jacobs

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD 102. Date listed as 9 Dec and 25 Sep 1855 in records.

Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original "Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen.

There was more on Anna on pg 235 in the book that wasn't copied.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Waymans** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Help Us
Help You

Please Take
Our Quick
Survey



Ideas to **Promote**
your Business

Grow your business
with publicity. **Better.**

Download

PR

Ann Wayman

[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 12, 1837
Death: Dec. 25, 1861

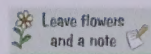
Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Gail Black](#)
Record added: Jun 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 72255951



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ann Wayman in Indiana



40 Death Certificates
found for Ann Wayman



1 Marriage Certificates
found for Ann Wayman



9 Birth Certificates
found for Ann Wayman



4 Divorce Certificates
found for Ann Wayman

54 Vital Records for Ann Wayman

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Grow your business with publicly available data

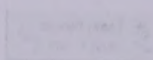
Lead to Profit

your business

Ann Wayman

Learn about passing the torch...

Ann 1837
Dec 20, 1861



Ann Wayman (1837-1861)

Indiana, USA

Gravestone for Ann Wayman
Gravestone for Ann Wayman
Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Find A Grave



Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

Gravestone for Ann Wayman

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

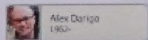
Find all **Waymans** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

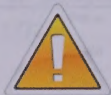
[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

You don't
have to know
what you're
looking for.



ancestry.com

**(2 people are spying on you)**[View Now](#)**Joseph Wayman**[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

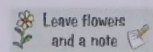
Birth: May 1, 1833
Death: Dec. 5, 1860

[Add a photo
for this person](#)[Request
A Photo](#)

Burial:
[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
Clark County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Gail Black](#)
Record added: Jun 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 72255981



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Find A Grave

(2 people are spying on you)

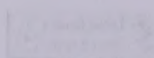


Joseph Wayman

1833 - 1880

Learn about commemorating the memorial...

--	--	--



Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

loading...

Find a Grave



Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Edward G. Jacobs			
Born	1772	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jeremiah Jacobs			
Husband's mother Rebecca Dowden			

Wife Jane Dowden			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1

M	Edward G. Jacobs	Baptized	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2013		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Edward G. Jacobs
Wife	Jane Dowden
Notes HUSBAND - Edward G. Jacobs Info from the book "The Family Of Jeremiah Jacobs and wife Rebecca Dowden Jacobs, Clark County, IN" A comprehensive revision, updating and indexing, by Florence V. McBride Salyards January 1993, of the original " Jacobs Genealogy" issued in 1939 by Virginia Lee Jacobs Christensen. Edward moved to near Ft Wayne, IN and that is all the record that was found on him. There was a C.L. Jacobs, son of Edward A. Jacobs, 2328 South Wayne Ave, Ft Wayne that is probably a descendant. There are a number of Jacobs families in Ft Wayne.	

ID: 179304128

Name: Edward G. JACOBS

Given Name: Edward G.

Surname: Jacobs

Sex: M

Father: Jeremiah JACOBS b: 1745 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland

Mother: Rebecca DOWDEN

Marriage: 1 Jane DOWDEN

Children

1 Edward G. JACOBS

[Return to normal view](#)

Haring of Goliad

Entries: 34336 **Updated:** 2005-02-26 15:48:50 UTC (Sat)

Contact: John Goode Haring john_goode_haring@justice.com

ID: I79304128

Name: Edward G. JACOBS

Given Name: Edward G.

Surname: Jacobs

Sex: M

b 1772

Father: [Jeremiah JACOBS](#) b: 1745 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland

Mother: [Rebecca DOWDEN](#)

Marriage 1 [Jane DOWDEN](#)

Children

1. [Edward G. JACOBS](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Haring of Goliad

Entries: 34336 Updated: 2002-02-26 12:48:20 UTC (Sat)

Contact: John Goode Haring john_goode_haring@yahoo.com

ID: I79304128

Name: Edward G. JACOBS

Given Name: Edward G.

Surname: Jacobs

Sex: M

Father: Jeremiah JACOBS b: 1742 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland

Mother: Rebecca DOWDEN

[Marriage 1 Jane DOWDEN](#)

Children

1. [Edward G. JACOBS](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Jacobses** in:

- [New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Watson](#)
- [Clark County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

EXPLORE MORE

SPEND LESS

\$25 OFF your next flight. Join our free Mileage Plan™ today.

ICV NOW

Alaska Airlines

Jeremiah L. Jacobs

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 29, 1812
 Death: Feb. 18, 1857

Inscription:
 Jeremiah L. Jacobs
 Born
 July 29, 1812
 Died
 Feb. 18, 1857

Family links:

Spouses:

Margaret Wells Jacobs (1817 - 1877)*
 Samantha Prather Jacobs (1817 - 1840)*

Children:

Sihon Prather Jacobs (1837 - 1897)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery](#)

Watson
 Clark County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [SunCacher](#)

Record added: Jul 21, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14996117



Added by: [SunCacher](#)



Added by: [SunCacher](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- [Tom Black](#)

Added: Aug. 1, 2011



- [Debbie Rowe Clarkston](#)

Added: Aug. 22, 2010

Family Group Record

Husband Michael A. Dowden				
Born	Abt 1700	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Apr 1759	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Dowden I *				
Husband's mother Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				

Wife Rachel Bryan				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1780	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Dorcas Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 1796	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	Solomon Simpson		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Ashford Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	1787	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Esther Dowden		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 1782	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	Phillip Coffee		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	John Clary		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Michael A. Dowden**

Wife **Rachel Bryan**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4

F **Ann Dowden**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1808	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse	James Coffee		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Basil Roberts		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5

F **(female)??? Dowden**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1759	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Hugh Larkin		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael A. Dowden

Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated Michael born MD and married in MD to Rachael (?) and died in Frederick Co. MD.

Will of Michael B. Dowden 1759 Vol 30 p.726 MD St Archives (quoted of selected parts). "--to son in law Phillip Coffee 75 acres --- to James Coffee land --- to Daughter Doreas Dowden land, choice of a horse, chest of drawers--- to son Ashford Dowden land, desk and walnut table--- to Hugh Larkin --- to wife Rachael". Executors: wife Rachael and son Ashford. Witnesses: Wm. Luchett?, Robert Mitchell, Geo. Bithwith?.

Estate of Michael Dowden on 20 Oct 1761 Rachel Dowden, executrix of Michael Dowden, late of Frederick Co. deceased made oath that the account is just and true. Final accounting was listed as money was owed several people by the deceased and all names and amounts were listed, coming to total of 50.9.9. None of the names were family that could be determined.

She also stated a daughter of James Gore II and Elizabeth Dowden married 1st Belathial Coffee.

"Maryland Calender of Wills 1753-1760 Vol II" pub 1992

pg 244: Michael Dowden of Frederick Co. Md 2 Apr 1759 - 25 Apr 1759 Wife Rachael. Children: Dau Dorcas and son Ashford. Sons in Law: Phillip Coffee, James Coffee & Hugh Larkin.

Tracts: "Lucksall," "Hermitage," "Black Oak Thicket," "Hammer's Hill".

Exs: Rachel Dowden and Ashford Dowden

Wit: Wm Luckett, Robt. Mitchell, George Beckwith 20. 726

Also from the quarterly "Rabbit Tracks" Vol 6 #4 Winter 1988 pg105-106-107: List of Debts Due to the Estate of Michael Dowden, Frederick Co. MD 1759. Submitted by Esther Gregory. "Michael Dowden had a tavern in Frederick Co. MD. He died in 1759. The following is list of people who owed the estate at the time of his death. Located from Frederick Co. MD, Inventories, Family History Library Microfilm No. 014,046 beginning pg 533 and returned 20 Oct 1761. There is two pages with 3 columns, plus abt 1/4 page, alphabetical listing. One was John Larkin, one was Brock Mockabry and Jms Dowden that knew. (Sure a good list for people living in Frederick Co. in 1759)

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Stated about Michael Dowden that he built a 17 room log cabin near what is now Clarksburg in 1753.

7 Jan 1779 Rachel made deed of gift to granddau Chloe and Hezekiah Roberts and said Cloe dau of dau now married

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Michael A. Dowden**

Wife **Rachel Bryan**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael A. Dowden (Continued)
to John Clary.

Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished their rights to adm estate of James Coffee to John Dowden Coffee, heir at law.

1796 Solomon and Dorcas gave bill of sale to Ann Roberts, land record G. p285-286 Frederick co. MD.

14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negroes on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture, Montgomery Co. MD will book E p198-200.

Who are these children as so far not listed for Michael and Rachel but must be.

Michael Dowden was the orginal owner/proprietor of the Dowden Ordinary in Clarksburg, MD.
From "Montego Co. Story" Vol 1 #2 Feb 1958
Dowden's Ordinary
By Ralph Fraley Martz

On Nov 10 1752 Michael Dowden patented 40 acres near the head of Waffords Branch which flows into Little Seneca, on the old Sinneca indian Trail and called his patent Hammer Hill.

Heere in 1754 Dowden built a "hotel" of log construcjtion with a shingled roof and many dormer windows. It was in L shpe design and contained 17 rooms.

Upon completion of th ebuilding, Dowden presented to the Fredericki County Court the following petition: To the Worshipful Justices of Frederick County: The Petition of Michael A. Dowden Humbly showeth that your petitioner being situated on a public road and having all things necessarey for keeping a public House of Entertainment; humbly prayeth yur Whoships will grant him a license for same. The license was granted in Aug 1754, and the hotel opened as "Dowden's Ordinary".

This establishment provided shelter and food for the traveler. There was a bar which stocked plenty of liquid refreshment for the weary traveler. It also provided entertainment and was sort of social cvlub for the people of the locality. Here was the place to gather news. It is hard for us today when newspapers and radio keep us informed of local and world happenings "every hour on the hour" to realize that in early days the only way to ge4t news was to have it passed on by word of mouth. Some one heard it from someone else who got it at Dowden's Ordinary from a traveler.

Since Dowden's was on one of the most important raods of that day, the Georgetown to Frederick stages stopped at Dowdens twice weekly.

WIFE - Rachel Bryan

She was listed as executor of will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 Frederick Co. MD along with son Ashford Dowden.

Following info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

25 Jan 1779 Rachel Dowden gave power of attorney to Solomon Simpson, Montgomery Co. Land record book A p225.

10 Mar 1780 heirs of Michael sold a piece of property, the money to be payed to Rachel Dowden, widow of Michael Dowden. The heirs were Ann and Basil Roberts, Dorcas & Solomon Simpson and Esther and John Clary.

CHILD 1 - Dorcas Dowden

She was listed as daughter in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759.

Dorcas said was married to Solomon Simpson. He bought Dowden land from Michael Ashford Dowden, John Dowden and Mary Dowden, dau of Nathaniel Dowden. No children mentioned when he died. Left property to nieces, nephews and wife. Frederick Co. MD Will Bk E p122, also Salt Lake city film # 14232.

CHILD 2 - Ashford Dowden

He was listed as son in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 also executor with mother Rachael Dowden. Had no children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Michael A. Dowden**

Wife **Rachel Bryan**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Esther Dowden

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Phillip Coffee.

Esther believe to have married 2nd John Clary maybe Frederick Co. MD.

Believe their dau Cloe Coffee md Hezekiah Roberts.

1779 grandmother Rachel made deed of gift to Cloe Roberts Frederick Co. MD?

DEATH of Husband Philip Coffee: Know by 18 Jan 1782 he had died and his wife had remarried John Clary by this time when she settled his estate. A copy of this was located in the Accounts Book G.M.-1 p90 1777-1799 Frederick Co. MD.

Esther Clary took for herself from estate 162.16.3 and received 22.10 from sundry articles sold before inventory and also received cash from James Marshale of 18.0. Money from John Snowden 10.7.6 of bond & John Orme 9.8 of acct. Other money listed, can't make out for what, 40.10, 8.2, 32.0

Others that were paid from the estate appears to be, Geo O. Murdock?, Conrad Grosh, Chrisn Elden; Thomas Syenpson?, Nichoas Glaymond?, Timothy Whitehead, Wm Brown and Geo. O. Murdock. Balance of estate 167.18.11 at the end. Geo. Murdock, Reg't.

These sources related to husband Philip Coffee, however no mention of wife Esther Coffee.

"This Was The Life Excerpts" from Judgement Books of Frederick Co. MD 1748-1765 by M.M. Rice Ft Wayne IN library # 975.201 F87ri

pg 43: June Ct 1750 3rd Tues (19th): "The Court ordered that Bench Warrants issued returnable immediatley for Philip and James Coffee to answer the complaints of orphan children living with them"

"Early Lists of Frederick Co. MD 1756-1775" by F.Edward Wright pub 1986 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87wr

pg 15: Rent due on land Frederick Co. 1771-1772: Philip Coffee
Michael Gore, gon to Carolina.

"Index to Adm. Accout Records of Frederick Co. MD" by L. Tilden Moore pub 1996 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87mo

pg 305: Phillip Coffee final G.M. # 1 (1777-1799) 90

CHILD 4 - Ann Dowden

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as James Coffee.

Maybe James died after 1767 but before 1779 when believe Ann had married Basil Roberts as in 1779 Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished rights to adminster estate of James Coffee to son, John Dowden Coffee.

10 Mar 1780 heirs of Michael sold a piece of property, the money to be payed to Rachel Dowden, widow of Michael Dowden. The heirs were Ann & Basil Roberts, Dorcas & Solomon Simpson and Esther and John Clary.

14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture. Montgomery Co. MD Will Book E p198-200

Basil Roberts was the third owner of the Dowden Ordinary, however he changed the name of the Inn to "Roberts"

CHILD 5 - (female)??? Dowden

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Hugh Larkin.

Family Group Record

One son is listed as Michael Dowden 5-25 Apr 1759 listed as Philip Coffey CHILD 2 - (Missing?) Dowden Best Robert was the first owner of the Dowden Cemetery, however he changed the name of the lot to "Roberts". F 4189-500 14 Jun 1805 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negroes on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 2 children, Henry, William and 4 children and Henry, all her best and household furniture. Montgomery Co. MD will book. 16 Mar 1780 heirs of Michael sold a piece of property, the money to be payed to Rachel Dowden, widow of Michael Dowden. The heirs were John & Sarah Roberts, Dorcas & Solomon Bowman and Esther and John Cary. Robert relinquished rights to administer estate of James Coffey to son, John Dowden Coffey. When James died after 1759 but before 1779 when father Ann had married Best Robert as in 1779 Ann and Best Robert's relinquished rights to administer estate of James Coffey to son, John Dowden Coffey. One son is listed as Michael Dowden 5-25 Apr 1759 listed as James Coffey. CHILD 4 - Ann Dowden pg 300: Philip Coffey, first of 4 (1777-1790) 30 "Index to Adm. Account Records of Frederick Co. MD," by L. Tilden Moore, pub 1986 Ft. Wayne IN # 975.501 F87mo pg 18: Part one on land Frederick Co. 1771-1773: Philip Coffey "Early lists of Frederick Co. MD 1758-1775" by F. Edward Wright pub 1986 Ft. Wayne IN # 975.501 F87w "The Was The Life Coffey" from Judgment Books of Frederick Co. MD 1748-1785 by M.M. Rice Ft. Wayne IN library # 975.501 F87l pg 40: June 1750 and June 1760: "The Court ordered that Sarah Wainwright should receive immediately for Philip and James Coffey to answer the conditions of certain children living with them" These sources related to husband Philip Coffey, however no mention of wife Esther Coffey. Esther Coffey took for herself from estate 165.16.3 and received 55.10 from surplus estate and before inventory and also received from James Haddock of 16.0. Money from John Shewen 10 X 5 of bond & John Gime 9.8 of and. Other money held, can't make out for what, 40.10, 8.5, 33.0 Others that were paid from the estate appear to be Geo. O. Munkoff, Conrad Gosh, Chas. Bluff, Thomas Swenson, 110.00 Giamont, Timothy Winkler, Wm Brown and Geo. O. Munkoff. Balance of estate 167.18.11 at the end Geo. Munkoff Rec'd Others that were paid from the estate appear to be Geo. O. Munkoff, Conrad Gosh, Chas. Bluff, Thomas Swenson, 110.00 Giamont, Timothy Winkler, Wm Brown and Geo. O. Munkoff. Balance of estate 167.18.11 at the end Geo. Munkoff Rec'd Before their son Clio Coffey and Hensley Roberts. Esther believe to have married Son John Cary maybe Frederick Co. MD. One son is listed as Michael Dowden 5-25 Apr 1759 listed as Philip Coffey CHILD 3 - Esther Dowden Wife: Rachel Bryan Husband: Michael A. Dowden	30 Jun 2016
---	--------------------

Search Historical Newspapers

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

Generation No. 3

3. Rachel³ Dowden (John², Thomas¹) was born 1695 in Maryland. She married **Henry Thickpenny** 1715.

Child of Rachel Dowden and Henry Thickpenny is:

- 8 i. Mary⁴ Thickpenny, born 1716.

4. Michael³ Dowden (John², Thomas¹) was born 1700 in Maryland. He married **Rachel Bryan**.

Notes for Michael Dowden:

Michael Dowden was the original owner/proprietor of the Dowden Ordinary in Clarksburg, MD

From "Montego Co Story", Vol I, #2, Feb 1958

DOWDEN'S ORDINARY

by Ralph Fraley Martz

On November 10, 1752, Michael Dowden patented 40 acres near the head of Wafford's Branch which flows into Little Seneca, on the old Sinneca Indian Trail, and called his patent Hammer Hill.

Here in 1754 Dowden built a "hotel" of log construction with a shingled roof and many dormer windows. It was in L shape design and contained 17 rooms.

Upon completion of the building, Dowden presented to the Frederick County Court the following petition: To the Worshipful Justices of Frederick County: The Petition of Michael A. Dowden humbly sheweth that your petitioner being situated on a public road and having all things necessary for keeping a public House of Entertainment; humbly prayeth your Whoships will grant him a license for same. The license was granted in August 1754, and the hotel opened as "Dowden's Ordinary."

This establishment provided shelter and food for the traveler. There was a bar which stocked plenty of liquid refreshment for the weary traveler. It also provided entertainment adn was a sort of social club for the people of the locality. Here was the place to gather news. It is hard for us today when newspapers and radio keep us informed of local and world happenings "every hour on the hour" to realize that in early days the only way to get news was to have it passed on by word of mouth. Some one heard it from someone else who got it at Dowden's Ordinary from a traveler.

"Since Dowden's was on one of the most important roads of that day, the Georgetown to Frederick stages stopped at Dowden's twice weekly.

Notes for MICHAEL DOWDEN:

Maryland Probate Records

Calendar of Wills, Vol 2, 1753-1760

Pg 244 DOWDEN, MICHAEL 2 Apr, 1759

25 Apr, 1759

Wife Rachel

Children: Dau Dorcas, son Ashford.

Sons-in-law: Philip Coffee, James Coffee, Hugh Larkin

Tracts: Lucksall, Hermitage, Black Oak Thicket, Hammer's Hill

Exe: Rachel Dowden, Ashford Dowden

Wit: Wm. Luckett, Robt. Mitchell, George Beckwith

NAME LIBER/FOLIO DATE

Dowden, John 38 735 1772

Dowden, Michael 30 726 1759

Source: Index to Frederick County, Maryland Wills, 1748-1777 by Raymond B. Clark, Jr.

More About MICHAEL DOWDEN:

Will: 25 Apr 1759, Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol 2, 1753-1760, pg. 244

Children of MICHAEL DOWDEN and RACHEL BRYAN are:

- i. DORCASS DOWDEN⁶.
- ii. ANN DOWDEN.
- iii. ASHFORD DOWDEN⁶.

(per my [M.Daniels] Dowden notes, they also had Esther and John Dowden as their children.

Children of Michael Dowden and Rachel Bryan are:

- 9 i. Ashford⁴ Dowden, died 1787 in "without issue".
- 10 ii. Dorcas Dowden. She married Solomon Stimpson.
- 11 iii. Ann Dowden. She married Basil Roberts.

Notes for Basil Roberts:

Basil was the third owner of the Dowden Ordinary; however, he changed the name of the Inn to "Roberts".

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

© 2009 Ancestry.com

name of the inn to "Roberts".
 Basil was the third owner of the Dowden Ordinary; however, he changed the
 Notes for Basil Roberts;
 iii. Ann Dowden. She married Basil Roberts.
 iv. Dorcas Dowden. She married Solomon Simpson.
 v. Ashford Dowden died 1787 in "without issue".
 Children of Michael Dowden and Rachel Bryan are:

(per my [M. Daniels] Dowden notes, they also had Rachel and John Dowden as their children
 iii. ASHFORD DOWDEN
 ii. ANN DOWDEN
 i. DORCAS DOWDEN
 Children of MICHAEL DOWDEN and RACHEL BRYAN are:

Will: 25 Apr 1759, Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol 2, 1753-1760, pg. 244
 More About MICHAEL DOWDEN:

Source: Index to Frederick County, Maryland Wills, 1748-1777 by Raymond B. Clark, Jr.

Dowden, Michael 30 Feb 1759
 Dowden, John 38 Feb 1773
 NAME LIBERFOLIO DATE

Wife: Wm. Luskett, Robt. Mitchell, George Beckwith
 Exec: Rachel Dowden, Ashford Dowden
 Tracts: Lockwell, Hennings, Black Oak Thicket, Hammer's Hill
 Sons-in-law: Philip Coffee, James Coffee, Hugh Larkin
 Children: Dan Dorcas, son Ashford,
 Wife: Rachel

25 Apr 1759
 Pg 244 DOWDEN, MICHAEL 2 Apr 1759
 Calendar of Wills, Vol 2, 1753-1760
 Maryland Probate Records
 Notes for MICHAEL DOWDEN

April 1915.

Visit: <http://www.fortedwards.org/braddock/dowden.htm> for additional information.

From "The History of Clarksburg, Ing's Valley, Purdum, Browningsville and Lewisdale (MD) by Dona L. Cuttler, pg 1:

Among many plots of land that were surveyed in Clarksburg, MD. for various individuals the following is listed:

"Luck's All" 64 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden in 1748; "Hammer Hill" 40 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden; "Black Oak Thicket" 50 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden"

And on pg 2: "Jeremiah Belt was an Indian Scout for the Colonial government. In 1748 Captain George Beall formed a militia company. Among the horse troop was Thomas Dowden, Michael Dowden, John Dowden, William Beall, Edward Buscey, Basil Beall, Hilleary Williams, Joseph Williams and George Wilson."

Information received while conducting research in Rockville, Maryland
Marlene Daniels

"The following Dowden's took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Will Deakins, Montgomery County, Maryland, 03 March 1778: Michael Dowden, Jr., Zachariah Dowden, and Zephaniah Dowden. The following Dowden's took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Elisha Williams, 02 March 1778, Montgomery County, Maryland: Thomas Dowden and John Dowden."

Dowden's Ordinary--DAR marker of granite boulder with a bronze plaque marking General Braddock's Encampment at Clarksburg, MD, in 1755. Located off Route 355 approximately 75 yards south of "Hammer Hill," a private residence at 23310 Frederick Road, Clarksburg. This marker was placed on 15 April 1915.

Visit: <http://www.fortedwards.org/braddock/dowden.htm> for additional information.

From "The History of Clarksburg, Ing's Valley, Purdum, Browningsville and Lewisdale (MD) by Dona L. Cuttler, pg 1:

Among many plots of land that were surveyed in Clarksburg, MD. for various individuals the following is listed:

"Luck's All" 64 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden in 1748; "Hammer Hill" 40 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden; "Black Oak Thicket" 50 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden"

And on pg 2: "Jeremish Belt was an Indian Scout for the Colonial government. In 1748 Captain George Beall formed a militia company. Among the horse troop was Thomas Dowden, Michael Dowden, John Dowden, William Beall, Edward Buscey, Basil Beall, Hilleary Williams, Joseph Williams and George Wilson."

6. MICHAEL4 DOWDEN (ESTHER3 ASHFORD, RACHEL2 NEVILLE, JOHN1) died 17596. He married RACHEL BRYAN6.

married RACHEL RYAN.
d. MICHAELA DOWDEN (ESTHER ASH-ORD, RACHEL NEVILLE, JOHN) died 1796. He

Wilson.
Dowden, William Beall, Edward Beasley, Basil Beall, Hilary Williams, Joseph Williams and George
Beall formed a militia company. Among the horse troop was Thomas Dowden, Michael Dowden, John
And on pg 3: "Jewett Beall was an Indian Scout for the Colonial government. In 1748 Captain George
Michael Dowden, "Black Oak Thicket", 50 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden."
"Lock's All", 64 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden in 1748; "Hammer Hill", 40 acres surveyed for

Among many plots of land that were surveyed in Clarksburg, MD, for various individuals the following is
listed:

Carter, pg 1:
From "The History of Clarksburg, In's Valley, Putnam, Browningsville and Lewisdale (MD) by Don L.

Visit: <http://www.bondsworld.org/bondsworldowden.htm> for additional information.

April 1915.
"Hammer Hill," a private residence at 2310 Frederick Road, Clarksburg. This marker was placed on 13
Encampment at Clarksburg, MD, in 1745 located on Route 355 approximately 75 yards south of
Dowden's Ordinary--DAR marker of granite boulder with a bronze plaque marking General Haddock's

John Dowden."
"administered by Elisha Williams, 02 March 1778, Montgomery County, Maryland; Thomas Dowden and
Explaining Dowden. The following Dowden took the "Oath of Fidelity, and support to this State,
Dekins, Montgomery County, Maryland, 02 March 1778; Michael Dowden, Jr., Zachariah Dowden, and
"The following Dowden took the "Oath of Fidelity and support to this State", administered by Will

Marlene Daniels
information received while conducting research in Rockville, Maryland

Wilson.
Dowden, William Beall, Edward Beasley, Basil Beall, Hilary Williams, Joseph Williams and George
Beall formed a militia company. Among the horse troop was Thomas Dowden, Michael Dowden, John
And on pg 3: "Jewett Beall was an Indian Scout for the Colonial government. In 1748 Captain George
Michael Dowden, "Black Oak Thicket", 50 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden."
"Lock's All", 64 acres surveyed for Michael Dowden in 1748; "Hammer Hill", 40 acres surveyed for

Among many plots of land that were surveyed in Clarksburg, MD, for various individuals the following is
listed:

Carter, pg 1:
From "The History of Clarksburg, In's Valley, Putnam, Browningsville and Lewisdale (MD) by Don L.

Visit: <http://www.bondsworld.org/bondsworldowden.htm> for additional information.
April 1915.

91

amount Brought Over	11. 7. 2	195. 4. 3
To Cash paid Geo. o. Hurdock of acct. proved & Rec ^t . appears	4. 15. 6	
To D ^r . paid Leonard Grash of acct. proved & Rec ^t . appears	3. 13. 9	
To D ^r . paid Chris ^t . Edlin of acct. proved & Rec ^t . appears	1. 2. 4	
To D ^r . paid Thomas Symppson of acct. proved & Rec ^t . appears	1. 14. 4	
To D ^r . paid James Post of acct. proved	1. 13. 6	
To D ^r . paid Nichs. Chapman of acct. proved & Rec ^t . appears	15. 0	
To D ^r . paid Timothy Whitehead of Account proved	1. 2. 6	
To D ^r . paid William Brown of Rec ^t . and by consent of the Heirs	4. 0. 0	
To D ^r . paid Geo. o. Murdock Reg ^t . of acct.	15. 7. 1/2	

32. 19. 8 1/2

Administration Commission of 10 off cent. 3. 1. 11 1/2

34. 1. 8

Subtract 15. 1. 6 being the above into Cur^t. o. Hono^ry 6. 16. 4 27. 5. 4

Balance in Administration possession 167. 18. 11

Frederick County January the 18. 1782

Then came Esther C. lary Administratrix of Philip Coffer late of Frederick County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of almighty God that the aforesaid acct. is Just and True as stated and that she hath paid or secured to be paid the several Sums for which she claims an allowance which due Examination is

4 1/2 Passed by Geo. Murdock Reg^t.

The final Account of Esther C. oiler and Daniel C. oiler administrators of George C. oiler late of Frederick County Deceased

These accountants charge themselves with } Specie
amt. of an Inventory Exhibited on said Estate } 207. 5. 10
also with Cash left by the Deceased and secured }
by these accountants Twenty Shillings Specie. } 2. 2. 0
and 219. Cent. Dollars Expac to. 9. 0. 0

218. 7. 10

And These Accountants pray to be allowed for the following payments and Disbursements Viz

To Cash paid Jacob Ack of account proved } 4. 11. 0

Of Current Money paid by this Accountant to — £ 5 at
 Nicholas Thayer Step Son to the Deceased
 as of receipt appears — — — — — 90-16-13 $\frac{1}{2}$

Of Current Money paid by this Accountant to Peter
 Butler Dep. Comr. for passing and Examining
 this Acc^t. in lieu of 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cts} Tob^o. at 12 $\frac{1}{6}$ p^{ct}. is 0-7-0

Of 10 p^{ct}. Commⁿ on £ 5-14-4 is — — — — — 0-11-5
883-11-0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Oct^r. 20th. 1761 Then Henry Junk Executor of Valentine
 Groves late of Frederick County deceased (being a protestant
 dissentor) Solemnly declared and Affirmed that the
 above Account is just and true as it stands stated
 to the best of his knowledge — which after due
 Examination thereon first had is passed by —
 Final Acc^t. — G. Butler Dep. Comr.
 of Frederick County

The Account of Rachel Dowden Executrix of
 Michael Dowden late of Frederick County deceased
 This Accountant charges himself with the
 Inventory of the Deceased Estate. Amount^d to 210-15-10

And Humbly craves an Allowance for the following
 payments and Disbursements (Viz^t. —
 Of 2219 ^{cts} Tob^o. due from the Deceased and paid
 by this Accountant to Francis Hatfield Attorney
 in fact for Chris^o. Soundes &c^o. as of Bonds
 proved and receipt appears Tob^o. at 20 $\frac{1}{6}$ p^{ct}. is £ 22-3-11

Of Current Money due from the said deceased and
 paid by this Accountant to W^m. Neach as of Note
 proved and receipt appears — — — — — 1-0-0

Of Current Money due from the Deceased and paid
by this Accountant to Chris^r. Lowndes as ff Acct.
proved and receipt appears - - - - -

(249)
L S d
2-18-7

Of Current Money paid from the Decedent and
paid by this Accountant to Robert Peter Attorney
in fact for John Glasford & Co. as of Acct. proved
and Receipt appears.

5-19-4 1/4

Of Current Money due from the deceased to John
Cary and paid by this Accountant as Accot.
proved and Receipt appears - - -

0-3-6

Of Current Money due from the deceased to Jeremiah
Spyers and paid by this Accountant. as off Acc't.
proved and receipt appears

$a \sim 10^4$

Of Current Money due from the Deceased to James
Beall and paid by this Accountant as of Acc^t.
Proved and receipt Appears - - -

0-17-1

Of Current Money due from the Deceased to
John Coline and paid by this Accountant as off
Acco^t. proved and receipt appears.

2-12-6

Of Current Money due from the Deceased to Hugh Thomas and Paid by this Accountant as if Account Proved and receipt appears. - - -

0-5-a

of Current Money due from the Deceased to
Alexander Hall and paid by this Accountant
as Account Proved and Receipt appears —

0-14-0

Of Current Money due from the deceased to Richard
Watts and paid by this Accountant as off acc.
forrowed and receipt appears. - - - - -

0.5-0

Of Current Money due from the deceased to Richard
Snowden and paid by this Accountant as of Acct.
proved and receipt appears - - - - -

2-6-3

Of Current-Money due from the Deceased to Richard Waters and paid by this Accountant as if Account proved and receipt appears	L 1 d.
	5-14-1
Of Current-Money paid Peter Butler Deputy Com ^r . for Passing and Examining this Account in lieu of 69½ ^{lbs} . To be at 12½ ^{fls} . is 10 fls. Com ^r . on the above Payments and Disbursements	1-0-8¼
	4-11-9½
	<u>£ 50-9-9</u>

20th October 1761 Rachel Dowden Executrix of Michael Dowden late of Frederick County deceased made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the above Account is just and True as it stands stated to the best of her knowledge which after due Examination thereon first had is passed by

P. Butler J^r. Com^r.
of Fred^r. County

further time prayed to pass
Final Acc^t.

The Account of Ruth Radford and Samuel Beall Administrators of John Radford late of Frederick County Deceased

These Accountants charge themselves with the Inventory of the Deceased's Estate amounting to	£ 87-17-0
Also with an Additional Inventory amounting to	4-16-0
Also with Current-Money received from Rev. Thomas Bacon	8-2-2
Also with Current-Money received from Gaspar Shaaff	4-13-9
Also with Current-Money received from Edward Nicholls	5-15-0

HUSBAND Solomon SIMPSON-5070

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1805	PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Dorcas DOWDEN-4717

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1796	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Michael DOWDEN-4645		MOTHER: Rachael BRYAN-4652
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1747

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Solomon SIMPSON-5070

NOTES:

Solomon died 1805 and his will recorded Frederick Co. MD Will Bk E p122. No children listed in will, only nieces and nephews.

His mother in law Rachel gave him in 1779 a power of attorney from Montgomery Co. MD Deed rec Bk A p225.

WIFE Dorcas DOWDEN-4717

NOTES:

She was listed as daughter in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759.

Dorcas said was married to Solomon Simpson. He bought Dowden land from Michael Ashford Dowden, John Dowden and Mary Dowden, dau of Nathaniel Dowden. No children mentioned when he died. Left property to nieces, nephews and wife. Frederick Co. MD Will Bk E p122, also Salt Lake city film # 14232.

1796 Solomon & Dorcas gave bill of sale to Ann Robert ^{Lord} Bk 12 p 285-86
Frederick Co. Md.

JOSEPH SIMONSON 1805-1875

JOSEPH died 1805 and his will recorded Frederick Co. MD will bk 1 p123. No children listed in will, only wife.

Wife:

His widow is Jan Jacobson gave him in 1779 a power of attorney from Montgomery Co. MD Dated rec bk 1 p125.

Wife: JOSEPH SIMONSON-1775

Wife:

She was listed as daughter in will of Michael Jacobson 1-25 Apr 1750.

JOSEPH was married to Solomon Simpson. He bought Jacobson land from Michael Jacobson, John Jacobson and Jacobson, dau of Nathaniel Jacobson. No children mentioned when he died. Last property to Simonson, nephew and Frederick Co. MD will bk 1 p123, also said take city line 1/2 1/2.

1775-1775 Jacobson given land to Jan Jacobson. She was listed as daughter in will of Michael Jacobson 1-25 Apr 1750.

HUSBAND Phillip COFFEE-4722

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1783	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Esther DOWDEN-4719

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1782	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Michael DOWDEN-4645	MOTHER: Rachael BRYAN-4652	
OTHER HUSBANDS: John CLARY-5203		Parents' MRIN: 1747

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Cloe COFFEE-5308		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 7 Jul 1778	PLACE: Montgomery Co.,MD (Carroll's mgs)	
DEATH: Aft 1779	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Hezekiah ROBERTS-5309	MRIN: 1994	

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Phillip COFFEE-4722**NOTES:**

DEATH: Know by 18 Jan 1782 he had died and his wife had remarried John Clary by this time when she settled his estate. A copy of this was located in the Accounts Book G.M.-1 p90 1777-1799 Frederick Co. MD.

Esther Clary took for herself from estate 162.16.3 and received 22.10 from sundry articles sold before inventory and also received cash from James Marshale of 18.0. Money from John Snowden 10.7.6 of bond & John Orme 9.8 of acct. Other money listed, can't make out for what, 40.10, 8.2, 32.0

Others that were paid from the estate appears to be, Geo O. Murdock?, Conrad Grosh, Chrisn Elden; Thomas Syenpson?, Nichoas Glaymond?, Timothy Whitehead, Wm Brown and Geo. O. Murdock. Balance of estate 167.18.11 at the end. Geo. Murdock, Reg't.

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Phillip Coffee.

"This Was The Life Excerpts" from Judgement Books of Frederick Co. MD 1748-1765 by M.M. Rice Ft Wayne IN library # 975.201 F87ri

pg 43: June Ct 1750 3rd Tues (19th): "The Court ordered that Bench Warrants issued returnable immediatley for Philip and James Coffee to answer the complaints of orphan children living with them"

"Early Lists of Frederick Co. MD 1756-1775" by F.Edward Wright pub 1986 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87wr

pg 15: Rent due on land Frederick Co. 1771-1772: Philip Coffee
Michael Gore, gon to Carolina.

"Index to Adm. Accout Records of Frederick Co. MD" by L. Tilden Moore pub 1996 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87mo

pg 305: Phillip Coffee final G.M. # 1 (1777-1799) 90

WIFE Esther DOWDEN-4719**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

John CLARY-5203 (MRIN:1952)

NOTES:

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Phillip Coffee.

Esther believe to have married 2nd John Clary maybe Frederick Co. MD.

Believe their dau Cloe Coffee md Hezekiah Roberts.

1779 grandmother Rachel made deed of gift to Cloe Roberts Frederick Co. MD?

DEATH of Husband Philip Coffee: Know by 18 Jan 1782 he had died and his wife had remarried John Clary by this time when she settled his estate. A copy of this was located in the Accounts Book G.M.-1 p90 1777-1799 Frederick Co. MD.

Esther Clary took for herself from estate 162.16.3 and received 22.10 from sundry articles sold before inventory and also received cash from James Marshale of 18.0. Money from John Snowden 10.7.6 of bond & John Orme 9.8 of acct. Other money listed, can't make out for what, 40.10, 8.2, 32.0

Others that were paid from the estate appears to be, Geo O. Murdock?, Conrad Grosh, Chrisn Elden; Thomas Syenpson?, Nichoas Glaymond?, Timothy Whitehead, Wm Brown and Geo. O. Murdock. Balance of estate 167.18.11 at the end. Geo. Murdock, Reg't.

These sources related to husband Philip Coffee, however no mention of wife Esther Coffee.

"This Was The Life Excerpts" from Judgement Books of Frederick Co. MD 1748-1765 by M.M. Rice Ft Wayne IN library # 975.201 F87ri

pg 43: June Ct 1750 3rd Tues (19th): "The Court ordered that Bench Warrants issued returnable immediatley for Philip and James Coffee to answer the complaints of orphan children living with them"

"Early Lists of Frederick Co. MD 1756-1775" by F.Edward Wright pub 1986 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87wr

pg 15: Rent due on land Frederick Co. 1771-1772: Philip Coffee
Michael Gore, gon to Carolina.

"Index to Adm. Accout Records of Frederick Co. MD" by L. Tilden Moore pub 1996 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87mo

pg 305: Phillip Coffee final G.M. # 1 (1777-1799) 90

CHILD 1 Cloe COFFEE-5308**NOTES:**

She was listed in grandmothers estate as Cloe Roberts. Believe her to be dau of Esther and Philip Coffee, but not sure.

Cloe Coffee md Hezekiah Roberts 7 Jul 1778 Montgomery Co. MD

HUSBAND James COFFEE-4723

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: leaf 1779 ?	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Ann DOWDEN-4720

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1808	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Michael DOWDEN-4645		MOTHER: Rachael BRYAN-4652
OTHER HUSBANDS: Basil ROBERTS-5204		Parents' MRIN: 1747

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND James COFFEE-4723NOTES:

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as James Coffee.

"This Was The Life Excerpts" from Judgement Books of Frederick Co. MD 1748-1765 by M.M. Rice Ft Wayne IN library # 975.201 F87r1

pg 43: June Ct 1750 3rd Tues (19th): "The Court ordered that Bench Warrants issued returnable immediatley for Philip and James Coffee to answer the complaints of orphan children living with them"

pg 138 June Ct 1754: One of Grand Jurors - James Coffee (3rd Tues)

pg 142 Aug Ct 1754: One of Grand Jurors - James Coffee

pg 177 June Ct 1758: One of Grand Jurors - James Coffee (20th Jun)

pg 180 Aug Ct 1758: One of Grand Jurors - James Coffee (15th Aug)

"Early List of Frederick Co MD 1756-1775" by F. Edward Wright pub 1986 Ft Wayne lib # 975.201 F87wr

pg 2: Estrays (Stray livestock 1765-1775) James Coffy 15 Jul 1767

Did James died before 1779 when one Ann and Basil Roberts gave up adm of estate to son John Dowden Coffee.

WIFE Ann DOWDEN-4720OTHER MARRIAGES:

Basil ROBERTS-5204 (MRIN:1953)

NOTES:

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as James Coffee.

Maybe James died after 1767 but before 1779 when believe Ann had married Basil Roberts as in 1779 Ann and Basil Roberts relinquished rights to adminster estate of James Coffee to son, John Dowden Coffee.

14 Jun 1808 Ann Roberts recorded a manumission of her negros on her death. She named Lucy Bowman and 5 children, Henry Prather and 4 children and Henry all her beds and household furniture. Montgomery Co. MD Will Book E p198-200

HUSBAND Hugh LARKIN-4724

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE (female) DOWDEN-4721

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1759	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Michael DOWDEN-4645		MOTHER: Rachael ?UNKNOWN-4652
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 1747

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Hugh LARKIN-4724

NOTES:

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Hugh Larkin.

Checked some books in Frederick Co. MD for Larkin and if checked, didn't write down I checked for that name so will probably have to do again.

WIFE (female) DOWDEN-4721

NOTES:

One son in law in will of Michael Dowden 2-25 Apr 1759 listed as Hugh Larkin.

FREDERICK CO.

"Frederick Co MD Records 1750-1825" (Hunting for Bears) pub 1982 Ft Wayne # 975.301 F81

Elizabeth Larkin - Peter Gilbert 12 Aug 1803

Ann Larkin - Abraham Weaver 25 Jan 1778

Mary Lark - Henry Good 16 Nov 1781

"Descendants of Frederick & Co. MD" by J.M. Holdcraft pub 1984 Ft Wayne # 975.301 E87b4

pg 411. Larkin cemetery located at 3d farm lane on east of Fry road which runs from 418 4th st intersects Lander-Jefferson rd south of latter from 464 go north. Several Larkins but no Hugh found.

"Index of Surnames from History of Frederick Co MD by Williams & McNamara pub 1924 Ft Wayne # 975.301 F87w didn't locate the book though. Captain Larkin

pg 8, 109, 437, 438, 491, 492, 517, 527, 533, 567, 604, 605, 626, 607, 803, 920, 977, 982, 1011, 1013, 1066, 1112, 1206, 1269, 1445

Larkin- 791, 792

SEARCHED: 1911-1911

WIFE:

One son in law is wife of Michael Douglas 1-25 Apr 1911 listed as Rich Larkin.

Checked some books in Frederick Co. MD for Larkin and it checked, didn't write down I checked for that name a probably have to do again.

WIFE (Larkin) DOUGLAS-1911

WIFE:

One son in law is wife of Michael Douglas 1-25 Apr 1911 listed as Rich Larkin.

RESEARCH ON LARKIN

Checked several books at Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1998 for Larkin.

Some I noted found nothing and some didn't note so not sure if didn't check that name in that book.

FREDERICK CO.

"Frederick Co MD Records 1756-1863" (Hunting for Bears) pub 1989 Ft Wayne # 975.201 F87f

Elizabeth Larken - Peter Gilbert 13 Aug 1803

Ann Lakin - Abraham Deaver 25 Jun 1778

Mary Lkin - Henry Cood 14 Nov 1783

"Gravestones of Frederick Co. MD" by J.M. Holdcraft pub 1958 Ft Wayne # 975.201 F87hol

pg a41 Larkin cemetery located at 3d farm lane on east of Fry road which runs from MD 464 an dintersects Lander-Jefferson rd south of latter from 464 go north. Several Larkins but no Hugh listed.

"Index of Surnames, from History of Frederick Co MD by Williams & McKinsey pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 975.201 F87w didn't locate the book though. Copied Larkin:

pg 8, 169, 437, 438, 490, 492, 507, 527, 533, 567, 604, 605, 606, 607, 807, 880, 929, 977, 982, 1011, 1012, 1064, 1112, 1268, 1269, 1483

Larken- 791, 792

RESEARCH ON LARKIN

Checked several books at Ft Wayne, IN Oct 1988 for Larkin.
Some I noted found nothing and some didn't note so not sure if didn't check that name in
that book.

FREDERICK CO.

"Frederick Co MD Records 1756-1863" (Hunting for Bears) pub 1989 Ft Wayne # 975230
F871

Elizabeth Larkin - Peter Gilbert 13 Aug 1803

Ann Larkin - Abraham Deaver 25 Jan 1778
Mary Lark - Henry Good 14 Nov 1783

"Genealogies of Frederick Co. MD" by J.M. Holdcraft pub 1988 Ft Wayne # 9752301
F871b61

pg 441. Larkin cemetery located at 34 large lane on east of Hwy road which runs from ME
464 to historic Lander-Jefferson rd south of latter from 464 to north. Several
Larkins but no Hough burial.

"Index of Surnames, from History of Frederick Co MD by Williams & McKinstry pub 193
Ft Wayne # 9752301 F871w didn't locate the book though. Copied Larkin:

pg 8, 109, 417, 418, 490, 492, 507, 527, 528, 567, 604, 605, 606, 607, 807, 880, 929, 977, 982
1011, 1012, 1064, 1112, 1268, 1269, 1483

Larkin-791, 792

#4750

GRAVESTONES

OF

FREDERICK COUNTY

MARYLAND

md.

(Including a number from contiguous areas in Howard and Carroll counties)

No. 5 of a series

--*-- 5th series

By J. M. Holdcraft

--*--

SMALL CHURCH AND FAMILY

CEMETERIES

With index of Surnames

Mimeographed March 1958

5314 Belleville Ave., Baltimore 7

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

COMMITTEE ON

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON
THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

OF

THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

1968
1000
1000
1000

Taylor could be Aylor stone very bad shape
no dates
Wood Thomas 27 se 1785-15 my 1843

CHURCH OF BRETHREN at Mountindale Copied

31 ja 1958 Situated at crossroads

Rice C Isaac 31 ja 1857-22 ap 1933

wMary F 4 oc 1863-17 mh 1944

dRosa B 15 my 1906 12-4-1

Rice Clarence E 1901-1908

Rice Garland S s/o Joshua A L & Carrie R

19 mh 1928-9 ap 1928

Rice Harold C s/o Pierce C & Lillie M

31 au 1921 1-6-3

Rice Joseph P 1908-1910

Rice Joshua A L 29 my 1898 34-4-12

wFrances E 19 my 1949 86-2-3

Rice Keefer C 1890-1942

wBlanche G 1896-

sJames Henry 1927-1929

Rice Raymond P s/o Chas & Ida 29 oc 1899 /

Rice Walter B s/o Richard T & Mary L

29 ap 1904 22-0-28

Staub Walter N s/o Lewis H & F E 21 de 1896/

Whipp Franklin Keefer 8 se 1957 ag 72

STONER-Where Myers road joins Md 641 north

of Johnsville in apple orchard east of

road are a few stones copied 1955. The

stones are hard by the road near barn

Booker Henry 12 ap 1764-23 ja 1851

wElizabeth 27 jy 1779-11 mh 1867

Stoner Elizabeth 25 au 1744-9 my 1813

Stoner Jacob 10 mh 1752-15 ap 1804

wAtrian 21 se 1745-25 je 1831

Stoner John 30 ja 1755-4 ja 1838

Stoner Susanna 27 mh 1848 age 71

LAKIN--Located at 3d farm lane on east of

Fry road which runs from Md 464 and inter-

sects Lander-Jefferson rd south of latter

From 464 go north. While land is on Smith

farm cem can best be reached from the 3d

farm lane. Inclosed by iron fence but many

stones are flat. Copied 4 mh 1958

For local directions inquire for Mr. Frank

who lives on 464 near Fry road

Johnson Thomas H 9 oc 1886 76-6-0

Lakin Abraham 10 mh 1792-20 ja 1854

Lakin Abraham 1756-1799

Lakin Abraham 1713-ja 1796 age 83 "One of

the first settlers of Fred. Co. Md."

wSarah 1715-1797 age 81 Stone broken

Lakin Benjamin 26 oc 1795-6 oc 1814

Lakin Eleanor 2 oc 1799-22 ja 1836

Lakin Elizabeth w/o Abram 24 oc 1812-15 no 1861

Lakin Elizabeth R 8 se 1870 36-2-11

Lakin John 18 no 1790-18 oc 1821

Lakin Sarah 29 au 1789-6 my 1821

Lakin Susan A 14 se 1842-28 je 1875

Lakin Wm 7 au 1850 56-7-14

wSusan 4 se 1807-14 ap 1877

sGeorge P 11 se 1828-15 ap 1830

Lakin Infant s/o Abram & Elizabeth 15 fe 1848

Rensburg Rebecca Sabina d/c

Sebastian & Eve 23 au 1835 2-5-27

Simmons James Sr 20 je 1749-5 se 1829 age

80-2-15

wRebecca 7 fe 1753-8 se 1824

Simmons Col John 2 se 1857 age 74

Simmons Serena 4 au 1792-16 fe 1874

Souder Barbara w/o Peter 28 ap 1826 37-9-15

Souder Joseph W s/o Peter & Barbara

21 mh 1822-3 se 1843

Souder Susan w/o Peter 11 no 1853 age 70

Torrence James 4 jy 1839 no age--Native of

Ireland for 40 years citizen of Maryland

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Thomas Dowden				
Born	2 Jan 1712	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	1712	Place	SBSC, Queen Anne Parrish	Baptized
Died	Abt 1778	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1740	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Dowden I *				
Husband's mother Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				
Wife Mary B. Davis				
Born	1723	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1779	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Davis Sr.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Walsh				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Arbilla Dowden		
Born	22 Mar 1741	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1818	Place	Washington Co., PA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Samuel Blackmore Jr.				
Married	7 Feb 1758	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Zachariah Dowden		
Born	16 Jan 1750	Place	Prince Georges Parish, Md	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 Nov 1821	Place	Montgomery Co., MD	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1786	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Zepheniah Dowden		
Born	Abt 1750	Place	Frederick Co. MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1820/1830	Place	Jackson Co. Indiana	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1778	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Thomas Dowden																															
Wife Mary B. Davis																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	F Elizabeth Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Aug 1752</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Aug 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Phillip Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1773</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Aug 1752	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	20 Aug 1828	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Phillip Jones			Married	Abt 1773	Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	16 Aug 1752	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	20 Aug 1828	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Phillip Jones																														
Married	Abt 1773	Place	Sealed to spouse																												
5	M Thomas Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 1758</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"><i>Ann Campbell</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td><i>3 Sep 1778</i></td> <td>Place</td> <td><i>Montgomery Co. Md.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 1758	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	<i>Ann Campbell</i>			Married	<i>3 Sep 1778</i>	Place	<i>Montgomery Co. Md.</i>				Sealed to spouse
Born	Bef 1758	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	<i>Ann Campbell</i>																														
Married	<i>3 Sep 1778</i>	Place	<i>Montgomery Co. Md.</i>																												
			Sealed to spouse																												
6	M Clementius Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Jan 1762</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Oct 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Martha Wells</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1787</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Jan 1762	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Oct 1836	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Martha Wells			Married	Abt 1787	Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	11 Jan 1762	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	Oct 1836	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Martha Wells																														
Married	Abt 1787	Place	Sealed to spouse																												
7	F Mary Dowden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 1765</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Sep 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 1765	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Sep 1836	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	Bef 1765	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	Sep 1836	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Dowden

Info from Joan Overpeck listed Thomas b. 1712 and birth recorded at St Barnaby's Church in Queen Anne Parrish, Prince Georges Co. MD.

Thomas Dowden born to John and Esther 2 Jan 1712.

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no death date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1762 for sure. 5 children.

One source has listed Thomas Jr, Zachariah and Zepheniah as children of Thomas & Mary. Will have to do more work on this line to locate actual children.

WIFE - Mary B. Davis

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no death date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1762 for sure. Mary was dau of

Info from the book "Early L. Underwood & Melinda Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Grogan, 1996, in possession of Rayne Francis West Union, IA. Quite a lot on Thomas and Mary's children but no date for Thomas or birth or death date for Mary. Death would have been after 1782 for sure. Mary was dau of

Wife - Mary B. Davis

One source has listed Thomas J. Zachariah and Zachariah as children of Thomas & Mary. Will have to do more on the line to locate actual children.

Info from Joan Chappack (dau) Thomas B. 1713 and birth recorded at 22
 Stoney's Church in Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges Co. MD.
 Thomas Dowden born to John and Esther 1 Jan 1713.

HELENAH - Thomas Dowden
 Info from Joan Chappack (dau) Thomas B. 1713 and birth recorded at 22
 Stoney's Church in Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges Co. MD.

7	F	Mary Dowden	Birth	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Death	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Married	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Parents	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Spouse	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802

8	M	Clementus Dowden	Birth	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Death	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Married	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Parents	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Spouse	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802

9	M	Thomas Dowden	Birth	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Death	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Married	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Parents	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Spouse	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802

10	F	Elizabeth Dowden	Birth	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Death	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Married	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Parents	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
			Spouse	1782	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802

Headed Thomas Dowden
 Wife Mary B. Davis
 Children (in order of birth)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Thomas Dowden**

Wife **Mary B. Davis**

Notes

WIFE - Mary B. Davis (Continued)
William Davis.

Mary B. Davis dau of William Davis and Elizabeth Welsh b. 1723 d. 1761 and had 6 children. She died after 1779 as was in fathers will that date.

Mary Davis Dowden, sister of Vachel Davis of Frederick Co. MD received stock in brothers will dated Jul 1773.

Will of father, William Davis from "Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery Co. MD 1776-1825" by Malloy, Sween & Manuel located in the Ft Wayne, IN library 1998. 975.201 M 76 MA

22 Jul 1775 - 11 Nov 1779 L A f. 222 L 1 p62

William Davis Sr. of Frederick Co.: Mary Dowden, wife of Thomas Dowden, Eleanor Harding, wife of Charles Harding, Lucy Swearingham, wife of Van Swearingham, all of Frederick Co..

Son: Leonard Davis, remainder of estate, especially my right to the estate of Mary Welch, dec'd. of Prince George Co. MD.

Exe: son Leonard Davis

Wit: Robert Ferguson, James Campbell

CHILD 1 - Arbilla Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Arbilla listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and mg dates and names and birth dates of all 12 children and some whom married to.
Death listed as 1815.

CHILD 2 - Zachariah Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zacharial listed as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Sarah and 8 children listed apparently from DAR papers.

Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zacharial, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1788 and last abt 1812.

Name could be Zachariah, not sure.

If md in 1786 and was at least 21 he would have been born about 1765.

Abstracts of Wills in Montgomery Co. MD had listing for Zachariah Dowden, wife Sarah, dau Lucy Mullican, wife of John and dated 11 Nov 1820 and proved 18 Dec 1821. L N f 86 L 3 p 152

Zachariah Dowden's will only listed wife Sarah and dau Lucy Mullican, dated 11 Nov 1820 L N f 86 and probated 8 Dec 1821 L 3 p152 Montgomery Co. MD.

Why only 1 child if had 8? Ex: friend Solomon Holland and Wit: Gassaway Perry, John Heeter, Henson Pritchett.

CHILD 3 - Zepheniah Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zepheniah listed as but not as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Mary and 9 children listed apparently from DAR papers. Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zacharial, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1780 and last abt 1800.

If Zepheriah md in 1778 and was 21 he would have been born about 1757, so was he older or younger then 21?

Just info on Zepheniah. Other source had listed him as their son.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Elizabeth listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and mg dates and names of 10 children according to DAR paper.

CHILD 6 - Clementius Dowden

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Clementius listed as son of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth date and mg date and 2 children listed.

Family Group Record

Thomas Dowden

Mary B. Davis

Wife - Mary B. Davis (Continued)
William Davis

Mary B. Davis dau of William Davis and Elizabeth Welsh b. 1713 d. 1781 and had 6 children. She died after 1779 was in father's will first date.

Mary Davis Dowden, sister of Rachel Davis of Frederick Co. MD received stock in brothers will dated Jul 1717.

Will of father, William Davis from Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery Co. MD 1776-1827, by Henry, Sweet & Plante located in the Ft Wayne, IN library 1998. 975.201 M 78 MA 22 Jul 1778 - 11 Nov 1779 L A E 223 L 1 943

William Davis Sr. of Frederick Co. Mary Davis, wife of Thomas Dowden, Elleanor Harding, wife of Charles Harding, Lucy Sweetingham, wife of Van Sweetingham, all of Frederick Co.

Son: Leonard Davis, reminder of estate, especially my right in the estate of Mary Welsh, dec'd. of Prince George Co. MD.

Ben: son Leonard Davis

Wife: Robert Ferguson, James Campbell

CHILD 1 - Adella Dowden

Info from the book "Henry L. Underwood & Maria Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Adella listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and marriage dates and birth dates of all 13 children and some whom named in death listed as 1812.

CHILD 2 - Zachariah Dowden

Info from the book "Henry L. Underwood & Maria Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zachariah listed as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but listed as 1812. Why if they had a son in 1788 and is listed as 1812 and is listed as 1812. Name could be listed as 1788.

Hezekiah Robert
(not 1778) Cloe -

Ann Robert d. aft 1808
(Base) Coffee -

Hugh Tarkin

Solomon Sengsner / Dorcas
d. aft 1796

Manquay

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Dowden

Info from the book "Henry L. Underwood & Maria Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Elizabeth listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and marriage dates and names of 10 children according to DAR paper.

CHILD 4 - Clementine Dowden

Info from the book "Henry L. Underwood & Maria Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Clementine listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and marriage dates and names of 3 children listed.

1790 Maryland census Index

		Free White males Over 16	Free Males Under 16	Female	Slaves
Michael Dowden	pg 89 Montgomery Co. MD	3	0	1	5
Zachariah Dowden	pg 87 Montgomery Co. MD	2	1	7	3
Mary Dowden	pg 90 Montgomery Co. MD	0	0	3	3

1800 Maryland census Index

Zachariah Dowden pg 150 Montgomery Co. MD 11010-21310-01
Mary Dowden pg 160 Montgomery Co. MD 10001-20020-01

1810 Maryland census Index

Zachariah Dowden (Dowden) pg 362 Montgomery Co. MD males- to 10-1 10/16-1 16/18-1 ov45-1
Females- 10/16-3 26/45-1 ov 45-1 6 slaves

John Dowd? Pg 348 Montgomery Co. MD males- 16/26-2 Females- to 10-2 16/226-1 ov45-1
2 slaves

Solomon Dowden pg 461 Baltimore Co. MD Patapsco Lower Hundred. No ages - listed 5 in household.

W. Dowden pg 428 Frederick Co. MD m-16-26-1 26/45-1 ov 45-2 females 10/16-1 16/26-1 ov 45-1 (Actually pg 230, alphabetical and nothing looked like Dowden to me, was a Dachen/Dacben? but didn't look like Dowden and there was no page 428 in census).

1820 Maryland census Index

Listed names from index, but had notation, either didn't do or couldn't find on pages?
Go back and recheck them.

Isaac Dowden pg 144 Baltimore Co. MD 3rd ward
Nicholas Dowden pg 181 Baltimore Co. MD "
Adam Dowden Pg 216 Baltimore Co. MD
Solomon Dowden pg 216 Baltimore Co. MD

Michael Dowden Pg 304 Baltimore Co. MD 8th Ward

James H. Dowden pg 160 Montgomery Co. MD

1790 Maryland census index				
White males	Free	Free	Female	Slaves
Over 16	Under 16	Under 16		
3	0	0	1	3
2	1	1	7	3
0	0	0	3	3

1800 Maryland census index

Mary Dowden pg 160 Montgomery Co MD 10001-20020-01
 Zachariah Dowden pg 150 Montgomery Co MD 11010-21310-01

1810 Maryland census index

Zachariah Dowden (Dowden) pg 362 Montgomery Co MD males-to 10-1 10/16-1 10/18-1 0v42-1
 1 Female- 10/16-2 20/42-1 0v 42-1 0 slaves

John Dowd pg 348 Montgomery Co MD males- 10/20-2 Females-to 10-2 10/220-1 0v42-1
 1 2 slaves

Solomon Dowden pg 401 Baltimore Co MD Baltimore Lower Hundred No ages - listed 3 in household

W. Dowden pg 428 Frederick Co MD on 10-20-1 20v42-1 0v 42-2 females 10/16-1 10/20-1 0v 42-1 (Actually pg 230, alphabetical and nothing looked like Dowden to me, was a Dabner/Dabner? but didn't look like Dowden and there was no page 428 in census)

1820 Maryland census index

Listed names from index, but had notation, either didn't do or couldn't find on pages?
 Go back and recheck them.

Isaac Dowden pg 144 Baltimore Co MD 3rd ward
 Nicholas Dowden pg 181 Baltimore Co MD
 Adam Dowden pg 216 Baltimore Co MD
 Solomon Dowden pg 216 Baltimore Co MD

Michael Dowden pg 304 Baltimore Co MD 8th ward

James H. Dowden pg 160 Montgomery Co MD

Thomas Dowden pg 27 Allegheny Co. MD Cumberland

1830 Maryland census Index

Solomon Dowden Pg 68 2nd Coll Baltimore Co.,MD
Adam Dowden Pg 69 2nd Coll Baltimore Co.,MD
Soloman Dowden Pg 132 3rd Ward Baltimore Co., MD
Nicholas Dowdson Pg 153 3rd Ward Baltimore Co. MD

Thomas Dowden pg 27 Allegany Co MD Cumberland

1850 Maryland census index

Solomon Dowden Pg 68 1st Coll Baltimore Co MD
Adam Dowden Pg 69 1st Coll Baltimore Co MD
Solomon Dowden Pg 132 3rd Ward Baltimore Co MD
Nicholas Dowden Pg 133 3rd Ward Baltimore Co MD

HUSBAND Samuel BLACKMORE [Jr.]-5124

BIRTH: 12 May 1736 PLACE: Prince George Co.,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Feb 1758 PLACE: MD *Frederick Co*
DEATH: 8 Aug 1787 PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel BLACKMORE [Sr.]-5125
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5126

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1918

WIFE Arbilla DOWDEN-5119

(ABRilla)

BIRTH: 22 Mar 1741 PLACE: Prince George Co.,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1818 PLACE: Washington Co.,PA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4646
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mary DAVIS-5118

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1916

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elender BLACKMORE-5127

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 19 Dec 1758 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: J. BELL-5139

MRIN: 1919

2. NAME: Mary BLACKMORE-5128

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 12 May 1760 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Dec 1776 PLACE:
DEATH: 7 Jun 1839 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles ALLISON [Jr.]-5140

MRIN: 1920

3. NAME: Elizabeth BLACKMORE-5129

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1762 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas FLETCHER-5141

MRIN: 1921

4. NAME: James BLACKMORE-5130

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 27 Feb 1764 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Nancy BLACKMORE-5131

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 19 Aug 1766 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James BOYER-5142

MRIN: 1922

6. NAME: Amy BLACKMORE-5132

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 29 Oct 1768 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William QUIMBY-5143

MRIN: 1923

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel BLACKMORE [Jr.] - 5124
WIFE Arbilla DOWDEN - 5119

Yr of Birth 1736
Yr of Birth 1741

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Samuel BLACKMORE [III] - 5133	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Dec 1770	PLACE: Frederick Co., MD
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: William BLACKMORE - 5134	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Jun 1774	PLACE: Frederick Co., MD
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucy RICHARDSON - 5144	MRIN: 1924
9. NAME: Verlender BLACKMORE - 5135	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Jun 1776	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nicholas SWEARINGEN - 5145	MRIN: 1925
10. NAME: Thomas BLACKMORE - 5136	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Jun 1778	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ANDERSON - 5146	MRIN: 1926
11. NAME: Richard BLACKMORE - 5137	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Apr 1780	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary BOYER - 5147	MRIN: 1927
12. NAME: Clement BLACKMORE - 5138	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Feb 1784	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

7.	NAME: Samuel BLACKMORE-2117 BIRTH: 6 Nov 1770 CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Frederick Co. MD PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
8.	NAME: William BLACKMORE-2118 BIRTH: 4 Jan 1774 CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Lucy RICHARDSON-2114	PLACE: Frederick Co. MD PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
9.	NAME: Yehoshua BLACKMORE-2119 BIRTH: 22 Jan 1778 CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Nicholas SWERLINCH-2115	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
10.	NAME: Thomas BLACKMORE-2120 BIRTH: 10 Jan 1778 CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: (female) ANDERSON-2116	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
11.	NAME: Richard BLACKMORE-2121 BIRTH: 10 Apr 1780 CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Mary ROYER-2117	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
12.	NAME: Clement BLACKMORE-2122 BIRTH: 11 Feb 1781 CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Montgomery Co. MD PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
13.	NAME: BIRTH: CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (
14.	NAME: BIRTH: CHS.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (

HUSBAND Samuel BLACKMORE [Jr.]-5124**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Samuel listed as md to Arbilla, son of Samuel Blackmore.

WIFE Arbilla DOWDEN-5119**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Arbilla listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and mg dates and names and birth dates of all 12 children and some whom married to.

CHILD 1 Elender BLACKMORE-5127**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Elender md J. Bell.

CHILD 2 Mary BLACKMORE-5128**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Mary md Charles Allison Jr.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth BLACKMORE-5129**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Elizabeth md Thomas Fletcher.

CHILD 4 James BLACKMORE-5130**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 5 Nancy BLACKMORE-5131**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Nancy md James Boyer.

CHILD 6 Amy BLACKMORE-5132**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Amy md William Quimby.

CHILD 7 Samuel BLACKMORE [III]-5133**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 8 William BLACKMORE-5134**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. William md Lucy Richardson.

CHILD 9 Yerlender BLACKMORE-5135**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Birth date listed as 39 June (as no such date- could be 29 or 19?) Md Nicholas Swearingen.

CHILD 10 Thomas BLACKMORE-5136**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Thomas md Miss Anderson.

CHILD 11 Richard BLACKMORE-5137**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Richard md Mary Boyer.

CHILD 12 Clement BLACKMORE-5138**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Search Documents For Free:

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

99. Zachariah Jr.⁵ Dowden (Zachariah Sr.⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹)^{[124,125,126,127,128,129,130](#)}
 was born 02 May 1792 in Featherbed, Prin Geo Parish, Montgomery Co, Md, and died 01 May 1862 in Toll Gate Farm, Flint Hill, Virginia. He married **(1) Elizabeth Fulks**^{[131,132,133,134](#)} 15 Mar 1814 in Montgomery Co, MD^{[135,136](#)}, daughter of William Fulks and Mary. She was born 24 Dec 1796 in Prince Georges Parish, Montgomery County, MD, and died 06 Jan 1857 in Toll Gate Farm, Flint Hill, Rappahannock Co, VA. He married **(2) Almariah Morrison**^{[137,138,139](#)} 06 Jan 1859 in Rappahannock Co, VA^{[140,141,142](#)}, daughter of Thomas Morrison and Mary Ellis. She was born 20 Jan 1828 in Fauquier Co, Virginia, and died 01 Dec 1916 in West Virginia.

Notes for Zachariah Jr. Dowden:

The 1860 Census indicates that the name of Zachariah Dowden II wife is Maria, indicating that he may have remarried after the death of Elizabeth in 1857.

The Census also shows that there were two more girls in this family, but their names are not known since they lived for only a short time.

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Not all data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown. Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

The 1860 Census indicates that the name of Zachariah Dowden II wife is Maria, indicating that he may have remarried after the death of Elizabeth in 1857.

The Census also shows that there were two more girls in this family, but their names are not known since they lived for only a short time.

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Not all data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown.

Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup
Farmers Branch, TX

[More About](#) Zachariah Jr. Dowden:

Burial: Family Farm, Flint Hill, Rappahannock, Virginia
Christening: 30 Aug 1792, Pr. Geo. Parish, Montgomery, Maryland

[Notes for](#) Elizabeth Fulks:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown.
Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup
Farmers Branch, TX

[Notes for](#) Almariah Morrison:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown.
Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup
Farmers Branch, TX

Start searching historical newspapers

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

✓ **26. Thomas⁴ Dowden** (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born Bef. 1758. He married **Anne Campbell** 03 Sep 1778 in Montgomery Co, Maryland.

Notes for Thomas Dowden:

Information received while conducting research in Rockville, Maryland
Marlene Daniels

"The following Dowden's took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Will Deakins, Montgomery County, Maryland, 03 March 1778: Michael Dowden, Jr., Zachariah Dowden, and Zephaniah Dowden. The following Dowden's took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Elisha Williams, 02 March 1778, Montgomery County, Maryland: Thomas Dowden and John Dowden."

Children of Thomas Dowden and Anne Campbell are:

- 102 i. Lot⁵ Dowden, born 1777; died 1857 in Westmoreland Co, PA.
- 103 ii. William Dowden, born 1779 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1851 in Shelby Co, Ohio.

✓ **27. Clementius⁴ Dowden** (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born 11 Jan 1762 in Prince George Co, Maryland, and died Oct 1836 in Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois. He married **Martha Wells** Bef. 1780.

More About Clementius Dowden:

Residence: Washington Co, PA 1780; Hamilton Co, OH; Bourbon Co, KY; Illinois

Children of Clementius Dowden and Martha Wells are:

- 104 i.

± 105 Clementius⁵ Dowden. He married Rachel Carter 14 Jul 1834 in Jackson Co, IN.

ii. James Dowden, born 1780 in Hopewell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 1824 in Kisachie, Natchiloches Parish, Louisiana.

106 iii. William Wesley Dowden, born 1781 in Prince George Co, Maryland; died 1849 in Fayette Co, Kentucky.

[Notes for William Wesley Dowden:](#)

#7091: History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, ed. by William Henry Perrin, O. L. Baskin & Co., Chicago, 1882. p. 564.

[Bourbon County] [Hutchinson Precinct] THOS. J. NICHOLS, farmer; P. O.

Paris; was born Dec. 25, 1837, in Fayette County, Ky., and is the son of Abram and Mary (Christian) Nichols, the former a native of Fayette County, and by trade a blacksmith, resided in that county till [sic] his death.

The latter was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, and died in Dec. 1880.

T. J. was educated in Fayette County and embarked in business for himself as a farmer. He was Deputy Sheriff under C. C. Bodley, and appointed to fill the vacancy upon the resignation of that gentleman. In 1864, he was a candidate for the office of Sheriff of Fayette County, and was defeated by twenty-two votes, by W. W. Dowden.

107 iv. Anthony Dowden, born Bef. 1782 in Hopewell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

108 v. Martha Dowden, born 1786 in Hopewell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

109 vi. William Dowden, born 1788 in Hopewell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

± 110 vii. Thomas Dowden, born 1789; died 1854 in Indiana.

111 viii. Lucy Dowden, born 1790 in Bourbon Co, KY; died 01 Oct 1857 in Peoria Co, IL. She married John Ewalt 1810 in Hamilton Co, OH.

[More About Lucy Dowden:](#)

Residence: Knox Co, OH; Jackson Co, IN

HUSBAND Phillip JONES-5148

BIRTH: 12 Jul 1752 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1773 PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Oct 1831 PLACE: Hamilton Co.,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth DOWDEN-5120

BIRTH: 16 Aug 1752 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Aug 1828 PLACE: Hamilton Co.,OH
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4646 MOTHER: Mary DAVIS-5118
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1916

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susanna JONES-5149 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Sarah JONES-5150 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Martha JONES-5151 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Nancy JONES-5152 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Abraham JONES-5153 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Mary JONES-5154 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Phillip JONES-5148
WIFE Elizabeth DOWDEN-5120

Yr of Birth 1752
Yr of Birth 1752

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Benjamin JONES-5155	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Phillip JONES-5156	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Elizabeth JONES-5157	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: John JONES-5158	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Phillip JONES-5148

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

WIFE Elizabeth DOWDEN-5120

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Elizabeth listed as dau of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth, death and mg dates and names of 10 children according to DAR paper.

CHILD 1 Susanna JONES-5149

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 2 Sarah JONES-5150

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 3 Martha JONES-5151

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 4 Nancy JONES-5152

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 5 Abraham JONES-5153

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 6 Mary JONES-5154

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 7 Benjamin JONES-5155

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 8 Phillip JONES-5156

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 9 Elizabeth JONES-5157

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

CHILD 10 John JONES-5158

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Name according to DAR papers, no other info.

HUSBAND Clementius DOWDEN-5121

BIRTH: 11 Jan 1762 PLACE: Prince George Co.,MD
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1787 PLACE:
DEATH: 1836 PLACE: Elmwood Twp,Perria Co.,IL
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4646 MOTHER: Mary DAVIS-5118 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1916

WIFE Martha WELLS-5159

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas DOWDEN-5160 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1789 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1819 PLACE:
DEATH: 1854 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DARNALL-5162 MRIN: 1930

2. NAME: Lucy DOWDEN-5161 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: *cd 101 ny rec*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1810 *4 sep* PLACE: *Hamilton co OH*
DEATH: 1857 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John EWALT-5163 MRIN: 1931

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Clementius DOWDEN-5121**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Clementius listed as son of Thomas and Mary. Complete birth date and m_g date and 2 children listed.

WIFE Martha WELLS-5159**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 Thomas DOWDEN-5160**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Md Elizabeth Darnall 1819.

CHILD 2 Lucy DOWDEN-5161**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Her death date listed 1757, prob. should be 1857 as wasn't born till abt 1791. Md 1810 John Ewalt.

CLARENCE BOWEN-1840

NOTES:

Info from the book "Kinney L. Underwood & Mabel's Bowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory and
1906, in possession of Tave Francis, West Union, IA. Clarenice listed as son of Thomas and Mary. Clarenice died
date and of date and 3 children listed.

WIFE Mabel's WIFE-1840

NOTES:

Info from the book "Kinney L. Underwood & Mabel's Bowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory and
1906, in possession of Tave Francis, West Union, IA.

CHILD 1 Thomas BOWEN-1840

NOTES:

Info from the book "Kinney L. Underwood & Mabel's Bowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory and
1906, in possession of Tave Francis, West Union, IA. No Elizabeth Darnall listed.

CHILD 2 Lucy BOWEN-1840

NOTES:

Info from the book "Kinney L. Underwood & Mabel's Bowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory and
1906, in possession of Tave Francis, West Union, IA. Her death date listed 1857, prob. should be 1857 as listed
born till apt 1857. No 1810 John listed.

HUSBAND Zacharial DOWDEN-5122

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1786	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1812	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4646	MOTHER: Mary DAVIS-5118	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1916

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-5164

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James H. DOWDEN-5165		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Oct 1788	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1809	PLACE: <i>monlganey co ind</i>	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mahala BENTON-5173	MRIN: 1933	There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Zachariah DOWDEN [Jr.]-5166		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 May 1792	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elizabeth FULKS-5175	MRIN: 1935	

3. NAME: Lucy DOWDEN-5167		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Nov 1797	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John MULLICAN-5176	MRIN: 1936	

4. NAME: Cassandra DOWDEN-5168		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Dec 1797	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John GARDNER-5177	MRIN: 1937	

5. NAME: Elizabeth DOWDEN-5169		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Dec 1800	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: William MULLICAN-5178	MRIN: 1938	

6. NAME: Sarah DOWDEN-5170		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Nov 1803	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: William BENSON-5179	MRIN: 1939	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Zacharial DOWDEN-5122

Yr of Birth

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-5164

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary Davis DOWDEN-5171	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Feb 1810	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Adam GETZENLANNER-5180	MRIN: 1940
8. NAME: Marcia DOWDEN-5172	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Zacharial DOWDEN-5122**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zacharial listed as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Sarah and 8 children listed apparently from DAR papers. Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zacharial, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1788 and last abt 1812. Name could be Zachariah, not sure.

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-5164**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zacharial listed as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Sarah and 8 children listed apparently from DAR papers. Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zacharial, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1788 and last abt 1812.

CHILD 1 James H. DOWDEN-5165**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Eleanor WEST-5174 (MRIN:1934) - 1849?

NOTES:

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 2 Zachariah DOWDEN [Jr.] -5166**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated. His name listed as Zachariah Jr., which would make his father same and not Zacharial.

CHILD 3 Lucy DOWDEN-5167**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated. Her birth listed as 4 Nov 1797 and sister Cassandra's birth as 26 Nov 1797 so believe one is wrong???

CHILD 4 Cassandra DOWDEN-5168**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated. Her birth listed as 26 Dec 1797 and sister Lucy's birth as 4 Nov 1797 so believe one is wrong???

CHILD 5 Elizabeth DOWDEN-5169**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 6 Sarah DOWDEN-5170**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 7 Mary Davis DOWDEN-5171**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 8 Marcia DOWDEN-5172**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated. No dates for Marcia.

W
 Children of Zachariah Dowden and Elizabeth Fulks are:

- 151 i. Eliza⁶ Dowden.
- 152 ii. Saul Dowden.
- 153 iii. Virginia Dowden, born in Rappahanock Co, Virginia; died 19 Apr 1922 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co, Maryland. She married Hezekiah Leaman 11 Nov 1861 in Montgomery Co, Maryland; born Abt. 1836; died 1885 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- ± 154 iv. Lemeul Dowden, born 12 Jan 1815 in Maryland.
- 155 v. Anna Elizabeth Dowden, born 12 Nov 1816 in Maryland; died in Flint Hill, VA. She married ? Barnes.
- ± 156 vi. Mary Susan Dowden, born 09 Mar 1819 in Maryland; died 12 Jul 1898 in Clarksburg, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- 157 vii. William Fulks Dowden, born 13 Aug 1821 in Maryland; died Abt. 1892 in Corder, Missouri. He married (1) Lucy Levelle. He married (2) Sarah Louise Neville.
- ± 158 viii. Solomon Dowden, born 17 Apr 1827 in Montgomery Co, Maryland; died 12 Jun 1885 in Neelsville, Maryland.
- ± 159 ix. Zachariah Dowden III, born 12 Jul 1829 in Culpeper, VA; died 28 Jul 1900 in Clarksburg, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- 160 x. Lucy Dowden, born 08 Sep 1831 in Rappahanock Co, Virginia; died 09 Oct 1916 in Rockville, Maryland. She married Thomas Randolph Dare 02 Jan 1867 in Maryland; born Abt. 1835 in Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- ± 161 xi. Sarah Ellen Dowden, born 11 Aug 1835 in Rappahanock Co, Virginia; died 12 Mar 1917 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- ± 162 xii. Alcinda Dowden, born 11 Oct 1837 in Rappahanock Co, Virginia; died 05 Oct 1903.
- 163 xiii. Eliza Dowden.

Children of Zachariah Dowden and Almariah Morrison are:

- ± 164 i. James Fitzpatrick⁶ Dowden, born 1860 in Virginia; died 1923 in West Virginia.
- 165 ii. Wilbur "Babe" Dowden, born 1862 in Virginia; died 1934 in West Virginia.
- 166 iii. William Dowden, born 1863.

105. James⁵ Dowden (Clementius⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1780 in Hopewell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1824 in Kisachie, Natchiloches Parish, Louisiana. He

married **Martha 'Patsy' Nash**. She was born 1787, and died Aft. 1830.

Children of James Dowden and Martha Nash are:

- 167 i. Lovenia⁶ Dowden. She married Shelton Powell.
- + 168 ii. James Davis Dowden, born 1807; died 1873.
- + 169 iii. Hugh Dowden, born 1811.
- + 170 iv. Thomas Dowden, born 1815; died Aft. 1865.
- + 171 v. Alfred Michael Dowden, born 1824; died 1911.

110. Thomas⁵ Dowden (Clementius⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1789, and died 1854 in Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Darnell** 1819 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She was born 1795, and died 1861.

Child of Thomas Dowden and Elizabeth Darnell is:

- 172 i. William Clemencious⁶ Dowden, born 13 Jun 1826; died 11 Jan 1888. He married Amanda Jane Pearce.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

HUSBAND Zepheniah DOWDEN-5123

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1778 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas DOWDEN-4646
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary DAVIS-5118

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1916

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5181

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William DOWDEN-5182
 --- BIRTH: 1780
 M CHR.:
 MAR.: 1809 *5 June*
 DEATH: 1862
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Mary CRUM-5191

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE: *Clark Co Ind.*
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

cd 101 ngr nec

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1942

2. NAME: James DOWDEN-5183
 --- BIRTH: 1782
 M CHR.:
 MAR.: 1808 *15 apr*
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Rachel HARROD-5192 *(Harvard)*

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE: *Clark Co Ind.*
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

cd 101 ngr nec

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1943

3. NAME: Thomas DOWDEN-5184
 --- BIRTH: 1784
 M CHR.:
 MAR.: 1812
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Nancy ?UNKNOWN-5193

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1944

4. NAME: Zepheniah DOWDEN-5185
 --- BIRTH: 1786
 M CHR.:
 MAR.: *21 Oct 1809*
 DEATH: 1849
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Esther BLIZZARD-5194

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE: *Clark Co Ind.*
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

cd 101 ngr nec

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1945

5. NAME: Jane DOWDEN-5186
 --- BIRTH: 1789
 F CHR.:
 MAR.: 1807
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Edward ?UNKNOWN-5195

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1946

6. NAME: Susanna DOWDEN-5187
 --- BIRTH: 1790
 F CHR.:
 MAR.: 1809 *2 Dec*
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: William JAMES/JONES?-5196 *(Jones)*

PLACE:
 PLACE: *Clark Co Ind.*
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

cd 101 ngr nec

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1947

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Zepheniah DOWDEN-5123
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5181

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Nancy DOWDEN-5188 --- BIRTH: 1796 F CHR.: MAR.: 1812 3 Dec DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: James SHIPMAN-5197	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: Clark Co Ind. PLACE: PLACE:	cd 101 nym Parent Link Type: (B) MRIN: 1948
8. NAME: Polly DOWDEN-5189 --- BIRTH: 1798 F CHR.: MAR.: 1816 18 Nov DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Henry KINDLE-5198	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: godolson, Ind. PLACE: PLACE:	cd 101 nym Parent Link Type: (B) MRIN: 1949
9. NAME: Elizabeth DOWDEN-5190 --- BIRTH: 1799/1800 F CHR.: MAR.: 1817 19 may DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Joseph BRACKEN-5199	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: godolson, Ind. PLACE: PLACE:	cd 101 nym Parent Link Type: (B) MRIN: 1950
10. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Zepheniah DOWDEN-5123**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zepheniah listed as but not as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Mary and 9 children listed apparently from DAR papers. Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zacharial, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1780 and last abt 1800.

Just info on Zepheniah. Other source had listed him as their son.

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5181**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Zepheniah listed as but not as son of Thomas and Mary. No birth or death date but wife Mary and 9 children listed apparently from DAR papers. Why if they had DAR papers for the children, no dates for Zacharial, I don't understand as there would be. 1st child b. 1780 and last abt 1800.

CHILD 1 William DOWDEN-5182**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 2 James DOWDEN-5183**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 3 Thomas DOWDEN-5184**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 4 Zephaniah DOWDEN-5185**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 5 Jane DOWDEN-5186**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 6 Susanna DOWDEN-5187**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 7 Nancy DOWDEN-5188**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 8 Polly DOWDEN-5189**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

CHILD 9 Elizabeth DOWDEN-5190**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996, in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Childrens names and birth dates according to DAR papers was stated.

Family Group Record

*More children in
Two Bks 77 Wags felony*
Page 1 of 15

Husband				
James Gore II Capt *				
Born	7 Nov 1707	Place	Prince George Co, MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	7 Nov 1707	Place	Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD	Baptized
Died	29 Oct 1784	Place	Camden Dist., Kershaw Co., SC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1730	Place	Prince Georges?, MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Gore I				
Husband's mother Mary Burke				
Wife				
Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *				
Born	29 Aug 1716	Place	Prince George Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	29 Aug 1716	Place	Queen Annes Par., PGC, MD	Baptized
Died	25 Nov 1788	Place	Camden, Kershaw Co. SC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Dowden I *				
Wife's mother Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M James "Manning" Gore				
Born	1733	Place	Prince Georges Co., MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	9 Aug 1818	Place	Chester Co., SC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Anne ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Sarah Solomon				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Thomas Tindall Gore				
Born	1735	Place	Prince George Co., MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Feb 1777	Place	Ft McIntosh, Battle of:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Rachel Neighbors				
Married	Abt 1757	Place	Chester Co., SC	Sealed to spouse
3 M Clement Gore				
Born	1740	Place	MD	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1801/1802	Place	Chester Co., SC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Charity ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 30 Jun 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt

Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 M Michael G? Gore

Born	1742	Place	Prince George Co, MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1798	Place	MD/VA?	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Priscilla Sayres				
Married	Bef 1765	Place		Sealed to spouse	

5 M Joshua Gore

Born	1744	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	20 Nov 1820	Place	Johnson Co., IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	old Alvira, Johnson Co. IL, graveyard		
Spouse	Jane McColpin				
Married	1763	Place	Chester Co., SC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Frances Osborn or Morris?				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

6 M John Ashford Gore

Born	1745	Place	Chester Co., SC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1840	Place	Trigg Co. KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Mc Colpin				
Married	Bef 1765	Place		Sealed to spouse	

7 M Eleazer Gore

Born	1752	Place	Maryland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	14 Feb 1830	Place	Trigg Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Murray				
Married	1784	Place	Chester Co., MD	Sealed to spouse	

8 M Notley Gore

Born	10 Jun 1753	Place	Frederick Co., MD	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 5 Oct 1832	Place	Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt			
Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Sarah Gore		
	Born	1755	Place MD
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1859	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William Wornell	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	F Mary Gore		
	Born	1757	Place MD
	Christened		Place
	Died	1797	Place Chester Co. MD
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	James Sanders	
	Married	Abt 1766	Place MD
			Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	male Easterwood	
	Married	Bef 25 Nov 1788	Place
			Sealed to spouse
11	F Esther Gore		
	Born	1759	Place MD
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1853	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William Sanders	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Knowing Wood	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
12	F Elizabeth Gore		
	Born	1761	Place MD
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1855	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Noland Pearce	
	Married	Bef 1788	Place
			Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Nathaniel Selathial Coffee	
	Married	betw 1775-1808	Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore II Capt

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

James was baptized 7 Nov 1707 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Parents were James and Mary Gore. (Mary Manon? some have said) (believe Burke is correct).

Article from "Chester Dist Gen Soc Bulletin" by Ann Lynch Boyer Vol 16 #3 pg 81-84 on Gore-Sanders Connection of Chester Dist, SC. States James was baptized 7 Nov 1717 in St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Parents James Gore I and Mary (Burke) Gore Tomlinson. All is correct here except the birth date and is

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 15

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes HUSBAND - James Gore II Capt (Continued) 1707.	
It is believed wife Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden. Possibly 11 children all born in Prince George Co. MD. Was listed as daughter of John and Ester Dowden from Queen Anne Parish records also. Info from Karen Brandon, Box 267, Binger, OK 73009 from Vol IV #2 pg 86 stated wife was Elizabeth Clement and not (Dowden) Wrote to her to see where her info came from but have not heard from her (1996) About 1769 James and Elizabeth moved to SC, Chester Co. and apparently most of thier family followed the same move his brother Thomas had previously made to Chester Co. SC. During the Revolutionary War he furnished supplies for Contenintal Army, while living in South Carolina "Issued 9 Jul 1785 to James Gore 28pds 19s 17p 1/4 for a wagon and 2 horses for Continentals in 1779 per account audited." Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 said he located info on James Gore Sr, James Manning Gore, Clement Gore, Eleazer Gore, John Ashford Gore and Michael Gore listed as soldiers in a book of South Carolina Rev. War Patriots as well as in the DAR Patriot index (except Michael wasn't in DAR list) Info from book South Carolina Roster of the Troops of Rev. by B.G. Moss listed all children believed to sons of James Gore and also one listing for James Gore Sr which stated on 8 Mar 1779, he was put in the Continental Line and served until 24 Mar, Thereafter he was pressed by Samuel Knight, wagon master, and served until 3 May 1779. A.A. 2985. (if this was this James and he was born in 1707 he would have been 72 in 1779, which seems highly unlikely he would be in Rev. so then who was James Gore Sr.-GLT) James Gore b. 1707 only had one son James Manning Gore and was said he went by Manning and there was info on his service as well under that name. However there was another notation of one James Gore who served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey (Nance, Peter,R7553) (who was this referred to-GLT) DEATH: His Will was dated 3 Apr 1783, Camden Dist. SC probated 29 Oct 1784 in Kershaw Co. SC. Book A-1 pg 241. Listed son Michael Gore and Michael Gore signed also as witness of will. Listed sons, John Ashford, Joshua and Eleazor land. He mentioned two grandsons, Micheal Dowden and Davis Gore. His wife, Elizabeth and son James were named as executors. Wit: George Thomas, Elisha Gore and Michael Gore. The will of James Gore II was filed in Kershaw Co., in that brief period when Charleston ceased to be the recording center for all of SC and Chester Co. had not been formed. he was a resident of the Sandy River area of what was soon to be Chester Co. SC. An article from the "Chester Dist Gen Soc Bulletin" Vol 6 #3 pg 91 under Some Old West Chester Families, taken from notes of the late Arthur Cornwall stated: "The Gores lived several miles south-west from Chester on the Fish Dam road at what was called "Ninety-Six Road", crossing this county from Catawba to Ninety-Six". Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated that James Gore II received several grants of land from the Colonial Government of Maryland, one known as "Gore's Adventure" (from Land Office, Annapolis, MD). His step-father, Grove Tomlinson, made a deed of land to James II in 1731. In 1759 James and wife Elizabeth deeded land to their sons, James Manning (Manon) and Thomas; in 1761 to their son Clement; in 1768 to their son Michael. All the land was in Frederick Co. MD. (Records at Frederick,MD). Last known land record in Frederick Co. Md was said to be 1768 when James Gore sold land to Samuel Beggs (from general index 1748-1778). James and Elizabeth moved to SC around 1768. His brother Thomas had gone to SC in 1757 and by 1790 there were thirteen Gore families living in SC, mostly in Chester and Newberry counties. By the early 1800's they started a movement to KY, at least one family went to Georgia and another to Claiborne Co, Mississippi. A son of James II and Elizabeth, Thomas, was killed during the American Revolution. This was at the battle of Fort McIntosh in 1777. Several LAND RECORDS FREDERICK CO. MD Not sure all pertain to this James Gore but some do.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 15

Husband James Gore II Capt

Wife Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore II Capt (Continued)

Deed Bk E p1037-1038 2 Apr 1756 James Gore et al from Mary Tomlison as gift. (James being son of Mary Burke Gore Tomlison). I Mary Tomlison for and in consideration of the natural love & affection which I have for my son James Gore and my well beloved son Thomas Gore and my well beloved daughter Mary Dowden and my well beloved daughter Rachel Mockbee, all of said county and my well beloved dau Elizabeth Roberts of the Colony of VA and my well beloved grandson Michael Ashford Dowden and my well beloved grandson Mannen Gore and my well beloved granddaughter Mary Roberts and my granddaughter Mary Roberts daughter of Edw. of Virginia and my granddaughter Mary Mockbe.

James Gore to receive one negro man named James and one negro woman named Sal and my bed and all my furniture and all rest of my personal estate except the following legacies. Apparently only money and objects as no land mentioned.

When we were in Frederick, Frederick Co. MD May 2000 doing research in the court house and library we located all the above records.

In a letter to Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore 1933 Chicago, IL Edward listed what he thought was the Gore family: James I b. 1720 d. 1784 James II executr of father estate. James III and IV Zerida md Saml Davis and Enos Clanton.

Book "More Marlanders to Carolina" by Henry C. Peden Jr. copied pages 54-55 on James Gore.

WIFE - Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Name has been listed as Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden md Capt James Gore II. Born 29 Aug 1716 and died 25 Nov 1788 Possibly children.

BIRTH: If birth date is right she was only 14 if md 1730 so need to recheck dates. Thought actually born before 1716 I would guess?, even thought she was baptized in 1716 unless she was md later and First child wasn't b. ca 1730. Believed Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden, who was son of John Dowden. Queen Anne Parish records stated Elizabeth was b. 29 Aug 1716, dau of John and Ester Dowden. Other sources said her mother was Elizabeth Ashford and father John or Thomas Dowden. There was a Thomas Dowden born 2 Jan 1712/13 son of John and Ester Dowden in Queen Anne Parish records also. Also stated Elizabeth Dowden's birth recorded at St. Barnaby's Church 1716.

It has also been stated that her maiden name was Clement who, the son Clement was named after and there was a cousin Nellie Clement that was believed to come from that family.

Also stated Notley Gore was a son of James and Elizabeth even though he wasn't listed in will of James or Elizabeth. That hasn't really been explained to satisfaction as yet. They had a son Thomas who also was not listed in the will of Elizabeth and according to a deed Thomas was listed as son of James and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Elizabeths will dated 25 Nov 1788 in Chester Co. SC and proved there April Court 1789. Recorded Book A pg 19 Chester Co. Also listed son Michael as heir and he also signed as witness. (Also Probate Court File 23 Pkg 341 S=X.)

She left her sons, James Mannin (Manon), Clement, Mical (Michael), John Ashford and Joshua and one shilling Sterling each and her son Eleazar, all the money he owes me, being about twenty seven pounds sterling money. Also to daughter Sarah Wornell, a flax spinning wheel, and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house. Daughters Mary Sanders EasterWood and Elizabeth Noland all the movable stock and household furniture, two granddaughters Fillinda (Lillinda?) Gore and Elizabeth Sanders were left her wearing clothes. Two sons, John Ashford and Eleazor, were named executors. Wit: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland and Michael Gore. (this ref. from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 Oct-Dec 1995 and sent in by David A. Stumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084). Also info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck to me in Mar 1998. Granddaughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders, Sarah Wornell.

Was said all 10 children born in Maryland. Born between 1730 and 1756/8 which would make her having children abt 25 yrs., almost over age of 45.

Family Group Record

Husband

James Gore II Capt

Wife

Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *

Notes

WIFE

- Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden * (Continued)

Was said land she owned was sold to Eli Cornwall at time of her death.

Book "More Marylanders to Carolina's" by Henry C. Peden Jr.

pg55.

Stated here Elizabeth (Dowden) Gore was dau of John Dowden and Esther Ashford and was baptized on August 9, 1718 in St Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Md. others have listed bapt. 1716. Her brother John Dowden md Mary Gore, sister of James Gore II. In their wills they listed their children and some grandchildren.

CHILD 1 - James "Manning" Gore

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. This research listed his name as James Manning and info received from Joan Overpeck listed name as James Manon Gore.

Internet Source Listed James Manning Gore 1730- 9 Aug 1818. Md - Ann ? and 2nd Sarah Solomon, one son listed Elisha Gore abt 1756-1808

Some research from others has listed Manning Gore son of Thomas and Elizabeth married Frances Ellis.

So need more info on who is who that he was married to and the mother of these children.

The Thomas Tindal Gore line says Manning Gore md Frances Ellis.

He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. Mothers will listed his name as James Mannin (Manon) who was to receive one shilling sterling.

Fathers will he was listed as James Manning (Manon) and to receive land.

He was listed as grandson Mannen Gore in land record of Mary Burke Gore Tomlinson dated 2 Apr 1756. (believe to be this person).

In a letter to Senator Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore dated Feb 1909 Chicago he states that James , executor of father's will was proprietor of a plantation on the Broad and Saludy Rivers in SC in 1783.

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one James Manning Gore, beginning on 8 May 1780, he served as an insign under Lt. Col. Joseph Brown and Col. John Winn. From 26 Mar 1781, he served as a lieutenant and from 24 Apr 1781, he served as a captain of horse under Col. Richard Winn. A.A.2985; A.A.2986; O337 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT)

Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from others listed his death from a newspaper. SC Gazette, Issue of August 25, 1818: Died, at his residence, in Chester District, SC, upon Sunday morning, 9th August, in the 83rd year of his age, James Gore, an old respectable citizen of said district for many years. He came to his death accidentally; upon Saturday he started to go to mill with a few bushels wheat, in a little four-wheel carriage, and a negro boy with him; on his way, the horse took a fright and ran away with the carriage; the old gentleman was thrown out; had several of his bones broken, and all bruised in a horrid manner to behold. He lived a few hours after, but never spoke a word that could be understood. He was left a wife and several children and grandchildren, and a number of relatives."

A petition for Partition of lands was filed 1 Nov 1819, Chester co. SC in Old Record Book G, pg 39. (should get copy see if list children)

A notation that Jame Manning Gore died interstate in 1818 and in the sale of the property in 1824 listed Sally Fletcher mentioned as a purchaser. This was told in letter by Mrs C.E. (Jane Young) written 23 Jul 1934 of Proctor, AR to Honorable Thomas P. Gore in Washington DC.

Some info off the internet from Ancestry.com had some info the same and some not. Birth and death the same. Parents listed as James II and Elizabeth Clement or Dowden. Also listed his wife as Sarah Solomon and other listed Anne (?). Children: William, Betsy, Nancy, Dorcus, Elisha, James Manon Jr. born 1771.

Did research on Manning/Manon/ James Manon Gore and got several different spellings with different info.

Much research had come up with the son William Gore md to Dorcas Crocker and now other researchers have come up with that Wm was son of John Ashford Gore Sr. and believe they had much proof to decide that. Said they would have more on this William later (From Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #3 Jul-Sep 2002).

Internet site under Chrisman Pedigree listed James Manning Gore as son of James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden.

James 1730-9 Aug 1818 md Ann ? and 2nd Sarah Solomon, children: Elisha Gore b. ca 1756 d. 1808. (not sure which

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes	CHILD 1 - James "Manning" Gore (Continued) was mother to date.) Jan 2008 Gore Family Newsletter Nov-Dec 2008 Vol #4 has info from James Gore that put together info on family. Listed birth as 1735-36 Prince Georges Co. MD d. 9 Aug 1818 Chester Co. SC, md Ann ? d. post Nov 1819. Listing 7 children. Beginning 8 May 1780 he served in Rev. War as an ensign under Lt. Col Joseph Brown and Col John Winn. Promoted to lieutenant on 26 Mar 1781 and to captain of horse (cavalry) 24 Apr 1781, serving under Col. Richard Winn. They lived on Sandy River in the western part of Chester Co. SC. Listed in 1790-1810 Chester Co. SC censuses. His obit stated he was 83 years of age. (which would calculate to 1735-36). Children listed as: Dorcas Gore, Elisha, Mary, Susanna Elizabeth "Betsy", Nancy, James Manon Jr, William. (7 children but no Thomas Tindal as son?) Was listed Elisha. CHILD 2 - Thomas Tindall Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. THIS THOMAS MAY HAVE BEEN THOMAS GORE SR. Some had listed him as Thomas ?Tindal Gore also. Birthdate from 1732 to 1735. Gore Newsletter Vol 16 #1 2008 listed info on this line. Stated Thomas and Rachael had 3 children Thomas, Samuel Thacker, Ashford Dowden an John R. Other source had listed Mary Jane Gore as daughter but this source didn't. Then carried on son Thomas Gore to his son Richmond B. Gore and his 12 children and 3 wives. Gore Newsletter Vol 16 #4 Oct-Dec 2008 listed some info again in Thomas Gore Sr. and more on Thomas Gore Jr. Just listed other 3 children, Samuel Thacker d. 1791 Chester Co. SC, Ashford Dowden Gore d. 1791 Chester Co. SC and Joh N. Gore died prior to 1830. In other sources Mary Jane has been listed as their daughter. MARRIAGE: Maybe they were married in Loudon Co. VA? ca 1751 Marriage Records CD Rom #102 listed their marriage abt 1754 Chester Co. SC. Loudon Co. VA Thomas Gore and wife Rachel, gave a deed to Phillip Noland in 1757, the deed being to land that Rachel Gore inherited from her mother who was a Thacker before her mg to Mr Neighbors. Was said he died in 1777 at the Battle of Fort McIntosh during the Rev. War. Info from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997, from the book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 stated under Thomas Gore Sr. he enlisted in the Third Regiment during 1776 uder Capt. Richard Winn. He was killed in the battle at Fort McIntosh on 18 Feb 1777. A.A.2989A. There was also a Thomas Gore Jr. and he was taken prisoner at the battle at Fort McIntosh on 18 Feb. 1777. He had enlisted in the Third Regiment on 20 Nov 1776 under Capt. Richard Winn. A.A.2989A; N.A.853. Was this a son of Thomas Sr? as no one has son listed to date in info. There was also under the listing of Thomas Gore b. ca 1763 enlisted in the Third Regiment on 23 Aug 1776 and was in the battles of Sullivan's Island and Sentilly. He was omitted from service in August 1779. (Moved to Tenn.) N.A. 853. (was this a son of Thomas Jr or another Thomas?) It was mentioned in a letter 1934 from Jane Young of Proctor AR to Honorable Thomas Pryor Gore who said her info came from Edward E. Gore of Chicago said Thomas and Rachel may have had a son Samuel Thalker/Thacker Gore. It is possible that they also had a son Notley Gore who was said to have been born in MD in 1752 There was a Notley Gore who was born ca 1753 that was said to be son of Thomas Gore & Elizabeth Allison on the internet. The internet at Ancester.com address had listing for Thomas Tindall Gore, md to Rachel Neighbors. Need to go back and check also believe one Thomas Tindall Gore was listed as having a son Notley b. 1816 md Harriett Cockrell d. 1889 Pickins Co. Al and this Thomas md Nancy Sanders. Who was he???? The following info was researched by Bonnie Frey, Norma Anderson and Eddie Josey-Wilson : "Thomas Gore of Buck Creek, Spartanburg County/District,SC." and was written in the Gore Family Newsletter vol 9 # 2 Apr-May-Jun 2001 pgs 29-92 of part 1. (Part 2 to follow) Claiming there is no proof that this Thomas Gore was the son of Thomas Gore who was son of James Gore 1. But is likely.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes	CHILD 2 - Thomas Tindall Gore (Continued) Was this the Thomas Gore that was at Buck Creek, SC. Was he md to Jane McKinney, dau of John Sr. of Rutherford Co. NC. had one dau Mary of Buck Creek. Also had a dau Jane and a son Allison., possibly a son John who resided in Obion co. TN and possibly a dau Martha. 1800 census there were Three men names Thomas Gore in the Carolinas. They were all of the same age group of age 26 to 45 (b. 1756-1774). Also believe there was another Thomas Tindall Gore of Chester Co. SC. but was younger 16/26 age. From the above 1800 census info they have narrowed down the Thomas Gores in the Carolinas as follows: (2 here, not listed other 2) 1. Thomas Gore of Wake Co. NC -- We know from the following 1791 Chester Co. SC power of attorney that this particular Thomas Gore was associated with the Chester Co. SC Gores and that he was in Wake Co. NC by May 1791. Chester Co. SC Deed book B pg 500 25 May 1791: Power of Attorney from Thomas Gore of Wake Co. NC. unto James Gore of Chester Co. SC. for sums due him in SC for service done in the third regiment. The 1791 Chester co. SC power of attorney was a continuation of the efforts made over many years by this particular Thomas Gore Jr. to obtain reparation form the SC government for horses and equipment he and his father, Thomas Gore Sr. had lost to the British at the Battle of Fort McIntosh that took place on the Satilla River in Georgia on 17 Feb 1777 in which Thomas Gore Sr. was the only American killed. From this battle, in a petition to the SC State Assembly, Thomas Gore Jr of Sandy River in Chester Dist, stated that he served 15 months under Capt. Richard Winn. This service and the service of his fathe was paid; the loss of the horse was refused and not paid. He further stated that he was the ONLY surviving heir still living of Thomas Gore Sr. This particular Thomas Gore who was in Wake Co. NC in the 1800 census is prob. the same individual who made application for a Rev. War Pension in Bedford Co. TN 2 Apr 1821 at age 58 (b. ca 1763). He would have been abt 14 when his father was killed in 1777. (SO WHO WAS THIS THOMAS JR & SR?) A marriage record of one Thomas Gore to Agnes Bledso 18 Sep 1786 Wake Co. NC. 1790 census Hillsborough Dist. Wake Co. NC lists one Thos Goor with 2 males under 16 and two females. 1800 census Wake Co. NC. Thomas Gore m - 26/44; 10/15-1 to 10-2 F-26/44; to 10-2. Also one Lewis Gour he and wife age 16/26 with 2 males age to 10. Will of Jacob Bledsoe 1 Sep 1815 listed dau Agnes Gore. THIS THOMAS WAS LISTED AS THOMAS TINDALL GORE IN SOME RESEARCH. (had same info as above). 2. Thomas Tindall Gore b. 1776/1779 SC moved to Pickens Co. AL abt 1817, was in Chickasaw Co. MS at the 1850 census and d. 20 Oct 1855 Calhoun Co. MS. Research by others md 1st Nancy Saunders, dau of Ezekiel Sanders. Believe Thomas and wife Nancy living with father in law, Ezekiel Sanders in 1800 Chester Co. SC. as ages would fit and no one by name of Thomas in census. one male, 26/45; two males and one female age 16/26; one male age 10/16 and one male and 2 femels to 10. WERE THERE MORE THEN ONE THOMAS TINDALL GORE'S? CHILD 3 - Clement Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Married first to Mary ? and 2nd to Charity ?. Had a son b. 1765, don't know which marriage. Also said had children Davis and Clement as well as Michael. Elizabeth and Lidey Gore He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. From mother to receive one shilling sterling. His brother Michael Gore of VA gave him power of attorney to sell his 1/8th part of land in Montgomery Co. MD from land called "Resurvey of Gores Adventure" His will of 1803 listed 3 sons, Michael, David and Clement. There has also been mention of a son Isaac who styed in MD or VA when his father moved to SC.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes	CHILD 3 - Thomas Tinsell Gore (Continued)
Was the Thomas Gore that was at Buck Creek, SC. Was he and Jane Midway, dau of John St. of Rockford, Co. NC, was one Mary of Buck Creek. Also had a dau Jane and a son Wilson, possibly a son John who resided in Chocoma, TN and possibly a dau Martha.	
1800 census there were three men named Thomas Gore in the Carolinas. They were all of the same age group of age 20 to 45 (b. 1750-1794). Also believe there was another Thomas Tinsell Gore of Chester Co. SC, but was younger 1820 age.	
From the above 1800 census info they have narrowed down the Thomas Gores to the Carolinas as follows: (5 here, not listed other 3)	
1. Thomas Gore of Wake Co. NC -- We know from the following 1791 Chester Co. SC power of attorney that this particular Thomas Gore was associated with the Chester Co. SC Gores and that he was in Wake Co. NC by May 1791. Chester Co. SC Deed book 8 pg 500 22 May 1791: Power of Attorney from Thomas Gore of Wake Co. NC, unto James Gore of Chester Co. SC for same due him in SC for service done in the third regiment.	
The 1791 Chester Co. SC power of attorney was a continuation of the efforts made over many years by the particular Thomas Gore Jr to obtain recognition from the SC government for horses and equipment he and his father, Thomas Gore Sr, had lost to the British in the Battle of Fort Mifflin that took place on the Santee River in Georgia on 17 Feb 1777 in which Thomas Gore Sr was the only American killed. From this battle, in a petition to the SC State Assembly, Thomas Gore Jr, of Sandy River in Chester Dist, stated that he served 18 months under Capt. Richard Wain. The service and the service of his father was paid; the loss of the horses was not paid. He further stated that he was the ONLY surviving heir still living of Thomas Gore Sr.	
This particular Thomas Gore who was in Wake Co. NC in the 1800 census is probably same individual who made application for a Rev. Wm. Person in Bedford Co. TN 3 Apr 1851 at age 58 (b. ca 1793). He would have been abt 24 when the father was killed in 1777. (SO WHO WAS THIS THOMAS JR & SR?)	
A marriage record of one Thomas Gore to Agnes Glendon 18 Sep 1788 Wake Co. NC.	
1790 census Hillsborough Dist, Wake Co. NC lists one Thos Gore with 3 males under 15 and two females.	
1800 census Wake Co. NC, Thomas Gore m - 28/44; 10/15-1 to 10-5 4-25/44; to 10-5. Also one Lewis Gore he and wife age 18/15 with 3 males age to 10. Will of Jacob Glendon 1 Jan 1818 listed dau Agnes Gore.	
THIS THOMAS WAS LISTED AS THOMAS TINSALL GORE IN SOME RESEARCH. (had some info on above).	
2. Thomas Tinsell Gore b. 1778/1779 SC moved to Pickens Co. AL got 1811, was in Chickasaw Co. MS at the 1820 census and d. 30 Oct 1855 Clinton Co. MS. Research by others and Ed Nancy Sanders, dau of Ezekiel Sanders, believe Thomas and wife Nancy living with father in law, Ezekiel Sanders in 1800. Chester Co. SC, as ages would fit and no one by name of Thomas in census.	
one male, 28/44; two males and one female age 18/20; one male age 10/15 and one male and 2 females to 10.	
WERE THERE MORE THEN ONE THOMAS TINSALL GORE?	
CHILD 3 - Clement Gore	
Info from Agnes Branch Heasler, 2001 North Wilmot Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92708-3943 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol 11 #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.	
Married first to Mary 3 and 2nd to Charity 5. Had a son in 1785, don't know which marriage.	
Also had two children Dora and Clement, as well as Michael, Elizabeth and Lissy Gore.	
He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1786. From mother to receive one drilling machine.	
His brother Michael Gore of VA gave him power of attorney to sell the 1/4th part of land in Montgomery Co. MD from land called "Resurvey of Gore's Adjoining".	
His will of 1803 listed 3 sons, Michael, David and Clement. There has also been mention of a son Isaac who stayed in MD or VA when his father moved to SC.	

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes CHILD 4 - Michael G? Gore It was stated Michael was possibly named for his maternal great grandfather, Capt Michael Ashford, father of Esther Ashford who md John Thomas Dowden thought to be his mothers parents. BIRTH: Michael was born about 1740-42 probably in Prince George Co. MD. MARRIAGE: He may have married in Prince George Co. as well to Priscilla Sayers, daughter of James (name spelled Sears, Sayer, Sayre and Seers). CHILDREN: Have only located 2 to date. Ann Gore who md Abraham Smith in 1788 Botetourt Co. VA and Michael who md Priscilla Sayres/Sears in VA (maybe Rockbridge Co. or maybe Maryland?) DEATH: Was after 1798 as he gave his brother Clement of SC power of attorney in that year to sell his 1/8 part on land in Montgomery Co. MD. They may have lived in Chester Co. SC briefly and by 1784 had come to Botetourt Co. VA after signing marriage licence in Rockbridge Co. VA for son James in 1790. May have also lived in Rockbridge Co. VA by 1790. Info sent from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997 from a book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 listed info on Michael Gore. He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 24 Jul 1776. N.A.853. Other listing for Michael Gore stated he served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey during 1782. (Nance,Peter,R7553); A. A.2989; O335 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT) It was said Michael and Pricilla moved to southwestern VA with the brides parents. By 1784 it is though he was in Botetourt Co. VA. Agnes Pearlman stated Michael Gore was listed as son in will of James Gore 1783 and son in will of Elizabeth Gore 1788 both Chester (Kershaw Co.) Co. SC. He was also listed as witness on both wills and Agnes had all three signatures checked for authenticity and all three checked out to be made by same person, believe to be this person. (both wills and mg record- I have copy of all 3). Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes. Chronology: 1768 16 Mar: Frederick Co. MD one James Gore deeded to Michael Gore "for the natural love and affection the said Jems Gore hath for his son Michael Gore" a tract of land called "Gores Adventure". James and Elizabeth soon moved to Chester Co. SC. (where both listed son Michael in their wills of 1783 & 1788) 1782 (see under 1784) 1783: Member of Capt. Frazier's Company (James River community of Botetourt Co. VA.) 1783: Listed as son in will of James Gore Chester Co. SC and also a witness. 1784 8 Apr: Received 460 1/2 acres in Fayette Co. KY on Licking. 1784 a Mr Edward Gore received from Mr A.S. Salley Jr, Sec of Historical Soc of SC in Columbia SC in which Michael Gore made oath to a part of the account of James Gore Senior and James Gore II as we know him, against the state of South Carolina for horses, wagon and feed also Michael Gore was paid for Military Services rendered in 1782. 1784: It was believed he was in Botetourt Co. VA this time, by 1788 for sure 1785 17 Sep: Received 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey. 1785 Feb/Mar: Listed on Botetourt Co. VA tax list, 6 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 Other buildings. 1788: Listed in will of Elizabeth Gore in Chester Co. SC as son. Also witness 1788 4 Jan: Jaems Seers of Rockbridge Co. VA "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael	

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes	CHILD 4 - Michael G? Gore (Continued) Goare" his part of tract of land called "Progress" lying and being near the mouth of Monocrasey in Montgomery Co. MD. (have copy - actually son in law). 1788 Micahel Goore living in Botetourt Co. VA. 1788 13 May Michael Gore signed for we believe his dau Anne to md Abraham Smith in Botetourt Co. VA. 1788 27 Oct: Will of James Sare named his children to wit: William Sare, Mary Baxter*, Priscila Gore. 1788 5 Dec: Kentucky properties granted to Michael Gore and heirs. 1789 Apr: Mical (Michael) listed in mothers will to receive one shilling sterling. Was also listed as witness for the will written 25 Nov 1788 and probated Apr 1789. 1789 17 Oct: Michael Gore of Botetourt Co. VA sold to William Sayres of Montgomery Co. MD land called "Progress" received from James Sayres. 1790 Apr: Michael gave permission for son James to marry Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co. VA. 1790 5 Oct: John Hill and Katee, his wife of Rockbridge Co. VA deeded to Michael Gore 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc. 1797 3 Oct: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge Co. VA 70 acres more or less etc. (land he received from John Hill). 1798 was stated Michael Gore gave his brother, Clement Gore power of attorney in Chester Co. SC empowering Clement to dispose of Michael's eight'th, in land known as "Resurvey of Gores Adventure", located in Montgomery Co. MD. Reference: Chester Deeds Book F pg 252. LAST KNOW OF MICHAEL GORE, in VA, did he go to KY or did he get sick and was close to death at this time? SOURCES: 1. Signed marriage bond for son James Gore in Rockbridge Co. VA. (have copy) 2. Land record Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 1778-1848 index from Bk A pg 713 Michael Goore from James Sears. James Sears says he give to his beloved son Michael Goore one malotte slave and tract of land called "Progress" in state of MD in Montgomery Co. Dated 4 Feb 1788 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamieson. 2a. Agreement between James Sear of Rockbridge Co. VA and Michael Goore of Botetourt, VA dated 21 May 1788 Rockbridge Co. VA. James sold on 4 Feb tract of land and negroe man named Adam for Michael to keep James Sear in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then decent burial. Recorded 3 Feb 1789 Rockbridge Co. VA. 3. Bk B pg 174 Rockbridge Co. VA a Michael Gore pd 40 pds for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. Both residence of Rockbridge Co. VA. dated 5 Oct 1790. (copy from book "Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Book B 1788-1793- Ft Wayne, IN 1996) 4. No record of Michael Gore in Tax records of Rockbridge Co. VA. 5. No record of Michael Gore in any census of Rockbridge Co. VA. 6. One 1790 census of Baltimore MD listed 4 Michael Gores (none this one?) 7. DAR records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1727 Baltimore, MD and d. bef 30 Mar 1793 there but again not ours. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michale, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and dau Sibbel. No son James. He was md to Sibbel Christian. Will prob. Lib 5 Fol 96 20 Mar 1793 in Baltimore, MD. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Methodist Episcopal Cem at Reisterstown, MD. Md Sybbell Christian b. 1719 d. 1805 Baltimore also buried ME cem. Was stated son Michael was born 1727 Baltimore and remained there. (This is not our line.)

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes CHILD 4 - Michael G? Gore (Continued) 8. Research done by Agnes Branch Pearlman who descends from daughter Isabell Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 2 children could be located to date. While in Botetourt Co. VA and Rockbridge Co. VA cousins, Bob and June Beals, Faye Francis and myself did research there and located all the records that pertained to the Gores and Sayres and Lowes, May 2000. CHILD 5 - Joshua Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Info from Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #4 lists much of Joshua and his children but some of it is so hard to follow, very hard to tell who belongs to whom at times. Some of info on his children is same as others have had and some may differ. Quite a lot of info on this family though. Just before he died in 1820 he stated in an affidavit that Eleazer Gore was in Rev. War service and both in the militia as well and he knew of Eleazer's service. He was living in Johnson Co. IL at the time and Eleazer was living in Trigg Co. KY at that time. He was listed in will of father 1783 to receive land and his mother in 1789 to receive one shilling sterling. MARRIAGE1: Md 1st Jane McCalpin, According to Marriage Records CD Rom # 102 they were married 1767 Chester Co. SC. Name also written McColpin MARRIAGE2: 2nd Frances Osborn or Frances Morris? A granddaughter of Joshua, Elizabeth Dean who was living in Waukegan, IL around 1933 said her grandfather was Joshua Gore and a brother to Eleazer. Info from David A. Strumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084 from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 stated he was born 1760-70 and died 1841-45 Union Co. SC. Father James and Mother Elizabeth md 2nd to Frances Osborne and first to Jane McCalpin and listed 7 children by Jane and 3 by Frances. (certainly different dates then info from Agnes Pearlman). (this was his son Joshua Jr) He cited ref. for burial: Joshua Gore; Death listed 4/3/1844 age 77 (LREC:BK2;p.247; S-NT). Probate for Joshua Gore Sr., will dated 11/20/1841; residence when will written Union District, SC, proved 4/19/1845. Witness: Wm Blackburn; Lysander M. Davis; Wm B. Pearson. Md and Frances executor with Wm G. and Ralph, sons. LREC: Probate Court, Union Co. SC Will Book B p.365,367 S-X. Children listed are Ralph, Williams Greenberg Huff?, Sarah (Raines), Elizabeth (m.John Stany), Rebecca (cant decipher husbands name), Docia Ann Frances (m.Robt Pool), Hannah (m.J. Huff), Kathryn Hughs, Thomas Gore. Census listed 1790 Chester Co. SC, also Newberry Co. SC, 1840 Union Co. SC. Rebecca & Katherine in 1850 Union Co. SC. I would question the birth date as parents md ca 1729 and unless he was the last child, would be close to mother being to old. So who was the Joshua who died in Johnson Co. IL? 1820, said to be this Joshua? (I am thinking this was a son of Joshua I and this was referred to as Joshua II b. 4 Nov 1768 and died 3 Apr 1844?-GLT) Joshua II md Frances ? was in Union Co. SC and had dau Rebecca b. 19 Aug 1805 SC md Mr Mines? From the internet address on ancestor.com was listed Joshua's birth date, death date, parents, wife and children and siblings. I have listed his children according to that for the time till I can check it out. His siblings listed were: James manning Gore, Thomas Tindall Gore md Rachel Neighbors, Clement Gore Gore, Michael Gore md Priscilla Sayres, son James, Eleazor Gore md Elizabeth Murray, Sarah, Esther, Mary md James Sanders and Elizabeth md Selathial Coffee. (these are his siblings according to others). The Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #4 pg 51 stated he was buried in the graveyard at Old Alvira, prob. Johnson Co. IL. They moved from SC in 1803 thru TN and a while in KY then on to IL and back to Ky and bakt to IL where they were in the Earthquake in 1811. They lived in Union Co. IL some. 1820 Johnson Co. IL Vie Twp pg 77: Joshua Gore m- to 16-1 16/26-1 ov 445-1 (b. bef 1775), F- to 16-1 2 agri. 1830 Johnson Co. there was one Thomas Gore age 20/30 (b. 1800-1810) could be son with m- to5-2 and f- to 5-1 20/	

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 15

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes CHILD 5 - Joshua Gore (Continued) 30-1 CHILD 6 - John Ashford Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. He was listed in will of father 1783 and probated Oct 1784. Father left him land. MARRIAGE: Info from different sources have listed wife and Mary McClapin/McColpin and another source believes the wife was Mary Ashley. No death date but place listed as Chester Co. SC. And would have been after mothers will in 1789 as he was listed to receive one shilling sterling. He was also named one of the executors of mothers will. At least one son. Could he have died in KY later? Could have died 1840 in Trigg Co. KY (from other source) A letter to Senator Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore 1933 of Chicago stated that John Ashford died in Trigg co. KY, leaving one son... He had more children, had they all died before he? According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one John Ashford, served in an independent company of rangers under Capt. Robert Ellison during 1775. S.C.H.&G., I, 196 (don't know codes-GLT) There was a listing for one Ashford Gore (don't know if same one or different) He served from 1 Jul 1777 to 1 Jul 1781 in the Third Regiment. In 1779 he was under Capt. John C. Smith. He was taken prisoner and exchanged. S.C.H.&G., V, 147; N.A.853; N.A.859. There was two other notations about John Gore (don't know if same one or different). He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment on 3 Jan 1776. N.A.853. The other one served as a sergeant in the militia under Capt. Robert Frost during 1781 and 1782, A.A.2987; O334. Info from The Gore Newsletter Jan/Feb/Mar 2000 Vol 8 # 1 has info on this John Ashford Gore that was sent in by Gary Alvis Gore, 8 Dogwood Lane, Texarkana, TX 75503 e-mail: melbgore@gte.net Here is listed complete birth date and place and complete death date and place and info on wife and names their 8 children for son John Ashford II. He also list John's mother as Mary McCoplin instead of McCalpin as others had done. Three of John and Rachel's sons' Thomas, William and James went to Elyton, Jefferson Co., AL and is not known if John and Rachel went with them or followed them. On the Jefferson Co. census records of 1850 Rachel Spencer Gore was living with son Thomas and Lucinda Gore. Living next door to Thomas's brother William M. Gore and living with William was another brother James M. Gore. James was buried in Bass cemetery near Irondale, AL and believe Rachel was as well as she died in Jefferson Co. AL 1865, few years before John. (although if he died after her, why was she living with son in 1850, maybe death date for John was suppose to be 1849?) need to check this out. Gore Newsletter Vol 10 #3 Jul-Sep 2003: Has listed only 4 children for John Ashford and Mary ?Ashley Gore who are: William b. 1781 md Dorcus Crocker and John Jr. b. 1784 md Joicy Spencer and Mathew Gore b. 1788 md Elizabeth and possibly Thomas and /or Joshua Gore. Again How come the others aren't listed here? They had found no reference to wifes maiden name but do know her first name was Mary, according to land record from Chester Co. SC Deed Bk C p 65 17 Jan 1793 between John Gore and his wife Mary, to Nathan Coffee for 100 pds Sterling, 126 acres land on Sandy River conveyed by Zachariah Isbell to James Gore, dec'd, transferred by James Gore in his last will and testament to the said John Gore. In regards to the name of Ashley, David Louis Gore believed John md Mary Ashley. David b. 1867 son of Thomas Silas Gore was grandson of John Ashford Gore Jr. b. 1784 and wife Joicy Spencer (Rebecca Spencer by others?) CHILD 7 - Eleazer Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Marriage to Elizabeth Murphy. Have located only one son but in his Pension document of 1818 he stated all his children were of age and had families of their own, however none were listed by name in the document.	

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 15

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes CHILD 7 - Eleazer Gore (Continued) 1818 Pension recored he stated hi was 66 years of age living in Caldwell Co. KY. That would make his birth year 1752, not 1756 which is what others have listed for his birth. He was listed in will of father 1783 to receive land and in his mothers will in 1789 to receive one shilling sterling. He died in 1824 or 1830 in Trigg Co. KY. At least one son. According to info from Alta Picketts info his Eleazer Gore was born 1753 Frederick Co. MD md ca 1784 to Elizabeth Murray in Chester Co. MD. Mabye had a son James b. ca 1783/85 and gave his possessions to him when moved to KY. Other children listed were Notley Gore, William Gore, Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore and Parmelia Harriet Gore b. 20 Nov 1823, d. ca 1888 md 24 Nov 1847 James H. Clark b. 1815 KY. According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one Eleazer Gore S35978, died 14 Feb 1830. While residing in Chester District, he enlisted during February 1776 and served udner Capt. Richard Winn and Colonel Thomson in the Rangers and was in the battle at Sullivan's Island. Thereafter, he served in the militia. (moved to KY) S.C.H.&G.,I,196; A.A. 2883; O331; O333 (not sure what the codes mean-GLT) From pg 373. A letter of Senator Pryor Gore to first the Commissioner of Pensions then to Edward Gore. In essence asking for copies of the pension of Eleazar Gore Rev. War application for pension filed in 1818. Which was replied he could have a copy for \$2.70 but some very bad and could read the pension and obtain all pertinent info and send that. To which he refered the info to Edward Gore. Edward Gore was great grandson to Eleazer Gore From Veterans Adm. Apr 1933 to Senator: Info from documents: Eleazar Gore enlisted in Chester Co. SC sometime in Feb 1776. Served in Capt Richard Winn's Co. Col Wm Thomasons's Reg of SC. He was in the battle on Sullivan's Island and was discharged 7 Jun 1777. After this service he was in the militia until the close of the war. Eleazar Gore was allowed pension on his application executed 24 Jun 1818 at which time he was about 66 years of age and living in Caldwell Co. KY. Eleazar Gore was a resident of Trigg co. Ky in 1824 and then stated that his wife was 70 years old andthat his children were all of age and had families of their own. The soldier Eleazar Gore died 14 Feb 1830. On 13 Oct 1820, Joshua Gore, then of Johnson Co. IL , made affidavit in support of the claim for pension of Eleazare Gore. He stated that he was well acquainted with Eleazar Gore, formerly of Chester Co. SC then a resident of Trigg co. Ky, that he knew the service of Eleazar Gore as stated above to be correct and that he Joshua Gore served in the militia, frequently, when Eleazar Gore served and that they were neighbors when at home. It was not shown that Eleazar & Joshua were related. Eleazar did have a brother Joshua that lived in Johnson Co. IL (even if didn't state, he was a brother, maybe they thought better not to state that fact). Internet site of Chrisman Pedigree Jan 2008 and listed correct dates for Elizabeth Dowden and James Gore's info and will of Elizabeth. Births of children and some of their info little different then other sources. James Gore is doing updates in Gore Newsletter so will check to see which is correct then. Here Eleazar and Elizabeth's children: John 1781-, Deliah 1777-1835, Michael 1798-1843, David, Michael 1798-6 Aug 1843, Elizabeth ca 1802. He was said to have md 1784, so dates don't fit. Michael was their son by several sources.	
CHILD 8 - Notley Gore Internet address: ancestry.com listed Notley Gore as son of James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden and also there was a listing for one Notley Gore b. 1753 Frederick Co. MD, son of Thomas Gore & Elizabeth Allison, md Mary Flint and he died 1834 Hickman Co. KY. Had several children and listed them and also listed his siblings, which were not children of James and Elizabeth Dowden, so have premination that Notley was son of Thomas Gore. Siblings listed as: Mannon, Thomas, John, Mary Jane Gore. Children listed as: Thomas, Notley, James, Manon, John C, Elizabeth, Deborah, Clemmon and Mastin Gore. Also was listed a Notley Gore 1753 and d. 29 Oct 1784, son of Thomas Gore and Elizabeth Allison. So much more work needs to be done on this family. In letter to Thomas Pryor Gore from Edward Gore Feb 1909 Chicago, IL: Stated that Notley Gore was said to be son of James and Elizabeth Gore according to William F. Gore of Taylorville, IL who was able to name thise men as brothers of his grandfather whom I was able to identify as the John Ashford Gore named in his fathers will. Notley Gore was a soldier in the Rev. War, enlisted in the Virginia line, placed on the pension role Jan 13, 1834, his pension commencing 4 Mar 1831 and his age given as 81 yers of age. Which makes his birth abt 1753. (some again had said	

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth' Burke Dowden *
Notes	
CHILD 8	- Notley Gore (Continued) ca 1758). He was living in Hickman Co. KY at that time. However according to Eleazer Gore's pension record he was born 1752, not 1756 as others had stated, so that would make Notley and Eleazer only a year apart in age rather than 4 yrs. Notley was not listed in 2 listings of James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden Gore from Ancestry and Family Tree makers genealogy site. Mar 2013
CHILD 9	- Sarah Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. She was listed in mothers will in 1789 as Sarah Wornell and to receive a flax spinning wheel and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house.
CHILD 10	- Mary Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Ssaid md 1- Sanders and 2nd Easterwood on bef 25 nov 1788 (Sanders died bef 25 Nov 1788 She went to Chester Co. SC whereas her husband moved to Louisiana. She was listed in will of mother written 25 Nov 1788 probated Apr 1789 as Mary Sanders. Believe had dau Elizabeth Sanders also listed in will. Will of Elizabeth also listed dau Mary Sanders Eastwood and Elizabeth Noland (Pearce?) and Sarah Wornell and 2 granddau: Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders. Info from "Chester Dist Gen Soc" vol XVI #3 pg84-85 has some info on Mary and husband James. Listed James Sanders of Frederick Co. MD and of Fairfax Co. VA, married Mary Gore around the year 1766 and this marriage probably took place in Maryland or VA. No marrie record has yet been found. It is stated they can place this marriage with some certainty, because of a notation found by Mary Elizabeth Sanders of Baton Rouge, Louisiana in the Vestry Book of Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co. VA. 1771-1805. For the date of 10 may 1785 she found the following: "The CW (Church Wardens) of S.P. (Shelburne Parish) bind Willima Gunnell Sanders age 16 years the 16th of Febr last to Edward Stephens to learn the trade of Blacksmith accg. to law" William Gunnell Sanders was a son of James and Mary Gore Sanders and direct line of Mary Elizabeth Sanders of Baton Rouge, LA. and also from this line would come a Governor of Louisiana: Jared Young Sanders, III b. 29 Jan 1869 d. 23 Mar 1944. From the book: "Records of Attakapas Dist, LA, Vol II St Mary Parish, 1811-1860, compiled by Mary Elizabeth Sanders, 1963 we find that William Gunnell Sanders bought property in Chester Co. SC in 1799 and that he married abt 1790 to Mary Young, known to be a resident of Chester Co. SC. It was thought William Gunnell Sanders and James Sanders II were brothers and both found in records of Cheste Dist. SC and it was from here they continued their westward migration, finally settling in Adams Co. and Wilkinson Co's Miss. Then Natchez District ca 1797-98 and in 1808 permanently in St Mary Parish LA. (this info to be con't in Dec 1992 issue V16 #4-) Continued in V16 #4 Dec 1992- Mostly tells of residents traveling between MD,VA, SC and other places more then had thought. Also recorded in the court of Chester Co. SC in the year 1791, and as late as this date we find that Mary Gore Sanders is still living in this area of SC even though James Sanders I had established himself in the Natchez District for several years.
CHILD 11	- Esther Gore Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Birth date listed between 1735/1750.

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 15

Husband	James Gore II Capt
Wife	Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Dowden *
Notes	CHILD 11 - Esther Gore (Continued) Married 2nd Wm Sanders who d. 1783 (1771?) md 1st Knowling Wood and maybe William Wood. She was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. Article from "Chester Dist Gen Soc Bulletin" Vol 16 #4 Dec 1992 It is believed that by 1791 she was married to Mr Wood. Also a document from "South Carolina, Chester Co., personally appeared Easter Wood Wood before me John Pratt one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace in the county aforesd. and after being duly sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God, deposeeth and saith that her husband William Sanders Bought a Certain Tract of Land situate on Sandy River whereon Elizabeth Hawkins now lives Containing one hundred acres from George Miller about Eighteen or nineteen years Ago and that her husband sold the aforesd. Track of land to Francis Jenkins and that she this deponent assigned the conveyance together with her husband and further this deponent saith not. signed Easter (X) Wood" CHILD 12 - Elizabeth Gore Listed in will of mother Nov 1788-Apr 1789 Chester Co. SC. as daughter Elizabeth Noland. and to receive all the movable stock and household furniture along with two sister Mary Sanders and Easter Wood. Elizabeth may have been born about 1761. She has also been listed as married to Nathaniel Selathial Coffee. (maybe 2nd) betw 1775-1808 He was born 1744-64 and died 1784

Mary Burke

mr: James Gore (1688-17 JUN 1717)

Children:

- * Mary Gore (22 MAR 1709-1794) m. John Dowden (ABT 1705-31 MAY 1772) on 1726 in Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co, Maryland
- * James Gore (17 NOV 1709-Bel 5 April 1783 and 78 Oct 1784) m. Sarahath Edwards (28 AUG 1716-NOV 1786), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1816), 2. Thomas Thelth Gore (1735-78

<https://familysearch.org/podggsqr?i=761&cc=1131000>

1700000

Sources:

- [1] @S196@
- [2] @S196@

James Gore**Birth:** 1680 Prince George Co.,Maryland**Death:** 17 JUN 1717 Prince George Co.,Maryland**m:** **Mary Burke****Children:**

- Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) m. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- **James Gore** (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784) m. **Elizabeth Dowden** (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. **Eleazer Gore** (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).
- Thomas Gore (1712-ABT 1768)

Notes:

Parentage for James Gore I has apparently not yet been established. A Sir Paul Gore was sent from Ireland or England by Queen Elizabeth to start a colony similar to Jamestown. Some believe that James Gore I was a grandson of this original pioneer.

http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/aqwg85.htm believes his father was John Goar, b. 1638 in Middlesex Co., Virginia, d. 1674 Lancaster Co., Va., who was then the son of Paul Gore, b. c1600 in Donegal Co., Ireland, d. c1680 Manor Gore, Donegal Co., Ireland. The ancestry from there is extended back to 1495.

Mary Burke**m:** **James Gore** (1680-17 JUN 1717)**Children:**

- Mary Gore (22 MAR 1705-1794) m. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772) on 1726 at Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland
- **James Gore** (7 NOV 1707-Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784) m. **Elizabeth Dowden** (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788), children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18

necessity.

To my sone John a tract of land lying between Doge Run and little Hunting Creek and one feather bed with the Blanketts and rugg and sheets belonging to it.

To my daughter Ann a little white horse called credit.

To my son George a black mare which came of a Dun mare.

To my daughters Mary and Constance two filly foals between them.

I do constitute appoint and ordain my loving wife to be my sole executrix.

To my son George one negro man named Dick.

Unto my son John that tract of land upon the head of Auatinck.

Unto my son William 1 bed with the rugg blanketts and sheets belonging to it.

Unto my sons George and William one bed a piece with ruggs blanketts and sheets belonging to them.

Unto my daughter Ann, Mary and Constance each of them one bed and furniture with the ruggs blanketts and sheets belonging to them.

I do constitute and appoint my well beloved wife my sole executrix.

Mic. Ashford

Wit:

John Camplin

Joshua (I) Oxley

20 March 1734. Presented into Court by John Ashford. Proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto subscribed. Ann Ashford sole executrix apointed in the said will being dead without having first undertaken the burthen of the execution thereof, on the motion of the said John Ashford certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration with the said will annex.

Page 30. Bond of John Ashford, Thomas Smith and Edward Embs unto Denis McCarty, first justice. For L300. 20 March 1734. John Ashford is administrator with will annexed of Michael Ashford.

John Ashford

Thomas Smith

Edward E. Emns

Wit: Catesby Cocke, Thomas Robinson

The following is from http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/aqwn82.htm#3145:

Michael ASHFORD

From genfourm:

I have been of the opinion that my Mary Ashford who married James Bird at Old Swede's Church in New Castle County, Delaware in 1745, was a child of Michael and Ann Ashford. The Mary in the will of Michael Ashford seemed to have been quite young, along with several other children, as I recall. Mary Ashford and James Bird settled in the part of Orange County, NC, which is now Alamance County. Just north of Alamance is Caswell County, where a William Ashford also settled in the period between 1750 and 1770. Also residing in Caswell County was Nancy Ashford, who was wife of John Walker, Revolutionary soldier who served as one of Washington's aide-de-campes.

The Ashfords owned land in Virginia which was sold by one of the elder sons, (George?) of Michael and Ann Ashford, land which was included in the holdings of George Washington in making up his Mount Vernon Estate. It would appear that these Ashford's, Walkers, and Birds

WILL OF JAMES GORE, KERSHAW COUNTY, CAMDEN DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA

In the Name of God Amen I James Gore of Camden Districk in the Provence of South Carolina being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this my last will and testaments in manne and form Following hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made--Imprimis my will and desire is tht all my just debys be paid by my Executors thereafter named as soon as possible after my decease.

Then I give and devise to my son John Ashford Gore one hundred acres of land lying on Sandy Creek being part of tract given to my son in law and the lanes end of the said tract and where he now lives to him and his heirs forever.

Iten I give and devise to my son John Ashford Gore one hundren and twenty five acres of land lying on both sides of Lanes Creed it being part of a two hundred acres tract which I purchest of Zachary Isbell and lyng lowest down the said creek and join in the lands of George Tanihill with his improvement on the land to him and heirs forever.

Item I give and devise to my son Elizar Gore fifty acres of land with the plantation where on I now live after my wife decease, and likewise the remaining parts of the above tract of two hundred acres whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and devise to my grandson Michal Dowden and Davis Gore two hundred acres of landy Joyning Land Surveyed by James Sept and likewose the land of John Roden to them and their heirs forever.

Item My will and desire tis that the overplush of my personal or movebles estate above my wifes third be all equilly devied[divided] amonst all my children to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth Gore and my son James Gore Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby declare this to be only to be my last will and testament sealed with my seal and signed with my own proper hand this third day of April one thousand seven hundren and eighty three.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us
Test.

George Thomas

Elisha Gore

Michael Gore

Start searching historical newspapers

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

6. Thomas³ Dowden (John², Thomas¹) was born 02 Jan 1712 in Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co, Maryland, and died Abt. 1778. He married **Mary B Davis**, daughter of William Davis and Elizabeth Walsh. She was born 1723, and died 1761.

[Notes for Thomas Dowden:](#)

Deeds found from 1760, 1761 in Frederick Co, Maryland, Prince George Parish

[Children](#) of Thomas Dowden and Mary Davis are:

- $\pm$ 23 i. Abrilla⁴ Dowden, born 1741 in Frederick County, Maryland; died 1815.
- $\pm$ 24 ii. Zephaniah Dowden, born 1750 in Frederick County, Maryland; died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Jackson County, Indiana.
- $\pm$ 25 iii. Zachariah Sr. Dowden, born 16 Jan 1750 in Prince Georges Parish, Maryland; died 11 Nov 1821 in Montgomery County, Maryland.
- $\pm$ 26 iv. Thomas Dowden, born Bef. 1758.
- $\pm$ 27 v. Clementius Dowden, born 11 Jan 1762 in Prince George Co, Maryland; died Oct 1836 in Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois.
- $\pm$ 28 vi. Mary Dowden, born Bef. 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland; died Sep 1836 in North Carolina.

7. Elizabeth³ Dowden (John², Thomas¹) was born 29 Aug 1716 in Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co, Maryland, and died Nov 1788 in Chester County, South Carolina. She married **James Gore**. He was born 1705, and died 1784.

[Notes for Elizabeth Dowden:](#)

ELIZABETH4 DOWDEN (ESTHER3 ASHFORD, RACHEL2 NEVILLE, JOHN1)7

was born 29 Aug 1716⁴, and died Nov 1788 in Chester County, South Carolina. She married JAMES GORE^{II}, CAPT.⁸ 1730, son of JAMES GORE and MARY BURKE. He was born 07 Nov 1707 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died 29 Oct 1784 in Kershaw Co., South Carolina⁸.

Notes for ELIZABETH DOWDEN:
WILL OF ELIZABETH (Dowden) GORE

I Elizabeth Gore of the state of South Carolina in Chester County being weak of body but in perfect mind and memory and considering that all flesh is mortal and must yield to death do make this my last will and testament.

Ist I commit my soul unto the almighty God who gave it and my body to be decantly laid in the ground at the descretion of my executors and my lawful debts to be duly paid and me estate and effects

I bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following viz first to my well beloved son James Mannin

Gore one shilling sterling &

I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Clement Gore one shilling sterling.

I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Mical Gore one shilling sterling.

I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son John Ashford Gore one shilling sterling.

I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Joshua Gore one shilling sterling.

I leave and bequeath to my well beloved son Eleazar Gore all the money he owes me being about twenty seven pounds sterling money.

I leave and bequeath to Sarah Wornall, my flax spinning wheel and cotton cards and one small feather bed and the furniture belonging to it and likewise the third part of the same

to Eleazor Gore and all the rest of my moveable estate consisting of stock and household furniture

excepting my wearing clothes.

I leave and bequeath to my beloved daughter Mary Sanders Eastwood and Elizabeth Noland(Pearce?) to be equally

divided among them and my wearing clothes.

I leave and bequeath to my two grand daughters Millinda Gore, Elizabeth Sanders and Sarah Wornell to be

equally divided between the three and do hereby annominate and appoint my sons John Ashford Gore &

Eliazar Gore my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby revoke disallow

and disannul all former bequests wills and testament by me heretofore in any wise left

[More About](#) Rebecca Dowden:

Residence: North Carolina and Clark Co, Indiana

[Children](#) of Rebecca Dowden and Jeremiah Jacob are:

- 73 i. John Dowden⁵ Jacob. He married (1) Ruth Blizzard. He married (2) Lucinda Gilmore.
- 74 ii. Eli Jacob. He married (1) Jane Blizzard. He married (2) Lucinda (Gilmore) Jacob.
- 75 iii. E. B. Dowden Jacob. She married Daniel Rutledge in North Carolina.
- 76 iv. Jeremiah Jacob. He married ? Pinchback.
- 77 v. Edward Jacob.
- 78 vi. Mary Jacob, born 1775; died 1818. She married William Patrick.
- 79 vii. Martha Jacob, born 1777. She married Walter Prather 1791.
- 80 viii. Thomas Jacob, born 1783. He married Mary Holman.
- 81 *Rev* ix. Solomon Jacob, born 1790. He married Elizabeth Swartz 1812 in Indiana.

Frederick County was a Elizabeth Jacob 1793-1859 mother info

23. Abrilla⁴ Dowden (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1741 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died 1815. She married **Samuel Blackmore** 1759.

[More About](#) Abrilla Dowden:

Residence: Washington Co, PA 1789

[Children](#) of Abrilla Dowden and Samuel Blackmore are:

- 82 i. Clement⁵ Blackmore.
- 83 ii. Mary Blackmore, born 1760; died 1839. She married Charles Allison.

24. Zephaniah⁴ Dowden (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born 1750 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary** Bef. 1780 in Maryland. She was born Bef. 1755, and died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Jackson County, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary** Bef. 1780 in Maryland. She was born Bef. 1755, and died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Jackson County, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Dowden and Sarah Cleland are:

- 69 i. Martha⁵ Dowden, born 1769; died 13 Dec 1796. She married General Simon Kenton 15 Feb 1787; born 1755; died 1836 in Mason Co, KY.

Notes for General Simon Kenton:

General Kenton was a famous pioneer and Indian fighter. Following Martha Dowden's death, Simon Kenton married Elizabeth Jarboe...a cousin of Martha Dowden's...and had 6 children with her.

- + 70 ii. Johnas (Jack) Dowden, born 1771.
71 iii. Jane Dowden, born 1773. She married William Owens 12 Mar 1792 in Mason Co, KY.

Notes for William Owens:

Per information received from Ernest Davidson...a Dowden descendent...William Owens was the "first white man in Mad River Twp., Champaign Co, OH". William and Jane (Dowden) Owens "had eight children who grew to maturity, leaving many descendents."

- 72 iv. Archibald Dowden, born 1776. He married Elizabeth Colbert 1808 in Champaign Co, Ohio.

21. Rebecca⁴ Dowden (John³, John², Thomas¹) was born 19 Sep 1748. She married **Jeremiah Jacob** 1770 in Sugar Loaf Hundred, Lower Frederick County, MD.

Notes for Rebecca Dowden:

Marriage information sited in the book, "Anne Arundel Gentry"

REBECCA DOWDEN (JOHN4, ESTHER3 ASHFORD, RACHEL2 NEVILLE, JOHN1) was born 19 Aug 1748 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland, and died 17 Jul 1813 in Clark Co., Indiana. She married JEREMIAH JACOBS. He was born in Clark Co., Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1824 in Clark Co., Indiana.

More About REBECCA DOWDEN:

Burial: New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana

Child of REBECCA DOWDEN and JEREMIAH JACOBS is:

21. i. SOLOMON6 JACOBS, b. 1790; d. 1857, Utica, Clark Co., Indiana.

Notes for Zephaniah Dowden:

Information received while conducting research in Rockville, Maryland
Marlene Daniels

"The following Dowden's took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Will Deakins, Montgomery County, Maryland, 03 March 1778: Michael Dowden, Jr., Zachariah Dowden, and Zephaniah Dowden. The following Dowden's took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Elisha Williams, 02 March 1778, Montgomery County, Maryland: Thomas Dowden and John Dowden."

The following is from information compiled by Helynn M Carrier abt. 2001:
"Zephaniah Dowden, Sr said to have served in Revolutionary War, purchased for 210 pounds in Montgomery Co., MD 11/14/1778 from Elisha Williams "Williams Choice" (40 acres), which he sold for 10,000 pounds on 3/3/1781 to James Pelley. Zephaniah was identified in 1778 as a blacksmith, seems probably the one of that name whose name appears on Poll List of Driftwood Twp., Harrison Co., IN 1/15/1812, died between 1820-1830, probably in Jackson Co., IN, where he was last found, most likely is buried in "family graveyard" mentioned in deeds of family, apparently in Section 13, Twp 4N, R3E, Driftwood Twp., Jackson Co., IN; appears to have married ca. 1778/79, probably in MD, Mary ?, also born ca. 1755 or earlier, died during same period and same place as husband;"
(descendents listed on Family Tree)

Children of Zephaniah Dowden and Mary are:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 84 | i. | Susanna ⁵ Dowden. She married William Jones 02 Dec 1809 in Clark Co, IN. |
| ± 85 | ii. | William Dowden, born 12 Mar 1780 in Maryland; died 20 Nov 1862 in Greene Co, Indiana. |
| ± 86 | iii. | James M Dowden, born 12 Apr 1782 in Maryland; died 23 Dec 1858 in Probably Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana. |
| ± 87 | iv. | Thomas Dowden, born 1784 in Virginia; died Bef. 12 Oct 1809 in Clark County, Indiana. |
| 88 | v. | Zephaniah Dowden, born 22 Nov 1786 in Virginia; died 10 Aug 1849 in Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Esther Blizzard. |
| 89 | vi. | Jane Dowden, born Abt. 1788 in North Carolina; died 27 Jan 1859 in Jackson Co, IN. |
| 90 | vii. | Nancy Dowden, born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina. |
| 91 | viii. | Zachariah Dowden, born 21 May 1793 in North Carolina; died 21 Apr 1863 in Owen Co, IN. |

- 92 ix. Agnes Elizabeth Dowden, born Abt. 1795 in North Carolina. She married Joseph Braken 19 May 1817 in Jackson Co, IN.
- 93 x. Mary Dowden, born Abt. 1798 in North Carolina. She married (1) William Duncan McLaren. She married (2) Henry Kindle 18 Nov 1815 in Jackson Co, IN.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Search Millions of Original Source

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

25. Zachariah Sr.⁴ Dowden (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹)^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9} was born 16 Jan 1739 in Prince Georges Parish, Maryland, and died 11 Nov 1821 in Montgomery County, Maryland. He married Sarah Pennyfield Abt. 1770 in Maryland^{10,11,12,13,14,15}. She was born Abt. 1752 in Montgomery Co., MD, and died Abt. 1785.

Notes for Zachariah Sr. Dowden:

Zachariah Dowden was a private, 3rd Co., Middle Br., Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, September 1777. Zachariah died testate in Montgomery Co. in 1821.

Stakup02.GED

Stephen J. Stakup
Farmers Branch, TX

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Not all data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendancy, however connections through living people are not shown. Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational codes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Kari & Barbara Eder
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Zachariah Dowden I Sear/Matches

Search Millions of Original Source

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Dowden

25. Zachariah Sr.⁴ Dowden (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹)^{[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10](#)} was born 16 Jan 1750 in Prince Georges Parish, Maryland, and died 11 Nov 1821 in Montgomery County, Maryland. He married **Sarah Pennyfield** Abt. 1770 in Maryland^{[11,12,13,14,15,16](#)}. She was born Abt. 1752 in Montgomery Co, MD, and died Aft. 1796.

Notes for Zachariah Sr. Dowden:

Zachariah Dowden was a private, 3rd Co., Middle Bn., Militia, Montgomery Co., Marland, September 1777. Zachariah died testate in Montgomery Co., in 1821.

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup
Farmers Branch, TX

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Not all data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown. Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Zachariah Dowden 1 SmartMatches

Birth: 16 Jan 1749/1750 in Prince George Parish, Montgomery County, Maryland

Death: 27 Dec 1820 in Montgomery County, Maryland

Sex: M

Father: Thomas Dowden

Mother: Mary Davis

Naturalization: Mar 1788 Montgomery County, Maryland

Military: 19 Jan 1778 Maryland

Will: 8 Dec 1821 Montgomery County, Maryland

Changed: 24 Feb 2001 00:00:00

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Sarah Pennyfield (Wife)

Marriage: ABT 1770

Children:

Marcia Dowden

Cassandra Dowden

Sarah Dowden

Elizabeth Dowden

Mary Davis Dowden

James H. Dowden

Zachariah II Dowden

Lucinda Dowden

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/rootsbeg/1/data/171915>

[More About](#) Zachariah Sr. Dowden:

MILI: Military: Sep 1777, Private, 3C, MB, Militia, Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁷

[Children](#) of Zachariah Dowden and Sarah Pennyfield are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| ± 94 | i. | Sarah ⁵ Dowden, born Abt. 1781 in Montgomery Co, MD; died Aft. 1850. |
| 95 | ii. | Cassandra Dowden ^{18,19,20,21,22,23} , born Abt. 1782 in Montgomery Co., Maryland; died Abt. 1857. She married John Gardner ^{24,25,26,27} 26 Dec 1797 in |

Montgomery Co., Maryland^{[28,29,30,31](#)}; born WFT
Est. 1745-1777; died WFT Est. 1802-1864.

Notes for Cassandra Dowden:

Stalcup02.GED

Stephen J. Stalcup

Farmers Branch, TX

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Not all data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown. Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler

<family@kedler.net>

PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Notes for John Gardner:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendency, however connections through living people are not shown. Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler

<family@kedler.net>

PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Stalcup02.GED

Stephen J. Stalcup

Farmers Branch, TX

- 96 iii. Elizabeth Dowden^{[32,33,34,35,36,37](#)}, born Abt. 1784 in
 <Montgomery Co., Md.>; died 1857 in
 Montgomery County, MD. She married William

Mullican^{[38,39,40](#)} 30 Dec 1800 in Montgomery Co,
MD^{[41,42,43](#)}; born WFT Est. 1748-1780; died WFT
Est. 1805-1867.

Notes for Elizabeth Dowden:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descandancy, however connections through living people are not shown.

Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Notes for William Mullican:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descandancy, however connections through living people are not shown.

Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

- 97 iv. Mary Davis Dowden^{[44,45,46,47,48,49](#)}, born Abt. 1786
in <Montgomery Co., Md.>. She married Adam
Getzendanner^{[50,51,52](#)} 06 Feb 1810 in Montgomery
Co, MD^{[53,54,55](#)}; born WFT Est. 1758-1790; died
WFT Est. 1815-1877.

Notes for Mary Davis Dowden:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descandancy, however connections through

living people are not shown.
Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup
Farmers Branch, TX

Notes for Adam Getzendanner:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendancy, however connections through living people are not shown.
Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

- ± 98 v. James H. Dowden, born 25 Oct 1788 in Montgomery County, Maryland; died 27 Feb 1874 in Montgomery County, Maryland.
- ± 99 vi. Zachariah Jr. Dowden, born 02 May 1792 in Featherbed, Prin Geo Parish, Montgomery Co, Md; died 01 May 1862 in Toll Gate Farm, Flint Hill, Virginia.
- 100 vii. Ruth Lucy Dowden^{56,57,58,59,60,61,62}, born 04 Nov 1797 in Montgomery Co., Maryland; died Aft. 1860. She married John Mullican^{63,64,65} 18 Nov 1818 in Mont. Co., Maryland^{66,67,68}; born Abt. 1788 in Maryland; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Ruth Lucy Dowden:

[http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?
op=GET&db=schwartz930&id=I0744](http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=schwartz930&id=I0744)

1 Lucinda DOWDEN b: 4 NOV 1797
+ John MULLIGAN b: 23 SEP 1800
2 Henry MULLIGAN b: 6 MAR 1832
+ Susan S. CROWN b: FEB 1836
3 Mary Ann MULLIGAN b: 1859
3 Frances Ann MULLIGAN b: 23 FEB 1864
+ James L. MAGRUDER
3 Ida R. MULLIGAN b: AUG 1867
+ Chaarles Americus MANSFIELD
3 Hentietta MULLIGAN b: ABT. 1869
+ John A SELBY
3 Gilbert T. MULLIGAN b: MAR 1872
3 Henry Wooten MULLIGAN b: 17 MAR 1875 d: 11 FEB 1946
+ Alice Victoria WARD b: 17 NOV 1869 d: 14 SEP 1950
4 Ward Wooten MULLIGAN b: 1 JUN 1906 d: 12 AUG 1968
+ Living ALLNUTT
5 Living MULLIGAN
4 Harry Williard MULLIGAN b: 11 MAY 1910 d: 20 OCT 1994
+ Living WALLACH
5 Living MULLIGAN
+ Living DEAN
4 Martha Geneva MULLICAN b: 22 DEC 1912 d: 23 OCT 1988
2 Sarah MULLIGAN b: ABT. 1838
2 Salathia Thomas MULLIGAN b: 14 NOV 1841
2 Archibald Lewis MULLIGAN b: 20 MAR 1844
2 Wilson Nelson MULLIGAN b: ABT. 1847

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup
Farmers Branch, TX

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources.
Not all data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked
through marriage and descendency, however connections through living
people are not shown.

Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Notes for John Mullican:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendancy, however connections through living people are not shown.
Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

- 101 viii. Marcia Dowden^{[69,70,71,72,73,74](#)}, born Bef. 1801 in Montgomery Co., Maryland. She married Solomon Fulks^{[75,76,77,78,79](#)}.

Notes for Marcia Dowden:

This GEDCOM file includes information received from many sources. Notall data has been proven. All individuals are believed to be linked through marriage and descendancy, however connections through living people are not shown.
Corrections and additions are most welcome.

Additional information on sources, locations, occupational notes and living descendants may be available from the submitters:

Karl & Barbara Edler
<family@kedler.net>
PO Box 148, Accokeek MD 20607

Stalcup02.GED
Stephen J. Stalcup

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 James Gore *

B:1765
P: Prince George Co,MD
M:18 May 1790
P: Rockbridge,VA
D:Bef 6 Jun 1831
P: Rockbridge Co.,VA

1 Jane Gore *

B:1793
P: Rockbridge County,Virginia
M:20 Aug 1811
P: Rockbridge,VA
D:Aft Oct 1837
P: IL/TX?

William Lowe

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Ross

B:Abt 1769
P:
D:Bef Feb 1840
P: Rockbridge Co.,VA

4 Michael G? Gore *

B:1742
P: Prince George Co,MD
M:Bef 1765
P:
D:Aft 1798
P: MD/VA?

5 Priscilla Sayres

B:Abt 1740
P:MD
D:Aft 1788
P:

6 Robert Ross

B:Abt 1750/1751
P:MD/VA?
M:Bef 1769
P:
D:Aft May 1790
P:

7 Mary Sears- Sayers?

B:Abt 1755
P:
D:
P:

8 James Gore II Capt *

B:7 Nov 1707
P: Prince George Co,MD
M:1730
P: Prince Georges?,MD
D:29 Oct 1784
P: Camden Dist,Kershaw Co.,SC

9 Mary E Burke Dowden *

B:29 Aug 1716
P: Prince George Co.,MD
D:25 Nov 1788
P: Camden,Kershaw Co. SC

10 James Sayres-Sare

B:Abt 1698
P:
M:Abt 1726
P:
D:By Dec 1789
P: Rockbridge Co.,VA

11 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:Abt 1706
P:
D:Aft Oct 1788
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 James Gore I

B:Abt 1680
M:Abt 1704
D:Abt Jun 1717

17 Mary Burke

B:Abt 1685
D:Bef Nov 1769

18 John Dowden I *

B:Abt 1680
M:1696
D:21 May 1772

19 Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford

B:Abt 1680
D:1716

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
30 Jun 2018

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES GORE [II]/ELIZABETH DOWDEN - LOWE.PAF - MRIN 879

9 gen.
*Records on Gene Books -
 27 June 1998*
 4 Jul 1998 Page 1 of 8

HUSBAND James GORE [II]-2419

#264

BIRTH: 1707 PLACE: Prince George Co,MD
 CHR.: 7 Nov 1707 PLACE: Queen Annes Par.,Prince George Co,MD
 MAR.: Abt 1729 PLACE: Prince Georges?,MD
 DEATH: 1783/1784 PLACE: Camden Dist.,Kershaw Co.,SC
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James GORE [I]-2421 MOTHER: Mary BURKE? (MANON)-2422
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 880

WIFE Elizabeth DOWDEN-2420

Could be Mary "Elizabeth" Burke Davidson

#265

BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1716 *29 Aug* PLACE: ,MD
 CHR.: 29 Aug 1716 PLACE: Queen Annes Par.,Prince George Co,MD
 MAR.: Bef Apr 1789 PLACE: ~~Chester Co.,SC~~ *Camden, Kershaw Co SC*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John DOWDEN-3573 MOTHER: Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-3574
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1306

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James "Manning" GORE-3593 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1730 PLACE: Prince Georges Co.,MD
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Aug 1818 PLACE: ,Chester Co.,SC
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anne ?UNKNOWN-3602 MRIN: 1316

2. NAME: Thomas *1782-11* GORE-3594 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1732 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: *C 1754* PLACE: *Chester Co SC - my cal 102*
 DEATH: 18 Feb 1777 PLACE: Ft McIntosh,Battle of:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Rachel NEIGHBORS-3603 MRIN: 1317

3. NAME: Esther GORE-3595 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1735/1750 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1789 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William SANDERS-3604 MRIN: 1318 There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Clement GORE-3596 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1738 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1801/1802 PLACE: ,Chester Co.,SC
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-3606 MRIN: 1320 There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Michael GORE-22 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,Prince George Co,MD
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1765 PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft May 1797 PLACE: ,MD/VA?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Priscilla SAYRES-23 MRIN: 7

6. NAME: John Ashford GORE-3597 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1745 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1765 PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1789 PLACE: ,Chester Co.,SC
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary MC CALPIN-3610 MRIN: 1323

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James GORE [II]-2419
WIFE Elizabeth DOWDEN-2420Yr of Birth 1707
Yr of Birth 1716

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Joshua GORE-3598
--- BIRTH: Abt 1746
M CHR.:
MAR.: 1767
DEATH: 1820
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Jane MC CALPIN-3612PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: *chesler co SC mrg cd 102*
PLACE: ,Johnson Co.,IL
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1324

There are other marriage(s)

8. NAME: Mary GORE-3599
--- BIRTH: Abt 1750/1757
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: Aft 1789
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: James SANDERS-3614PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1326

9. NAME: Eleazer GORE-3600
--- BIRTH: Abt 1756
M CHR.:
MAR.: 1784
DEATH: 14 Feb 1830
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth MURRAY-3615PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Chester Co.,MD
PLACE: ,Trigg Co.,KY
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1327

10. NAME: Sarah GORE-3601
--- BIRTH:
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: Aft 1789
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: William WORNELL-3618PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1329

11. NAME: Elizabeth GORE-4656
--- BIRTH:
F CHR.:
MAR.: Bef 1788
DEATH: Aft 1789
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: (male) NOLAND-4657PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1750

12. NAME: *Putty Gore*
--- BIRTH: *1753*
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: *ca 1834*
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:PLACE: *Frederick Co MD*
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: *Key Jackson Co.*
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

13. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

14. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND James GORE [II]-2419

NOTES:

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

James was baptized 7 Nov 1707 in St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George Co. MD. Parents were James and Mary Gore. (Mary Manon?)

It is believed wife Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden. Possibly 11 children all born in Prince George Co. MD. Was listed as daughter of John and Ester Dowden from Queen Anne Parish records also.

Info from Karen Brandon, Box 267, Binger, OK 73009 from Vol IV #2 pg 86 stated wife was Elizabeth Clement and not (Dowden) Wrote to her to see where her info came from but have not heard from her (1996)

About 1769 James and Elizabeth moved to SC, Chester Co. and apparently most of thier family followed the same move his brother Thomas had previously made to Chester Co. SC.

During the Revolutionary War he furnished supplies for Contenintal Army, while living in South Carolina "Issued 9 Jul 1785 to James Gore 28pds 19s 17p 1/4 for a wagon and 2 horses for Continentals in 1779 per account audited."

Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 said he located info on James Gore Sr, James Manning Gore, Clement Gore, Eleazer Gore, John Ashford Gore and Michael Gore listed as soldiers in a book of South Carolina Rev. War Patriots as well as in the DAR Patriot index (except Michael wasn't in DAR list)

Info from book South Carolina Roster of the Troops of Rev. by B.G. Moss listed all children believed to sons of James Gore and also one listing for James Gore Sr which stated on 8 Mar 1779, he was put in the Continental Line and served until 24 Mar, Thereafter he was pressed by Samuel Knight, wagon master, and served until 3 May 1779. A.A.2985. (if this was this James and he was born in 1707 he would have been 72 in 1779, which seems highly unlikely he would be in Rev. so then who was James Gore Sr.-GLT) James Gore b. 1707 only had on son James Manning Gore and was said he went by Manning and there was info on his service as well under that name. However there was another notation of one James Gore who served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey (Nance,Peter, R7553) (who was this referred to-GLT)

DEATH: His Will was dated 3 Apr 1783, Camden Dist. SC probated 29 Oct 1784 in Kershaw Co. SC. Book A-1 pg 241. Listed son Michael Gore and Michael Gore signed also as witness of will. Listed sons, John Ashford, Joshua and Eleazor land. He mentioned two grandsons, Micheal Dowden and Davis Gore. His wife, Elizabeth and son James were named as executors. Wit: George Thomas, Elisha Gore and Michael Gore.

The will of James Gore II was filed in Kershaw Co., in that brief period when Charleston ceased to be the recording center for all of SC and Chester Co. had not been formed. he was a resident of the Sandy River area of what was soon to be Chester Co. SC.

Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated that James Gore II received several grants of land from the Colonial Government of Maryland, one known as "Gore's Adventure" (from Land Office, Annapolis, MD). His step-father, Grove Tomlinson, made a deed of land to James II in 1731. In 1759 James and wife Elizabeth deeded land to their sons, James Manning (Manon) and Thomas; in 1761 to their son Clement; in 1768 to their son Michael. All the land was in Frederick Co. MD. (Records at Frederick,MD).

James and Elizabeth moved to SC around 1768. His brother Thomas had gone to SC in 1757 and by 1790 there were thirteen Gore families living in SC, mostly in Chester and Newberry counties. By the early 1800's they started a movement to KY, at least one family went to Georgia and another to Claiborne Co, Mississippi.

A son of James II and Elizabeth, Thomas, was killed during the American Revolution. This was at the battle of Fort Mcontosh in 1777.

WIFE Elizabeth DOWDEN-2420

NOTES:

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

BIRTH: If birth date is right she was only 13 if md 1729 so need to recheck dates. Thought actually born before 1716 I would guess?, even thought she was baptized in 1716 unless she was md later and First child wasn't b. ca 1730. Believed Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden, who was son of John/Thomas Dowden. Queen Anne Parish records stated Elizabeth was b. 29 Aug 1716, dau of John and Ester Dowden. Other sources said her mother was Elizabeth Ashford and father John or Thomas Dowden. There was a Thomas Dowden born 2 Jan 1712/13 son of John and Ester Dowden in Queen Anne Parish records also. Also stated Elizabeth Dowden's birth recorded at St. Barnaby's Church 1716.

DEATH: Elizabeths will dated 25 Nov 1788 in Chester Co. SC and proved there April Court 1789. Recorded Book A pg 19 Chester Co. Also listed son Michael as heir and he also signed as witness. (Also Probate Court File 23 Pkg 341 S-X.)

She left her sons, James Mannin (Manon), Clement, Mical (Michael), John Ashford and Joshua and one shilling Sterling each and her son Eleazor, all the money he owes me, being about twenty seven pounds sterling money. Also to daughter Sarah Wornell, a flax spinning wheel, and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house. Daughters Mary Sanders, Easter Wood and Elizabeth Noland all the movable stock and household furniture, two granddaughters Fillinda (Lillinda?) Gore and Elizabeth Sanders were left her wearing

clothes. Two sons, John Ashford and Eleazor, were named executors. Wit: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland and Michael Gore. (this ref. from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 Oct-Dec 1995 and sent in by David A. Stumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084). Also info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck to me in Mar 1998.

Was said all 10 children born in Maryland. Born between 1730 and 1756/8 which would make her having children abt 25 yrs., almost over age of 45.

CHILD 1 James "Manning" GORE-3593

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. This research listed his name as James Manning and info received from Joan Overpeck listed name as James Manon Gore.

He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. Mothers will listed his name as James Mannin (Manon) who was to receive one shilling sterling. Fathers will he was listed as James Manning (Manon) and to receive land.

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one James Manning Gore, beginning on 8 May 1780, he served as an insign under Lt. Col. Joseph Brown and Col. John Winn. From 26 Mar 1781, he served as a lieutenant and from 24 Apr 1781, he served as a captain of horse under Col. Richard Winn. A.A.2985; A.A.2986; 0337 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT)

Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from others listed his death from a newspaper. SC Gazette, Issue of August 25, 1818: Died, at his residence, in Chester District, SC, upon Sunday morning, 9th August, in the 83rd year of his age, James Gore, an old respectable citizen of said district for many years. He came to his death accidentally; upon Saturday he started to go to mill with a few bushels wheat, in a little four-wheel carriage, and a negro boy with him; on his way, the horse took a fright and ran away with the carriage; the old gentleman was thrown out; had several of his bones broken, and all bruised in a horrid manner to behold. He lived a few hours after, but never spoke a word that could be understood. He was left a wife and several children and grandchildren, and a number of relatives."

A petition for Partition of lands was filed 1 Nov 1819, Chester co. SC in Old Record Book G, pg 39. (should get copy see if list children)

A notation that Jame Manning Gore died interstate in 1818 and in the sale of the property in 1824 listed Sally Fletcher mentioned as a purchaser. This was told in letter by Mrs C.E. (Jane Young) written 23 Jul 1934 of Proctor, AR to Honorable Thomas P. Gore in Washington DC.

CHILD 2 Thomas GORE-3594

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

MARRIAGE: Maybe they were married in Loudon Co. VA? ca 1751

Loudon Co. VA Thomas Gore and wife Rachel, gave a deed to Phillip Noland in 1757, the deed being to land that Rachel Gore inherited from her mother who was a Thacker before her mg to Mr Neighbors.

Was said he died in 1777 at the Battle of Fort McIntosh during the Rev. War.

Info from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997, from the book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 stated under Thomas Gore Sr. he enlisted in the Third Regiment during 1776 under Capt. Richard Winn. He was killed in the battle at Fort McIntosh on 18 Feb 1777. A.A.2989A.

There was also a Thomas Gore Jr. and he was taken prisoner at the battle at Fort McIntosh on 18 Feb. 1777. He had enlisted in the Third Regiment on 20 Nov 1776 under Capt. Richard Winn. A.A.2989A; N.A.853. Was this a son of Thomas Sr? as no one has son listed to date in info.

There was also under the listing of Thomas Gore b. ca 1763 enlisted in the Third Regiment on 23 Aug 1776 and was in the battles of Sullivan's Island and Sentilly. He was omitted from service in August 1779. (Moved to Tenn.) N.A.853. (was this a son of Thomas Jr or another Thomas?)

It was mentioned in a letter 1934 from Jane Young of Proctor AR to Honorable Thomas Pryor Gore who said her info came from Edward E. Gore of Chicago said Thomas and Rachel may have had a son Samuel Thalker/Thacker Gore.

It is possible that they also had a son Notley Gore who was said to have been born in MD in 1752

CHILD 3 Esther GORE-3595

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Knowling WOOD-3605 (MRIN:1319)

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family

Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Birth date listed between 1735/1750.

Married 1st Wm Sanders who d. 1783 then md Knowling Wood and maybe William Wood.

She was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789.

CHILD 4 Clement GORE-3596

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Charity ?UNKNOWN-3607 (MRIN:1321)

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

Married first to Mary ? and 2nd to Charity ?. Had a son b. 1765, don't know which marriage.

Also said had children Davis and Clement as well as Michael.

He was listed in will of father 1783 and mother 1789. From mother to receive one shilling sterling.

CHILD 5 Michael GORE-22

NOTES:

It was stated Michael was possibly named for his maternal great grandfather, Capt Michael Ashford, father of Esther Ashford who md John Thomas Dowden thought to be his mothers parents.

BIRTH: Michael was born about 1740-42 probably in Prince George Co .MD.

MARRIAGE: He may have married in Prince George Co. as well to Priscilla Sayers, daughter of James (name spelled Sears, Sayer, Sayre and Seers).

They may have lived in Chester Co. SC briefly and by 1784 had come to Botetourt Co. VA after signing marriage licence in Rockbridge Co. VA for son James in 1790. May have also lived in Rockbridge Co. VA by 1790.

Info sent from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997 from a book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 listed info on Michael Gore. He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 24 Jul 1776. N.A.853. Other listing for Michael Gore stated he served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey during 1782. (Nance, Peter, R7553); A.A.2989; 0335 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT)

It was said Michael and Pricilla moved to southwestern VA with the brides parents.

Agnes Pearlman stated Michael Gore was listed as son in will of James Gore 1783 and son in will of Elizabeth Gore 1788 both Chester (Kershaw Co.) Co. SC. He was also listed as witness on both wills and Agnes had all three signatures checked for authenticity and all three checked out to be made by same person, believe to be this person. (both wills and my record- I have copy of all 3).

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Chronology:

1768 16 Mar: Frederick Co. MD one James Gore deeded to Michael Gore "for the natural love and affection the said Jems Gore hath for his son Michael Gore" a tract of land called "Gores Adventure". James and Elizabeth soon moved to Chester Co. SC. (where both listed son Michael in their wills of 1783 & 1788)

1782 (see under 1784)

1783: Member of Capt. Frazier's Company (James River community of Botetourt Co. VA.)

1783: Listed as son in will of James Gore Chester Co. SC and also a witness.

1784 8 Apr: Received 460 1/2 acres in Fayette Co. KY on Licking.

1784 a Mr Edward Gore received from Mr A.S. Salley Jr, Sec of Historical Soc of SC in Columbia SC in which Michael Gore made oath to a part of the account of James Gore Senior and James Gore II as we know him, against the state of South Carolina for horses, wagon and feed also Michael Gore was paid for Military Services rendered in 1782.

1785 17 Sep: Received 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey.

1785 Feb/Mar: Listed on Botetourt Co. VA tax list, 6 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 Other buildings.

1788: Listed in will of Elizabeth Gore in Chester Co. SC as son. Also witness

1788 4 Jan: Jaems Seers of Rockbridge Co. VA "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael Goare" his part of tract of land called

"Progress" lying and being near the mouth of Monocrasey in Montgomery Co. MD. (have copy - actually son in law).

1788 Micahel Goore living in Botetourt Co. VA.

1788 27 Oct: Will of James Sare named his children to wit: William Sare, Mary B. __*illegible, Priscila Gore.

1788 5 Dec: Kentucky properties granted to Michael Gore and heirs.

1789 Apr: Mical (Michael) listed in mothers will to receive one shilling sterling. Was also listed as witness for will written 25 Nov 1788 and probated Apr 1789.

1789 17 Oct: Michael Gore of Botetourt Co. VA sold to William Sayres of Montgomery Co. MD land called "Progress" received from James Sayres.

1790 Apr: Michael gave permission for son James to marry Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1790 5 Oct: John Hill and Katee, his wife of Rockbridge Co. VA deeded to Michael Gore 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc.

1797 3 Oct: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge Co. VA 70 acres more or less etc. (land he received from John Hill).

1798 was stated Michael Gore gave his brother, Clement Gore power of attorney in Chester Co. SC empowering Clement to dispose of Michael's eightth, in land known as "Resurvey of Gores Adventure", located in Montgomery Co. MD. Reference: Chester Deeds Book F pg 252.

LAST KNOWN OF MICHAEL GORE.

SOURCES:

1. Signed marriage bond for son James Gore in Rockbridge Co. VA. (have copy)
2. Land record Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 1778-1848 index from Bk A pg 713 Michael Goore from James Sears. James Sears says he gave to his beloved son Michael Goore one malotte slave and tract of land called "Progress" in state of MD in Montgomery Co. Dated 4 Feb 1788 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamieson.
- 2a. Agreement between James Sear of Rockbridge Co. VA and Michael Goore of Botetourt, VA dated 21 May 1788 Rockbridge Co. VA. James sold on 4 Feb tract of land and negroe man named Adam for Michael to keep James Sear in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then decent burial. Recorded 3 Feb 1789 Rockbridge Co. VA.
3. Bk B pg 174 Rockbridge Co. VA a Michael Gore pd 40 pds for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. Both residence of Rockbridge Co. VA. dated 5 Oct 1790. (copy from book "Rock bridge Co. VA Deed Book B 1788-1793- Ft Wayne, IN 1996)
4. No record of Michael Gore in Tax records of Rockbridge Co. VA.
5. No record of Michael Gore in any census of Rockbridge Co. VA.
6. One 1790 census of Baltimore MD listed 4 Michael Gores (none this one?)
7. DAR records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1727 Baltimore, MD and d. bef 30 Mar 1793 there but again not ours. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michale, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and dau Sibbel. No son James. He was md to Sibbel Christian. Will prob. Lib 5 Fol 96 20 Mar 1793 in Baltimore, MD. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Methodist Episcopal Cem at Reisterstown, MD. Md Sybbell Christian b. 1719 d. 1805 Baltimore also buried ME cem. Was stated son Michael was born 1727 Baltimore and remained there. (This is not our line.)
8. Research done by Agnes Branch Pearlman who descends from daughter Isabell Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 2 children could be located to date.

CHILD 6 John Ashford GORE-3597

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

He was listed in will of father 1783 and probated Oct 1784. Father left him land.

No death date but place listed as Chester Co. SC. And would have been after mothers will in 1789 as he was listed to receive one shilling sterling. He was also named one of the executors of mothers will. At least one son. Could he have died in KY later?

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one John Ashford, served in an independent company of rangers under Capt. Robert Ellison during 1775. S.C.H.&G., I, 196 (don't know codes-GLT)

There was a listing for one Ashford Gore (don't know if same one or different) He served from 1 Jul 1777 to 1 Jul 1781 in the Third Regiment. In 1779 he was under Capt. John C. Smith. He was taken prisoner and exchanged. S.C.H.&G., V, 147; N.A.853; N.A.859.

There was two other notations about John Gore (don't know if same one or different). He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment on 3 Jan 1776. N.A.853. The other one served as a sergeant in the militia under Capt. Robert Frost during 1781 and 1782, A.A.2987; 0334.

CHILD 7 Joshua GORE-3598

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Frances OSBORN/MORRIS?-3613 (MRIN:1325)

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

He was listed in will of father 1783 to receive land and his mother in 1789 to receive one shilling sterling.

Md 1st Jane McCalpin and 2nd Frances Osborn or Frances Morris?

Info from David A. Strumf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084 from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 stated he was born 1760-70 and died 1841-45 Union Co. SC. Father James and Mother Elizabeth md 2nd to Frances Osborne and first to Jane McCalpin and listed 7 children by Jane and 3 by Frances. (certainly different dates then info from Agnes Pearlman).

He cited ref. for burial: Joshua Gore; Death listed 4/3/1844 age 77 (LREC:BK2;p.247; S-MT). Probate for Joshua Gore Sr., will dated 11/20/1841; residence when will written Union District, SC, proved 4/19/1845. Witness: Wm Blackburn; Lysander M. Davis; Wm B. Pearson. Md and Frances executor with Wm G. and Ralph, sons. LREC: Probate Court, Union Co. SC Will Book B p.365,367 S-X. Children listed are Ralph, Williams Greenberg Huff?, Sarah (Raines), Elizabeth (m.John Stany), Rebecca (cant decipher husbands name), Docia Ann Frances (m.Robt Pool), Hannah (m.J.Huff), Kathryn Hughes, Thomas Gore. Census listed 1790 Chester Co. SC, also Newberry Co. SC, 1840 Union Co. SC. Rebecca & Katherine in 1850 Union Co. SC.

I would question the birth date as parents md ca 1729 and unless he was the last child, would be close to mother being to old. So who was the Joshua who died in Johnson Co. IL? 1820, said to be this Joshua? (I am thinking this was a son of Joshua I and this was referred to as Joshua II b. 4 Nov 1768 and died 3 Apr 1844?-GLT) Joshua II md Frances ? was in Union Co. SC and had dau Rebecca b. 19 Aug 1805 SC md Mr Mines?

CHILD 8 Mary GORE-3599

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

She went to Chester Co. SC whereas her husband moved to Louisiana.

She was listed in will of mother 1789 as Mary Sanders.

CHILD 9 Eleazer GORE-3600

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

He was listed in will of father 1783 to receive land and in his mothers will in 1789 to receive one shilling sterling.

He died in 1824 or 1830 in Trigg Co. KY. At least one son. According to info from Alta Picketts info his Eleazer Gore was born 1753 Frederick Co. MD md ca 1784 to Elizabeth Murray in Chester Co. MD. Maybe had a son James b. ca 1783/85 and gave his possessions to him when moved to KY. Other children listed were Notley Gore, William Gore, Ashford Gore, Joshua Gore and Parmelia Harriet Gore b. 20 Nov 1823, d. ca 1888 md 24 Nov 1847 James H. Clark b. 1815 KY.

According to info Jaye M. Drummond, Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me from South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss #975.7 listed info on one Eleazer Gore S35978, died 14 Feb 1830. While residing in Chester District, he enlisted during February 1776 and served under Capt. Richard Winn and Colonel Thomson in the Rangers and was in the battle at Sullivan's Island. Thereafter, he served in the militia. (moved to KY) S.C.H.&G., I,196; A.A.2883; 0331; 0333 (not sure what the codes mean-GLT) From pg 373.

CHILD 10 Sarah GORE-3601

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

She was listed in mothers will in 1789 as Sarah Wornell and to receive a flax spinning wheel and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house.

CHILD 11 Elizabeth GORE-4656

Listed in will of mother Nov 1788-Apr 1789 Chester Co. SC. as daughter Elizabeth Noland. and to receive all the movable stock and household furniture along with two sister Mary Sanders and Easter Wood.

checked mg CD 102 for these two marriages & only found 2 -

Surname: Go

WikiTree

Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden

0

0

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view

Finance LAP-BAND® Surgery

moreoflife.com

Free LAP-BAND® Financing Brochure. Weight Loss Surgical Center



Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden

Born 29 Aug 1716
Died 25 Nov 1788Sister of [Rachel Dowden](#), [Michael Dowden](#), [John Dowden](#), [Thomas Dowden](#), [Rachel Dowden](#) and [Michael Dowden](#)Wife of [James Gore II \(CAPT\)](#)Mother of [Thomas Tindall Gore](#), [Michael Gore](#), [James Manning Gore](#), [Clement Gore](#), [Michael Gore](#), [Michael D Gore](#), [Joshua Gore](#), [John Ashford Gore](#), [Eleazer Gore](#), [Notley Gore](#), [Sarah Gore](#), [Mary Gore](#), [Mary](#)[John Dowden](#)
1680 - 21 May 1772[Capt Thomas Dowden](#)
1650 - 1700[Alice Pickering](#)
1650 - 1702[Esther Ashford](#)
1680 - 1716[\[Ashford grandfather? please help\]](#)[Leonard Dowden](#)
1628 -[Cuthbury Dowden](#)[Usher](#) *Barbados*
1632 - 20 Jul 1680
md 1660 Henry age 28 Usher 1625-1680 1699 Anneil Barbados[\[Pickering great-grandfather?\]](#)[\[Pickering great-grandmother?\]](#)[\[Dowden g-g grandfather?\]](#)[\[Dowden g-g grandmother\]](#)[\[Usher g-g grandfather?\]](#)[\[Usher g-g grandmother\]](#)*Byam
Harris
Dowden
Son Thomas 1650
Leonard 1660**Joseph 1605
ann*

Michael D Rose
1742
1828

Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden

Profile Photos Family Tree Friends Privacy Blog

Finance LAP-BAND® Surgery

moreoflife.com

Free LAP-BAND® Financing Brochure, Weight Loss Surgical Center



Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden
Born 29 Aug 1716
Died 25 Nov 1788
Age 72 y 4 m 18 d

Wife of James Gore
II (CAPT)
Mother of Thomas
Tindall Gore, Michael
Gore, James
Manning Gore,
Clement Gore,
Michael Gore,
Michael D Gore,
Joshua Gore, John
Ashtord Gore,
Eliaser Gore, Noley
Gore, Sarah Gore,
Mary Gore, Mary

John Dowden
1680 - 21 May 1775

Capl Thomas
Dowden
1680 - 1700

Alice Pickering
1680 - 1701

Leonard Dowden
1618 -

Cutbury Dowden
1632 - 20 Jan 1680

Pickering great-
grandmother?

Pickering great-
grandmother?

Ashtord great-grandmother?
(place held)

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Dowden g-
grandmother?

Gore, Easter Gore
and Elizabeth Gore

[Ashford grandmother?
please help]

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private view

Ready to discover
your family history?
Simply start with yourself.

Start now

ancestry

WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search ~

Surname: Go

Login | Register

Person Index > D > Dowden > Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#).
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree.com

Surname: GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden

Profile
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile
private viewMary Elizabeth Burke **Dowden** **Born** August 29, 1716 in Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States?**Daughter** of [John Dowden](#) and [Esther Ashford](#)**Sister** of [Rachel Dowden](#), [Michael Dowden](#), [John Dowden](#), [Thomas Dowden](#), [Rachel Dowden](#) and [Michael Dowden](#)**Wife** of [James Gore II \(CAPT\)](#) — married 1729 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States?**Mother** of [Thomas Tindall Gore](#), [Michael Gore](#), [James Manning Gore](#), [Clement Gore](#), [Michael Gore](#), [Michael D Gore](#), [Joshua Gore](#), [John Ashford Gore](#), [Eleazer Gore](#), [Notley Gore](#), [Sarah Gore](#), [Mary Gore](#), [Easter Gore](#) and [Elizabeth Gore](#)**Died** November 25, 1788 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, United States?Profile manager: [George Franklin](#) [send private message] | Last profile change on 9 March 201206:48: [George Franklin](#) imported the data for [Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#) from [G Franklin Family Tree.ged](#) edited the data for [Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#) [Thank George for this]

This page has been accessed 62 times.

0

0

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
 - 1.1 [Name](#)
 - 1.2 [Birth](#)
 - 1.3 [Note](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Mary Elizabeth Burke /DOWDEN/^[1]

Birth

Birth:

Date: 29 Aug 1716

Place: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery, Maryland, United States^[2]

Birth & Baptism Records

www.myheritage.com/Birth_Records

Birth records and certificates. Multiple databases, just 1 search.



U.S. Census Records

Ancestry.com/Census

Search the U.S. census collection 1790 -1940. Find millions of names.



Same-Sex Marriage

www.newsmax.com/surveys

Should Gay Marriage Be Legal? Vote in Urgent Poll Now.



AdChoices

Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden directed to our genealogy community.)
[Ask Question about Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#)
3. Private Message: You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Bulletin Board

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

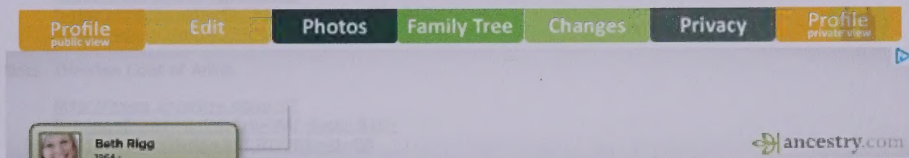
Search

For your convenience here's a Google search form. If you find more info please add it to WikiTree so that this is a more complete, better organized resource for future Dowdens and historians.

Google™ Custom Search

Personal Memories

Nobody has recorded any memories here yet. [Login](#) to add your own note.



Sources

Matches & Merges

Pending Merges

None.

[\[initiate a merge\]](#)

Unmerged Matches

None.

[\[add a match\]](#)

Rejected Matches

[Elizabeth \(Burke\) Nichols](#)

[\[compare\]](#) [\[match\]](#) [\[remove\]](#)

[\[reject a match\]](#)

WikiTree ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#) ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#) ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

Person Index > [D](#) > [Dowden](#) > [Mary Elizabeth Burke Dowden](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Note

Note: Mary Burke Gore Will

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&gid=3421fd67-670f-4fd0-85b1-6dc81055ba98&tid=35570778&pid=68>

Note: Elizabeth Dowden Gore Will

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&gid=c9a7b1b7-54c1-4c9c-a010-82becc4de1b2&tid=35570778&pid=68>

Note: Dowden Coat of Arms

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&gid=8e24bfef-dfdc-4edd-83cf-db2121c666b3&tid=35570778&pid=68>

Sources

- WikiTree profile Dowden-26 created through the import of G Franklin Family Tree.ged on Mar 9, 2012 by [George Franklin](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by George and others.
- Source: S-1415793532 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#)
Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Note: APID: 1,4725::0
- Repository: R-1580533032 Name: Ancestry.com
Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1427819963 Repository: [#R-1580533032](#)
Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=35570778&pid=68>
- 1. † Source: [#S-1415793532](#) Page: Birth year: 1716; Birth city: Queen Ann Parish; Birth state: MD. Note:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepool&h=3458381&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>
Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 29 August 1716 Birth place: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD APID: 1,4725::3458381
- 2. † Source: [#S-1415793532](#) Page: Birth year: 1716; Birth city: Queen Ann Parish; Birth state: MD. Note:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepool&h=3458381&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>
Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 29 August 1716 Birth place: Queen Ann Parish, Montgomery Co, MD APID: 1,4725::3458381

[edit]

For complete editing rights [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.



ancestry.com

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#) ▾[Search](#) ▾[DNA](#) ▾[Collaborate](#) ▾[Learning Center](#) ▾[Publish](#)[Share](#)[Davis Family Tree](#)[Tree pages](#)

Owner: cmdavis627



Thomas Dowden

Birth **1650** in [Otterhampton, England](#)Death **1700** in [Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States](#)[View his family tree](#)[Hide family members](#)[Print](#) ▾[More options](#) ▾

Parents & Siblings

[Leonard Dowden](#) (1628-)[Cuthbury](#) (1632-1680)[Benjamin Dowden](#) (-)[Joseph Dowden](#) (-)[Samuell Dowden](#) (-)[Leonard Dowden](#) (1660-1682)

Spouse & Children

[Alice Pickering](#) (1656-1702)[John Dowden](#) (1680-1718)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Member Connect](#)[All Media](#)[Photos](#)[Stories](#)[Audio](#)[Video](#)

Stories

[Cuthbury Usher will](#)



cmdavis627 added this on 26 Sep 2011

pg 354 Vol 11 Barabados Records 1681-1700> Son Joseph Dowden born of former husb. Leonard Dowden decd. & son wife Millicent. Read more »

28. Mary⁴ Dowden (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born Bef. 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died Sep 1836 in North Carolina. She married **James Pelley** Abt. 1781.

Children of Mary Dowden and James Pelley are:

- 112 i. Margaret "Peggy"⁵ Pelley. She married John Miller
23 Sep 1819 in Adair Co, KY.
- 113 ii. James Pelley, born 1786; died 1864 in KY or TN.
He married Nancy Mills 17 Feb 1810 in Rowan Co,
NC.
- 114 iii. Lydia Pelley, born 1790. She married Jacob Neete
23 Feb 1812 in Adair Co, KY.
- 115 iv. Asuneth "Ceney" Pelley, born 25 Sep 1801. She
married John Neete in Rowan Co, NC.

29. James Manning⁴ Gore (Elizabeth³ Dowden, John², Thomas¹) was born 1733 in Prince George Co, MD, and died 19 Aug 1818 in Chester Co, South Carolina. He married **(1) Sarah Solomon**. She died in Chester County, South Carolina. He married **(2) Lydia Ann ?**.

Notes for James Manning Gore:

JAMES MANNING⁵ GORE (ELIZABETH⁴ DOWDEN, ESTHER³ ASHFORD, RACHEL² NEVILLE, JOHN¹)¹³ was born 1733 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died 09 Aug 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina. He married (1) SARAH D. SOLOMON. She died in Chester County, South Carolina. He married (2) LYDIA ANN.

Notes for JAMES MANNING GORE:

Notes from Mary Alvarez, Gore descendant:

He is on the South Carolina Roster for the American Revolution. Beginning on May 8, 1780 he served as an ensign under Lt. Col. Joseph Brown and Col. John Winn. From March 26, 1781, he served as a Lieutenant, and from Apr 24, 1782 he served as a captain of horse under Col. Richard Winn. A.A.2985; A.A.2986; o337.

James Manning Gore(ca 1735-1818) 1819, Nov Chester, SC Petition for partition of land, Old Record Book C, pages 39, Office of Clk of Crt Basement..Chester C. H. This equity Record States that:

James Goore(also shown as Gore), died....day of...in the year 18--. Surviving him were his widow, ANN GORE children: Polly Darby, wife of Nathan Darby, a daughter Betsy McWhirter, a daughter, Nancy wife of John Crissholm, James GOORE, Jr., a

Betsy McWhirter, a daughter, Nancy wife of John Crisoborn, James GOORE, Jr., his widow, ANN GOORE children: Polly Darby, wife of Nathan Darby, a daughter James Goore (also shown as Gore), died... day of... in the year 18-- Surviving him were land, Old Record Book C, pages 39, Office of Clerk of the Basement, Chester C. H. This James Manning Gore (ca 1735-1818) 1819, Nov Chester, SC Petition for partition of equity Record States that.

captain of horse under Col. Richard Winn, A.A. 2985; A.A. 2986; 0337. March 26, 1781, he served as a Lieutenant, and from Apr 24, 1782 he served as a 1780 he served as an ensign under Lt. Col. Joseph Brown and Col. John Winn. From He is on the South Carolina Roster for the American Revolution. Beginning on May 8, Notes from Mary Alvarez, Gore descendant.

Notes for JAMES MANNING GORE:

LYDIA ANN. SARAH D. SOLOMON. She died in Chester County, South Carolina. He married (2) RACHAEL NEVILLE E. JOHN(1)13 was born 1733 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and died 09 Aug 1818 in Chester County, South Carolina. He married (1) JAMES MANNING GORE (ELIZABETH DOWDEN, ESTHER ASHFORD, Notes for James Manning Gore:

married (2) Lydia Ann ? He married (1) Sarah Solomon. She died in Chester County, South Carolina. He 1733 in Prince George Co, MD, and died 19 Aug 1818 in Chester Co, South Carolina. 29. James Manning Gore (Elizabeth² Dowden, John² Thomas¹) was born

- Children of Mary Dowden and James Pelley are:
- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| i. | 112 | Margaret "Peggy" ² Pelley. She married John Miller 23 Sep 1819 in Adair Co, KY. |
| ii. | 113 | James Pelley, born 1786; died 1864 in KY or TN. He married Nancy Mills 17 Feb 1810 in Rowan Co, NC. |
| iii. | 114 | Lydia Pelley, born 1790. She married Jacob Niede 23 Feb 1812 in Adair Co, KY. |
| iv. | 115 | Aseneth "Coney" ² Pelley, born 22 Sep 1801. She married John Niede in Rowan Co, NC. |

Pelley Abt. 1781. Frederick County, Maryland, and died Sep 1836 in North Carolina. She married James 28. Mary⁴ Dowden (Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1765 in

HUSBAND Michael GORE-22

#132

BIRTH: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,Prince George Co,MD
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1765 PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft May 1797 PLACE: ,MD/VA?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James GORE [II]-2419
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth DOWDEN-2420

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 879

WIFE Priscilla SAYRES-23

#133

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James SEARS/SAYRES-2418
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4849

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 878

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anne GORE-2423

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1763/1767

PLACE: ,Prince George Co,MD

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 12 May 1788

PLACE: Craigs Creek,Botetourt Co.,VA

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abraham SMITH-2424

MRIN: 881

2. NAME: James GORE-20

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1765

PLACE: ,Prince George Co,MD

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 18 May 1790

PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA

DEATH: Bef 6 Jun 1831

PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

BURIAL: 1831

PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

SPOUSE: Rebecca ROSS-21

MRIN: 6

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Michael GORE-22

NOTES:

It was stated Michael was possibly named for his maternal great grandfather, Capt Michael Ashford, father of Esther Ashford who md John Thomas Dowden thought to be his mothers parents.

BIRTH: Michael was born about 1740-42 probably in Prince George Co .MD.

MARRIAGE: He may have married in Prince George Co. as well to Priscilla Sayers, daughter of James (name spelled Sears, Sayer, Sayre and Seers).

They may have lived in Chester Co. SC briefly and by 1784 had come to Botetourt Co. VA after signing marriage licence in Rockbridge Co. VA for son James in 1790. May have also lived in Rockbridge Co. VA by 1790.

Info sent from Jaye M. Drummond, Apr 1997 from a book South Carolina Roster of Troops in Rev. by B.G. Moss pg 374 listed info on Michael Gore. He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 24 Jul 1776. N.A.853. Other listing for Michael Gore stated he served under Lt. John Mayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Lacey during 1782. (Nance, Peter, R7553); A.A.2989; 0335 (don't know what the codes stand for-GLT)

It was said Michael and Pricilla moved to southwestern VA with the brides parents.

Agnes Pearlman stated Michael Gore was listed as son in will of James Gore 1783 and son in will of Elizabeth Gore 1788 both Chester (Kershaw Co.) Co. SC. He was also listed as witness on both wills and Agnes had all three signatures checked for authenticity and all three checked out to be made by same person, believe to be this person. (both wills and mq record- I have copy of all 3).

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

Chronology:

1768 16 Mar: Frederick Co. MD one James Gore deeded to Michael Gore "for the natural love and affection the said Jems Gore hath for his son Michael Gore" a tract of land called "Gores Adventure". James and Elizabeth soon moved to Chester Co. SC. (where both listed son Michael in their wills of 1783 & 1788)

1782 (see under 1784)

1783: Member of Capt. Frazier's Company (James River community of Botetourt Co. VA.)

1783: Listed as son in will of James Gore Chester Co. SC and also a witness.

1784 8 Apr: Received 460 1/2 acres in Fayette Co. KY on Licking.

1784 a Mr Edward Gore received from Mr A.S. Salley Jr, Sec of Historical Soc of SC in Columbia SC in which Michael Gore made oath to a part of the account of James Gore Senior and James Gore II as we know him, against the state of South Carolina for horses, wagon and feed also Michael Gore was paid for Military Services rendered in 1782.

1785 17 Sep: Received 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey.

1785 Feb/Mar: Listed on Botetourt Co. VA tax list, 6 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 Other buildings.

1788: Listed in will of Elizabeth Gore in Chester Co. SC as son. Also witness

1788 4 Jan: Jaems Seers of Rockbridge Co. VA "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael Goare" his part of tract of land called "Progress" lying and being near the mouth of Monocrasey in Montgomery Co. MD. (have copy - actually son in law).

1788 Micahel Goore living in Botetourt Co. VA.

1788 27 Oct: Will of James Sare named his children to wit: William Sare, Mary B. __*illegible, Priscila Gore.

1788 5 Dec: Kentucky properties granted to Michael Gore and heirs.

1789 Apr: Mical (Michael) listed in mothers will to receive one shilling sterling. Was also listed as witness for the will written 25 Nov 1788 and probated Apr 1789.

1789 17 Oct: Michael Gore of Botetourt Co. VA sold to William Sayres of Montgomery Co. MD land called "Progress" received from James Sayres.

1790 Apr: Michael gave permission for son James to marry Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1790 5 Oct: John Hill and Katee, his wife of Rockbridge Co. VA deeded to Michael Gore 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc.

1797 3 Oct: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge Co. VA 70 acres more or less etc. (land he received from John Hill).

MICHAEL GORE-32

It was stated Michael was possibly named for his paternal great grandfather, Capt Michael Ireland, father of father (father) who at John Brown's request to be his mother's parents.

NOTE: Michael was born about 1740-42 probably in Prince George Co. VA.

REMARKS: He may have married in Chester Co. SC as well to Priscilla Bayers, daughter of James (name spelled GORE, BAYERS, BAYNE and BAYNE).

They may have lived in Chester Co. SC briefly and by 1764 had come to Rockbridge Co. VA after claiming marriage license in Rockbridge Co. VA for son James in 1760. They have also lived in Rockbridge Co. VA by 1770.

Info sent from James M. Brown, Apr 1937 from a book South Carolina Register of Towns in 1847 by B.G. Wood pp 174 listed info on Michael Gore. He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 24 Jul 1776. B.G. 1776. Other listings for Michael Gore stated he served under Lt. John Hayfield, Capt Robert Frost and Col. Jacob during 1782. (Hance, Peter, R. 1937) A. 1. 1937: 1782 (don't know what the code stand for-GH)

It was said Michael and Priscilla moved to southeastern VA with the British parents.

James Pearson stated Michael Gore was listed as son in will of James Gore 1783 and son in will of Elizabeth Gore 1788 both Chester (Newmarket Co.) Co. SC. He was also listed as witness on both wills and signs had all three witnesses checked for authenticity and all three checked out to be made by same person, believes to be this person. (both wills and no record - I have copy of all 3).

James George Pearson, 3001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II 11 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by James.

Chronology:

1742 to Mar: Frederick Co. MD one James Gore decided to Michael Gore "for the paternal love and affection the said James Gore had for his son Michael Gore," a tract of land called "Gore's Adventure". James and Elizabeth soon moved to Chester Co. SC. (where both listed son Michael in their wills of 1783 & 1788)

1742 (see under 1742)

1742: Member of Capt. Frontier's Company (James River community of Botetourt Co. VA).

1742: Listed as son in will of James Gore Chester Co. SC and also a witness.

1744 & 144: Received 460 1/2 acres in Fayette Co. KY on Licking.

1744: A Mr. Edward Gore (received from Mr. A.S. Bailey Jr. Sec of Historical Soc of SC in Columbia SC in which Michael Gore was one of a grant of the account of James Gore (son) and James Gore II as we know him, against the state of South Carolina for horses, wagon and feed also Michael Gore was paid for military services rendered in 1782.

1745 17 Jan: Received 100 acres on Beaver Creek, military survey.

1746 Feb/Mar: Listed on Botetourt Co. VA land list, 4 whites, 1 dwelling, 1 other building.

1748: Listed in will of Elizabeth Gore in Chester Co. SC as son. Also witness.

1748 & 1749: James Gore of Rockbridge Co. VA "for the love and goodwill I have toward my beloved son Michael Gore," his part of tract of land called "Progress", lying and being near the mouth of Monocacy in Montgomery Co. MD. (have copy - actually son in law).

1748 Michael Gore living in Botetourt Co. VA.

1748 27 Oct: Will of James Gore named his children to wit: William Gore, Mary B. ... Priscilla Gore.

1748 2 Dec: Landmark properties granted to Michael Gore and heirs.

1749 10 Oct: Will (Michael) listed in number will to receive one dwelling standing. Was also listed as witness for the will written 25 Nov 1748 and recorded Apr 1749.

1749 17 Oct: Michael Gore of Botetourt Co. VA sold to William Baynes of Montgomery Co. MD land called "Progress".

1750 Apr: Michael gave permission for son James to marry Rebecca Gore in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1750 2 Oct: John Will and James, his wife of Rockbridge Co. VA deeded to Michael Gore 70 acres in the forks of the James River, etc.

1751 1 Oct: Michael Gore deeded to James Gore, both of Rockbridge Co. VA 70 acres more or less etc. (land he received from John Will).

1798 was stated Michael Gore gave his brother, Clement Gore power of attorney in Chester Co. SC empowering Clement to dispose of Michael's eightth, in land known as "Resurvey of Gores Adventure", located in Montgomery Co. MD.
Reference: Chester Deeds Book F pg 252.

LAST KNOWN OF MICHAEL GORE.

SOURCES:

1. Signed marriage bond for son James Gore in Rockbridge Co. VA. (have copy)
2. Land record Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1. 1778-1848 index from Bk A pg 713 Michael Goore from James Sears. James Sears says he gave to his beloved son Michael Goore one malotte slave and tract of land called "Progress" in state of MD in Montgomery Co. Dated 4 Feb 1788 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamieson.
- 2a. Agreement between James Sear of Rockbridge Co. VA and Michael Goore of Botetourt, VA dated 21 May 1788 Rockbridge Co. VA. James sold on 4 Feb tract of land and negroe man named Adam for Michael to keep James Sear in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then decent burial. Recorded 3 Feb 1789 Rockbridge Co. VA.
3. Bk B pg 174 Rockbridge Co. VA a Michael Gore pd 40 pds for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. Both residence of Rockbridge Co. VA. dated 5 Oct 1790. (copy from book "Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Book B 1788-1793- Ft Wayne, IN 1996)
4. No record of Michael Gore in Tax records of Rockbridge Co. VA.
5. No record of Michael Gore in any census of Rockbridge Co. VA.
6. One 1790 census of Baltimore MD listed 4 Michael Gores (none this one?)
7. DAR records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1727 Baltimore, MD and d. bef 30 Mar 1793 there but again not ours. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michale, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and dau Sibbel. No son James. He was md to Sibbel Christian. Will prob. Lib 5 fol 96 20 Mar 1793 in Baltimore, MD. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Methodist Episcopal Cem at Reisterstown, MD. Md Sybbell Christian b. 1719 d. 1805 Baltimore also buried ME cem. Was stated son Michael was born 1727 Baltimore and remained there. (This is not our line.)
8. Research done by Agnes Branch Pearlman who descends from daughter Isabell Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 2 children could be located to date.

WIFE Priscilla SAYRES-23

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Pearlman who stated Michael Gore md Priscilla Sayres, dau of James Sayres (Seers, Sears, Sare & various spellings) in 1763 maybe in Prince Georges Co. MD. Only two children known to date. No info on her birth or death to date.

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541.
Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

CHILD 1 Anne GORE-2423

NOTES:

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541.
Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

CHILD 2 James GORE-20

NOTES:

BIRTH: Only record is census of birth. Was said youngest child and only son of Michael & Priscilla Gore.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Book 1 pg 20 with both fathers giving consent.

DEATH: Estate recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Dated 6 Jun 1831 and sale bill 25 Aug 1831. Appraisers listed items amt. \$381.00. Son John Gore adm. Appraisers J. Norwood, Jacob Heiser, William Murphy and John Daniel. Widow listed and also account to Jordon D. Mitchell, and cash to Samuel Gore, William Gore, Thomas Gore, Ann Gore and John Gore. Other account paid cash to Baxter Gore, now deceased, William Gore, Thomas Gore, Samuel Gore, Ann Gore, Polly Smith, William A. Wilkinson, John Gore and Rebecca Gore for Mitchell. (why wasn't Jane Lowe listed as was living?)

Settlements dated 25 Sep 1837 and 2 Oct 1837 and 7 Nov 1837. 18 Jan 1839 surveyed in compliance with order of court of 3 Dec 1839 for laying off and assigning to Mrs Rebecca Gore her dower in the lands of James Gore dec'd 58 acres on the North side of the Short Hill, on the waters of the South Fork of Bullaloe (then describes area) including the mansion house, other out houses, the orchard and spring, reserving the privilege of water from the spring. Also 6 or 8 hundred rails, now made and piled up on the dower or as many as needed to build a fence on the line between the lots of W.A. Wilkinson and those of Low & Paxton. Signed by James Hall, Jos Wilson, John S. Leech and Hugh Harper. Dated 4 Feb 1839 court, ordered to be until next court, 8 Aug 1839 and it was then ordered to be recorded.

1798 was stated Michael Gore gave his brother, Clement Gore power of attorney to Charles Co. to administer Clement to dispose of Michael's estate. In last known as "Inventory of Goods and Effects" located in Montpelier Co. VT. References: Charles Gore's Book 1 pg 253.

LAST KNOWN OF MICHAEL GORE

REMARKS:

1. Signed marriage bond for son James Gore in Montpelier Co. VT. (have copy)
2. Last recorded Montpelier Co. VT. 1798-1800 index type BM 1 pg VII Michael Gore's free James Gore's, James Gore says he gave to his beloved son Michael Gore one patina mine and tract of land called "prospect" in state of NH in Montpelier Co. dated 1 Jan 1798 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamison.
- 3a. Agreement between James Gore of Montpelier Co. VT and Michael Gore of Montpelier Co. VT dated 22 May 1798 Montpelier Co. VT. James sold on a fee tract of land and names and named that for Michael to keep James Gore in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then descent burial. Located 1 Feb 1798 Montpelier Co. VT.
- 3b. In 1798 Montpelier Co. VT a Michael Gore by 40 pgs for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. With residence of Montpelier Co. VT. dated 2 Oct 1798. (copy from book "Montpelier Co. VT Book B 1788-1797 - St. Wayne, NH 1798)
4. No record of Michael Gore in 747 records of Montpelier Co. VT.
5. No record of Michael Gore in any records of Montpelier Co. VT.
6. One 1790 census of Montpelier NH listed 1 Michael Gore (none this one?)
7. NH records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1737 Bellows Falls, NH and d. 30 Mar 1793 there but again not given. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michael, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and Ben Sibley. No son James. He was not a direct Christian. Will prob. 1800 to Mar 1793 in Bellows Falls, NH. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Montpelier Montpelier Co. VT. NH Sibley Christian b. 1719 d. 1800 Bellows Falls buried NH con. Was stated son Michael was born 1737 Bellows Falls, VT. (this is not our line).
8. Research done by James Branch Pearson who descends from daughter Tabitha Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 3 children could be located to date.

WIFE: Priscilla GORE-25

1798 from James Pearson who stated Michael Gore was Priscilla Gayer, dau of James Gayer (Gayer, Gayer, Gayer a various spellings) in 1793 gave in probate Gayer Co. NH. Only two children known to date. No info on birth or death to date.

James Branch Pearson, 3001 North Westwood Ave., Seattle WA, CA 98106-3541.
Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol 11 #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by James.

CHILD 1 James GORE-2625

James Branch Pearson, 3001 North Westwood Ave., Seattle WA, CA 98106-3541.
Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol 11 #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by James.

CHILD 2 James GORE-20

REMARKS: Only record is census of birth. Was said youngest child and only son of Michael & Priscilla Gore.

REMARKS: Recorded Montpelier Co. VT Book 1 pg 10 with both fathers giving consent.

REMARKS: Estate recorded Montpelier Co. VT. 1798 and date 1793 and date 1793. 1793-1800 index type BM 1 pg VII Michael Gore's free James Gore's, James Gore says he gave to his beloved son Michael Gore one patina mine and tract of land called "prospect" in state of NH in Montpelier Co. VT. dated 1 Jan 1798 and witnessed by John Clark and John Jamison.- 3a. Agreement between James Gore of Montpelier Co. VT and Michael Gore of Montpelier Co. VT dated 22 May 1798 Montpelier Co. VT. James sold on a fee tract of land and names and named that for Michael to keep James Gore in clothing, meat, drink and lodging until his death then descent burial. Located 1 Feb 1798 Montpelier Co. VT.
- 3b. In 1798 Montpelier Co. VT a Michael Gore by 40 pgs for land North side of Short Hill, formerly property of Samuel Gibson on the banks of James River. With residence of Montpelier Co. VT. dated 2 Oct 1798. (copy from book "Montpelier Co. VT Book B 1788-1797 - St. Wayne, NH 1798)
- 4. No record of Michael Gore in 747 records of Montpelier Co. VT.
- 5. No record of Michael Gore in any records of Montpelier Co. VT.
- 6. One 1790 census of Montpelier NH listed 1 Michael Gore (none this one?)
- 7. NH records have listing of one Michael Gore b. 1737 Bellows Falls, NH and d. 30 Mar 1793 there but again not given. Listed children as Christian, Andrew, John, George, Michael, Samuel, Philip, Jacob and Ben Sibley. No son James. He was not a direct Christian. Will prob. 1800 to Mar 1793 in Bellows Falls, NH. Other sources say this Michael was born 1710 in England and d. 1793 and buried Montpelier Montpelier Co. VT. NH Sibley Christian b. 1719 d. 1800 Bellows Falls buried NH con. Was stated son Michael was born 1737 Bellows Falls, VT. (this is not our line).
- 8. Research done by James Branch Pearson who descends from daughter Tabitha Gore Mitchell, has done extensive research on their line, although only 3 children could be located to date.

Settlements dated 25 Sep 1837 and 7 Oct 1837 and 7 Nov 1837. In Jan 1837 surveyed in compliance with order of court of 2 Dec 1837 for laying off and assigning to Mrs Rebecca Gore her share in the town of James Gore dec'd 25 years on the North side of the Short Hill, on the eastern of the North bank of Bellows Falls (then described as) including the various houses, other out houses, the orchard and garden, reserving the privilege of water from the stream. Also a set of bounded walls, now made and piled up on the shore or as may be needed to build a fence on the line between the lots of W.A. Williams and those of his father. Signed by James Hall, Jos. Wilson, John A. Leach and Hugh Warner. Filed 1 Feb 1839 court, ordered to be until next court, 1 Feb 1839 and it was then ordered to be recorded.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 not located as was just married and maybe with parents.

1800 probably in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 26/45-1 (Samuel/Thomas/Wm/Baxter/John)
females to 10-1 10/16-3 16/26-1 26/45-1 (Nancy/Ann/Polly/??/Jane/ Rebecca) page 413

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 (?/Thomas/Samuel/Baxter/James)
females 16/26-3 over 45-1 (Polly/Nancy/?/ Rebecca)

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males 15-20-1 50/60-1 (Baxter?, James) females 20/30-1 50/60-1 (?,
Rebecca)

1840 Rebecca should be in Rockbridge Co. VA but not located.

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX: Rockbridge Co. VA: (Date-whites16-horses-cattle-tax)

Dist of William Bradley, James Gore: 7 Mar 1809, 2-3-0-.36, 22 Mar 1810, 2-4-0 -.48, 21 Mar 1811, 3-4-0-.48, 19 Mar 1812, 3-4-0-.48, 24 Mar 1813, 2-4-0-.64, 30 Mar 1814, 3-4-0-.84, 2 Mar 1815, 2-4-8-.1.08, 16 Feb 1816, 3-5-0-.90, 28 Feb 1817, 2-4-0-.72, 24 Apr 1818, 2-4-0-.72. Dist of Hugh Irvine Jr: 9 Mar 1819, 2-4-0-.72, 1 Mar 1820, 1-4-0-.72. (stopped here).

LAND TAX RECORDS: Rockbridge Co. VA, James Gore: Dist of Wm Bradley.

(Date-Acres-Value-Tax). 1802-70-50.00-0.24, 1803-12-2.40-.02, 1804-70-50.00-0.24, 1805-70-50.00-0.24, 1806-70-50.00-0.24, also 12-2.40-.02, also from Robt Hamilton 8-8.00-.04, also from Geo Graham 50-25.00-.12, 1807 same as 1806, 1808 missing, 1808-1809-1810-1811 same as 1806, 1812 on branch of Buffalo 70-50 .00-0.24, also Creek at foot of Short hill 12-2.40-.20, also adj. Robt Hamilton 8-8.00-.04 and 50-25.00-.12, 1813, Branch Buffalo Creek 70-50.00-0.32, Robt Hamilton Ford. 12-2.40-.02, 8-8.00-0.05, 50-25.00-.16, 1814 14 miles SW from Ct house 66-50.00-.43, 12-2.40-.02, 8-8.00-.07, 50-25.00-.22, 1815-1816-1817 same as 1814 and 1818-1819 same acreage as 1814 with small difference in tax price, 1820 Hugh Irvine Jr. Dist: James Gore (Acre-Val-land-Total val-tax) 66-5.00-100.00-330.00-.42, 12-4.00-100.00-48.00-.06, 8-4.00-100.00-32.00-.04, 50-3.50-100.00-75.00-.22. (stopped here)

LAND RECORDS: Rockbridge Co. VA

4 Jun 1805 James Gore bought land from Robert Hamilton 80 acres exchanged for other land on waters of Buffalo Creek. Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Recorded 4 Jun 1805 Book E pg 377.

4 Jun 1805 James Gore bought from George Graham for 30 pounds, 50 acres of land on waters of Buffalo creek. Bordering land of James Gore, Andrew Bowers and James Hamilton lands. Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Rec. 4 Jun 1805 Bk E pg 378.

DOCUMENTATION:

1. Marriage record Rockbridge Co. VA. Book 1 pg 20, both fathers signed.
2. Estate record of James, rec. Rockbridge Co. VA Will Book 1, Appraisal, Book 7 pg 4-5, Sale, Book 7 pg 45-46, Settlement, Book 8 pg 36-37.
3. Property Tax of Rockbridge Co. VA, Land taxes also.
4. 1810-20-30 Rockbridge Co. VA census.
5. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
6. History of Rockbridge Co. VA pg 488.
7. Copy Widows Dowry, court Dec 1839 Rockbridge Co. VA Book 8 pg 304-305. Stating Rebecca got 58 acres and shows childrens share. Wilkinson's 5 shares, 68 acres and Mrs Smiths 14 1/2 acres, R. Hamilton's 9 acres, Paxton's 9 1/2 acres and Low's area of 7 1/4 acres.
8. Correspondence with James L. Gore, Rte 4 Box 286, Valdosta, GA 31601 Feb 1981 (did a lot of work on the Gore family- no relation to these Gores)
9. Received phone call from John Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said would send me some info on family of Nancy Gore Wilkinson. He also said the Gores were from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA.
10. We visited the area around Lexington, VA in Rockbridge Co. VA in May 1979 and went to several cemeteries around the area we thought James and Rebecca may have lived but didn't locate any stones for them. We visited the Oxford Church and cemetery on hiway 677 which is where they probably lived close to and also was at Rapps Church and cemetery on hiway 611 and others in the area but wasn't aware of Collierstown church and cemetery at that time, where many of the Wilkinson's were buried.

HUSBAND James SEARS/SAYRES-2418

BIRTH: Abt 1698	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Jul 1790	PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4849

BIRTH: Abt 1706	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1790	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:	MOTHER:	

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Priscilla SAYRES-23		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Bef 1765	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Michael GORE-22	MRIN: 7	

2. NAME: William SEARS/SAYRES-4850		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: c1728	PLACE: MD	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Abt 1803	PLACE: MD	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Mary SEARS/SAYRES-4851		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1790	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) BAXTER-4852	MRIN: 1822	

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James SEARS/SAYRES-2418**NOTES:**

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes. Said will of James Seers dated 2 Oct 1788 (where?) left to children.

There was a will for one James Sare in Rockbridge Co. VA dated 6 Jul 1790 which left to his wife Elizabeth, son William Sare, daughter Mary Baxter and daughter Priscilla Gove (Gore). NEED TO CHECK ACTUAL COPY OF WILL

The will of William Sear 26 Aug 1801-1 Feb 1803 Montgomery Co. MD listed his land he bought from Michael Gore who received it from Priscilla's father James Sayre called "Progress" which he left part of it to his son Joshua Sare. NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS WILL ALSO.

Census of 1776 Frederick Co. Md listed James Sayre age 78 and Elizabeth age 70 years.

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4849**NOTES:**

Listed in will of James Sare 1790 Rockbridge Co., VA

CHILD 1 Priscilla SAYRES-23**NOTES:**

Info from Agnes Pearlman who stated Michael Gore md Priscilla Sayres, dau of James Sayres (Seers, Sears, Sare & various spellings) in 1763 maybe in Prince Georges Co. MD. Only two children known to date. No info on her birth or death to date.

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

CHILD 2 William SEARS/SAYRES-4850**NOTES:**

The will of William Sear 26 Aug 1801-1 Feb 1803 Montgomery Co. MD listed his land he bought from Michael Gore who received it from Priscilla's father James Sayre called "Progress" which he left part of it to his son Joshua Sare and dau Mary. NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS WILL ALSO. L E f 8 11 p527

His will listed 10 children and land "Progress and "The Slipe" in Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 3 Mary SEARS/SAYRES-4851**NOTES:**

There was a will for one James Sare in Rockbridge Co. VA dated 6 Jul 1790 which left to his wife Elizabeth, son William Sare, daughter Mary Baxter and daughter Priscilla Gove (Gore). NEED TO CHECK ACTUAL COPY OF WILL

HUSBAND William SEARS/SAYRES-4850

BIRTH: *abt 1828* PLACE: *- age 48 in 1776 Frederick Co Md Census*
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1803 PLACE: MD
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James SEARS/SAYRES-2418 MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4849
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 878

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4853

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1801 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joshua SEARS/SAYRES-4855 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: May 1815 PLACE: Montgomery Co., MD
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Priscilla SEARS/SAYRES-4854 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1803 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Rebecca SEARS/SAYRES-4856 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1803 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Isreal SEARS/SAYRES-4857 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Feb 1806 PLACE: Montgomery Co., MD
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-4862 MRIN: 1824

5. NAME: Elias SEARS/SAYRES-4858 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1803/1815 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: William SEARS/SAYRES-4859 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1803/1815 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William SEARS/SAYRES-4850
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4853

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Hezekiah SEARS/SAYRES-4860	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
M CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1803 PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Mary SEARS/SAYRES-4861	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1803 PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: James	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: John	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND William SEARS/SAYRES-4850**NOTES:**

The will of William Sear 26 Aug 1801-1 Feb 1803 Montgomery Co. MD listed his land he bought from Michael Gore who received it from Priscilla's father James Sayre called "Progress" which he left part of it to his son Joshua Sare and dau Mary. Executive: son Joshua Sear and Wit: Hezekiah Veatch, John Veatch and Solomon Veatch. NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS WILL ALSO. LE f8 l1 p527

His will listed 10 children and land "Progress and "The Slipe" in Montgomery Co. MD. (only 8 named and one grandson Thomas Sear).

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4853**NOTES:**

The will of William Sear 26 Aug 1801-1 Feb 1803 Montgomery Co. MD listed his land he bought from Michael Gore who received it from Priscilla's father James Sayre called "Progress" which he left part of it to his son Joshua Sare and dau Mary. NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS WILL ALSO. LE f8 l1 p527

His will listed 10 children and land "Progress and "The Slipe" in Montgomery Co. MD. Did not list a wife.

CHILD 1 Joshua SEARS/SAYRES-4855**NOTES:**

The will of William Sear 26 Aug 1801-1 Feb 1803 Montgomery Co. MD listed his land he bought from Michael Gore who received it from Priscilla's father James Sayre called "Progress" which he left part of it to his son Joshua Sare and dau Mary. NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS WILL ALSO. LE f8 l1 p527

Will for Joshua Sear dated 18 Apr 1815 - 8 May 1815 Montgomery Co. MD L1 f193 L2 p421, Must not have been married as left to brothers Elias, Isreal and William.

CHILD 2 Priscilla SEARS/SAYRES-4854**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 3 Rebecca SEARS/SAYRES-4856**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 4 Isreal SEARS/SAYRES-4857**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

His will dated 26 Jul 1805-11 Feb 1806 LE F330 L2 p77 Montgomery Co. Md listed wife Mary and children. Wife Mary executor. Wit: Joshua, Hezekiah Veatch.

Need to do some checking as brother Isreal was listed in Joshua's will of 1815.

CHILD 5 Elias SEARS/SAYRES-4858**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

Also listed as brother in will of Joshua Sear 1815 Montgomery Co. MD

CHILD 6 William SEARS/SAYRES-4859**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

Also listed as brother in will of Joshua Sear 1815 Montgomery Co. MD

CHILD 7 Hezekiah SEARS/SAYRES-4860**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

CHILD 8 Mary SEARS/SAYRES-4861**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD. WAS to receive part of land "Progress" including the house and part of the land "Slipe". She was just listed as dau Mary (don't know if md?)

HUSBAND Isreal SEARS/SAYRES-4857

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Feb 1806	PLACE: Montgomery Co.,MD	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: William SEARS/SAYRES-4850	MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4853	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1823

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-4862

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1806	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Thompson SEAR-4863 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1805	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Mary SEAR-4864 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1806	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Hester SEAR-4865 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1806	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Betsy SEAR-4866 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1806	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Lawson SEAR-4867 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1806	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Josiah SEAR-4868 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1806	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Isreal SEARS/SAYRES-4857**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

His will dated 26 Jul 1805-11 Feb 1806 LE F330 L2 p77 Montgomery Co. Md listed wife Mary and children. Wife Mary executor. Wit: Joshua, Hezekiah Veatch.

Need to do some checking as brother Isreal was listed in Joshua's will of 1815.

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-4862**NOTES:**

Listed in will of husband Isreal 1805-1806 Montgomery Co. MD. Also as exec.

CHILD 1 John Thompson SEAR-4863**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father Isreal Sear dated 1805-1806.

CHILD 2 Mary SEAR-4864**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father Isreal Sear dated 1805-1806. To receive some of former wives clothes. (this may mean he was md before and Mary not mother of Mary and Hester anyway.)

CHILD 3 Hester SEAR-4865**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father Isreal Sear dated 1805-1806. To receive some of former wives clothes. (this may mean he was md before and Mary not mother of Mary and Hester anyway.)

CHILD 4 Betsy SEAR-4866**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father Isreal Sear dated 1805-1806.

CHILD 5 Lawson SEAR-4867**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father Isreal Sear dated 1805-1806.

CHILD 6 Josiah SEAR-4868**NOTES:**

Listed in will of father Isreal Sear dated 1805-1806.

REMARKS: LEMUEL SEARS/DAVID-1827

NOTES:

Listed in will of father 1801-1803 Montgomery Co. MD.

His will dated 26 Jul 1802-11 Feb 1806 L3 1730 L3 977 Montgomery Co. MD listed wife Mary and children. Wife Mary executor. W/t: Thomas, Hesterian Veach.

Need to do some checking as brother Lemuel was listed in Thomas's will of 1812.

WIFE: MARY THOMPSON-1823

NOTES:

Listed in will of husband Lemuel 1802-1806 Montgomery Co. MD. Also as exec.

CHILD 1: John Thompson SEARS-1803

NOTES:

Listed in will of father Lemuel SEAR dated 1802-1806.

CHILD 2: Mary SEARS-1804

NOTES:

Listed in will of father Lemuel SEAR dated 1802-1806. No recursive sons of former wives of Lemuel. (This may mean he was not before and Mary not mother of Mary and Hester anyway.)

CHILD 3: Hester SEARS-1805

NOTES:

Listed in will of father Lemuel SEAR dated 1802-1806. No recursive sons of former wives of Lemuel. (This may mean he was not before and Mary not mother of Mary and Hester anyway.)

CHILD 4: Mary SEARS-1806

NOTES:

Listed in will of father Lemuel SEAR dated 1802-1806.

CHILD 5: Lemuel SEARS-1807

NOTES:

Listed in will of father Lemuel SEAR dated 1802-1806.

CHILD 6: Thomas SEARS-1808

NOTES:

Listed in will of father Lemuel SEAR dated 1802-1806.

HUSBAND (male) BAXTER-4852

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary SEARS/SAYRES-4851

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1790	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: James SEARS/SAYRES-2418		MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-4849
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 878

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) BAXTER-4852

WIFE Mary SEARS/SAYRES-4851

NOTES:

There was a will for one James Sare in Rockbridge Co. VA dated 6 Jul 1790 which left to his wife Elizabeth, son William Sare, daughter Mary Baxter and daughter Priscilla Gove (Gore). NEED TO CHECK ACTUAL COPY OF WILL

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Michael Ashford Capt.				
Born	Abt 1650/1658	Place	Charles Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1698/1711	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1677	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Rachel Neville				
Born	Abt 1658	Place	MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1701	Place	Baltimore Co., MD	Endowed
Buried	13 Dec 1701	Place	JKSF, Baltimore Co. MD	Sealed to parents
Wife's father		John Neville		
Wife's mother		Joanna Porter		

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Ashford		
		Born	Abt 1678	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1693	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Christopher Gregory	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford *		
		Born	Abt 1680	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1716	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	John Dowden I *	
		Married	1696	Place
				Montgomery Co. MD
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Michael Ashford Jr		
		Born	Abt 1680	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	20 Mar 1734	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Ann ?Unknown	
		Married	Bef 1709	Place
				OP, Stafford Co. VA
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Michael Ashford Capt.			
Wife Rachel Neville			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Hannah Ashford			
Born	Abt 1686	Place MD	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Thomas Gilbert			
Married	1704	Place Baltimore, MD	Sealed to spouse
Spouse			
Thomas Gash			
Married	22 Dec 1715	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Capt.

Ashford will be under the direct line of Lowe and also Dyer, also Gore.

Michael was a carpenter.

BIRTH: Birth date for Michael has been stated 1650 and also abt 1658 in Charles Co. MD.

MARRIAGE: Not located date as yet. Know of one daughter, prob. more children.

DEATH: His death has been listed as 1698/1711 and also 1734 Prince William Co. VA. A Michael Ashford sold land in 1714 could be Michael, son of Michael and Rachel. As son did go to VA.

Info from Neville Book said 1683 in Charles Co. MD Michale Ashford was in testimony proceedings, Liber 12a Folia, 20, 13,87-109.

Also said 1726 Michael selling land in Stafford Co. VA. (again believe to be Jr.)

Book "Settlers of Maryland 1679-1700" by Peter Wilson Coldham (F 180 .c65 v.1 Iowa City lib) From Maryland Grants: One Capt Michael Ashford, Charles Co., Tatsall 60 ac 27 May 1681 Refr: 24/303 & 29/163. Also Charles Co. 600 acres formerly of Geo Goodrick 22 May 1681 Refr: 25/100.

Vol 2 1701-1730 ibid: No Ashford.

Vol 3 1731-1750 ibid: No Ashford.

Different sources have listed daughter Elizabeth or Esther as married to John (?Thomas) Dowden and had daughter Elizabeth who md James Gore II 1707-1783. Elizabeth's will in 1789 Chester Co. SC.

Much info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Michael owned land called Moore's Ditch, Totsall, Seaman's Delight, and Haddock's Hills.

Assume Michael married Rachel Nevill by 1677 as her mother and step father Thomas and Joanna Porter Nevill Hussey deeded piece of land called "Moore's Ditch" on the west side of Zachya Swamp. Charles Co. MD Deed Bk G1 p7374 also SLC film #13707.

10 Jun 1691 an indenture in Charles Co. MD from Michael Ashford and Rachel, hiswife, gave to Thomas Hussey for 35, 000 pds tobacco, Moore's Ditch. Deed Bk R p197-198 and also SLC film #13749. It appears this land was sold by Michael in 1714 (if so he died after that date- also this could be Michael Jr, his son)

10 Mar 1714 Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA sold to Ignatius Luckett, planter for 7000 pds tobacco in cask, Moore's Ditch, 500 acres. (This could be Michael, Jr.) as Michael Sr. couldn't read or write and this Michael signed his name. Maybe Jr inherited fathers land. Ignatius Luckett was the son of Rachel's half sister, Elizabeth Hussey. Charles Co. MD Deed Bk F2 p61-63 and also SLC film # 013752.

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael Ashford Capt.
Wife	Rachel Neville
Notes	
HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Capt. (Continued) 19 Feb 1680 on special warrant for Michael Ashford, 600 ac of land on NW branch of Zachya Swamp surveyed 28 Mar 1680. No later record of selling that land. Calvert papers MS 174 Roll 8 at MD Hist. Soc. & SLC film # 1685855. 7 May 1681 Michael had warranted to him 60 acres called Tatsall that adjoined Moore's Ditch. It was in Zachya Hundred, on west side of Zachya Swamp. Calvert Papers MS 174 Roll 8 at MD Hist. Soc. and SLC film # 1685855. 1 Aug 1683 Michael Ashford, carpenter and Rachel, his wife sold to John Butcher for 4,500 pds tobacco the 60 acres land called Tatsall. Michael and Rachel both signed with marks. Charles Co. Deed Bk K 1 p242-243 and SLC film # 013748. 23 Aug 1698 indenture from Michael Ashford of Prince Georges Co., carpenter to John Deakins of same, for 4000 pds tobacco, 100 acre part of tract "Seaman's Delight", location not stated. Michael made his mark. Prince George Co. Land rec Vol A p124. 23 Aug 1698 indenture from Ninian Beall of Prince George co. to Michael Ashford of Prince George Co., carpenter, for 21,000 pds tobacco all of tract called "Hadducks Hill" in Prince George Co. In freshes of the Potomack River on north side of eastern branch, adjoining land called Seaman's Delight. Prince George Co. Land Records vol A p126. Another deed dated 14 Apr 1726 (believe to be Jr). Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA planter, sold to John Smallwood for 600 pds tobacco the 60 acres of Tatsall. Michael signed his name. Charles Co. MD Deed Bk 12 p264 and SLC film # 013753. 21 Feb 1693 Mary Ashford, dau of Michael and Rachel Ashford, before Henry Hawkins, one of the Commissioners of Charles Co. MD oath on the Holy Evangelical that Christopher Gregory did begott and is the father of said child that she now goeth with all. Charles Co. Deed BK S1 p239 11 Dec 1698 Rachel Ashford signed with her mark as a witness with Jno Thomas and Eliza Harris to the will of Edward Boothby in Baltimore co. MD. True Friends, John Kemble and James Philips were to be executers. Will prob. 10 Jan 1698/99. Not known why Rachel was in Baltimore Co. MD or where Michael was at the time. Rachel died Baltimore Co. MD 1701. Several court records also but none listed wife Rachel. From Maryland Archives. (MD AR stands for Maryland Archives) . Not sure what county? 14 Jan 1673 difference betw Wm Barton Sr, plaintiff and Thomas Hussey, deft, being a cause referred from the last court, the plaintiff declared the deft. assumed to pay unto him 2400 and 4pds tobacco due to him by two sevall bills from Michael Ashford and the deft. Pleaded he did not assume said payment which cause is respited to be tried next court because plaintiffs evidence could not be present being prevented by sickness and very cold wet weather. MD AR Vol 60 p517 14 Jan 1673 attachment formerly granted to Henry Adams against estate of Michael Ashford in hands of John Hussey for 9000 pds tobacco wheresoever to be found stands still continued until next court. MD AR vol 60 p518 Same date attachement formerly granted to Jacob Peterson against estate of Michael Ashford 1000 pds tobacco MD AR vol 60 p518. 14 Mar 1673 both 2 above cases continued till next court MD AR vol 60 p546. 8 Nov 1673 Henry Adams VS Michael Ashford, Sheriffs return MD AR Vol 60 p508. 11 Nov 1673 difference between Wm Barton Sr, Plaintiff and Michale Ashford, Deft, dispute over debt. MD AR Vol 60 p509. Liber E p139 at court 11 Nov 1673 difference betw Henry Adams, Plaintiff an Michael Ashford, deft. The deft absenting himself out of the Province, an attachement granted to plaintiff against any of the goods and chattells of the defendant found to be value of 9,000 pds tobacco. MD AR Vol 60 p509. 12 Nov 1673 writ of Capias against Michael Ashford at the suit of Jacob Peterson directed to the Sheriff being by him returned non est inventus, an attachment granted by court against said Ashfords estate to satisfy unto the said Peterson, 1000 pds tobacco & costs. MD AR Vol 60 p510.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael Ashford Capt.
Wife	Rachel Neville
Notes	HUSBAND - Michael Ashford Capt. (Continued) Other cases from MD AR Vol 60 p573, p586, p602, p615 and Vol 17 and Vol 3 p47 to be checked later referring to Michael Ashford. Worldconnect site by Chuck Elliott listed info on Rachel Neville md to Michael Ashford and info on 6 children. Didn't print out more on the family. (2008) Not sure the names are right as other sites had fewer names listed. Believe to have had at least 4 children: Michael Jr, Mary, Hannah and Esther or Elizabeth. This site listed also Michael, Mary, Johannah "Hannah", Esther, Hannah, Michael so think repeat of names, although listed names of children for all 6. I think 2 Michaels and 2 Hannah's is probably duplicate. WIFE - Rachel Neville Neville book listed Rachel Neville md to Michael Ashford. Rachel dau of John and Joanna Porter Neville. Info from Neville Book said 1683 in Charles Co. MD Michael Ashford was in testimony proceedings, Liber 12a Folia, 20, 13,87-109. Also said 1726 Michael selling land in Stafford Co. VA. Different sources have listed daughter Elizabeth or Esther as married to John (?Thomas) Dowden and had daughter Elizabeth who md James Gore II 1707-1783. Elizabeth's will in 1789 Chester Co. SC. Book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA. Has much on Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville. Here stated Rachel died 1701 Baltimore Co. MD. Also from that book, 11 Dec 1698 Rachel Ashford signed with her mark as a witness with Jno Thomas and Eliza. Harris to the will of Edward Boothby in Baltimore Co. Md. True friends, John Kemble and James Philips were to be executors. Will prob. 10 Jan 1698/99. Not known why Rachel was in Baltimore Co. or where Michael was at the time. Rachel died Baltimore Co. 1701. Michael owned land called Moore's Ditch, Totsall, Seaman's Delight, and Haddock's Hills. Assume Michael married Rachel Nevill by 1677 as her mother and step father Thomas and Joanna Porter Nevill Hussey deeded piece of land called "Moore's Ditch" on the west side of Zachya Swamp. Charles Co. MD Deed Bk G1 p7374 also SLC film #13707. 10 Jun 1691 an indenture in Charles Co. MD from Michael Ashford and Rachel, his wife, gave to Thomas Hussey for 35,000 pds tobacco, Moore's Ditch. Deed Bk R p197-198 and also SLC film #13749. It appears this land was sold by Michael in 1714 (if so he died after that date- also this could be Michael Jr, his son) 10 Mar 1714 Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA sold to Ignatius Luckett, planter for 7000 pds tobacco in cask, Moore's Ditch, 500 acres. (This could be another Michael, maybe Jr.) as Michael Sr. couldn't read or write and this Michael signed his name. Maybe Jr inherited fathers land. Ignatius Luckett was the son of Rachel's half sister, Elizabeth Hussey. Charles Co. MD Deed Bk F2 p61-63 and also SLC film # 013752. 19 Feb 1680 on special warrant for Michael Ashford, 600 ac of land on NW branch of Zachya Swamp surveyed 28 Mar 1680. No later record of selling that land. Calvert papers MS 174 Roll 8 at MD Hist. Soc. & SLC film # 1685855. 7 May 1681 Michael had warranted to him 60 acres called Tatsall that adjoined Moore's Ditch. It was in Zachya Hundred, on west side of Zachya Swamp. Calvert Papers MS 174 Roll8 at MD Hist. Soc. and SLC film # 1685855. 1 Aug 1683 Michael Ashford, carpenter and Rachel, his wife sold to John Butcher for 4,500 pds tobacco the 60 acres land called Tatsall. Michael and Rachel both signed with marks. Charles Co. Deed Bk K 1 p242-243 and SLC film # 013748. 23 Aug 1698 indenture from Michael Ashford of Prince Georges Co., carpenter to John Deakins of same, for 4000 pds tobacco, 100 acre part of tract "Seaman's Delight", location not stated. Michael made his mark. Prince George Co. Land rec Vol A p124. 23 Aug 1698 indenture from Ninian Beall of Prince George co. to Michael Ashford of Prince George Co., carpenter, for 21,000 pds tobacco all of tract called "Hadducks Hill" in Prince George Co. In freshes of the Potomack River on north

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael Ashford Capt.
Wife	Rachel Neville
Notes	
WIFE	- Rachel Neville (Continued) side of eastern branch, adjoining land called Seaman's Delight. Prince George Co. Land Records vol A p126. Another deed dated 14 Apr 1726 (believe to be Jr). Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA planter, sold to John Smallwood for 600 pds tobacco the 60 acres of Tatsall. Michael signed his name. Charles Co. MD Deed Bk 12 p264 and SLC film # 013753. 21 Feb 1693 Mary Ashford, dau of Michael and Rachel Ashford, before Henry Hawkins, one of the Commissioners of Charles Co. MD oath on the Holy Evangelical that Christopher Gregory did begott and is the father of said child that she now goeth with all. Charles Co. Deed BK S1 p239 Several court records also but none listed wife Rachel. Worldconnect site of Chuck Elliott listed burial dated for Rachel Neville Ashford 13 Dec 1701 on John Kembal's farm, Baltimore Co. MD. Also listed marriage dated before 13 Nov 1677. Here was listed 6 children, some same, some different then other listed.
CHILD 1	- Mary Ashford Mary listed as dau of Michael and Rachel Neville Ashford. Born abt 1678 and court case in 1693 said Mary Ashford said father of her child was Christopher Gregory. Would have been Maryland but not sure the county.
CHILD 2	- Esther (Elizabeth?) Ashford * Was stated in some info from Joan Overpeck that John "Thomas" Dowden b. ca 1680 Md married Esther Ashford, dau of Michael Ashford and Rachael Neville. Others had listed her name as Elizabeth Ashford b.1688. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Esther or Elizabeth if born 1688 and had children by 1698/1700 would have bee only 10 yrs of age so imagine her birth was closer to 1680 which would have made her age 18 in 1698. If md as early as 1694 or even 1696 if born 1688 you can see that wouldn't work. Internet info family treemaker.Esther born 1680 and md 1694 John Dowden son of Thomas. She was dau of Michael Ashford an Rachel Neville Children :Michael Dowden d. 1759; John Dowden b. 1704 Prince Georges Co. Md. d 21 May 1772 Frederick Co. M> Elizabeth Dowden b. 29 Aug 1716 d. Nov 1788 Chester Co. SC. Another list: Rachel b. 1695 MD, Michael b. 1700 Md, John b. 1704 Queen Ann Parish d. 21 May 1772, Thomas b. 2 Jan 1712 Queen Anne Parish d. ca 1778, Elizabeth b. 29 Aug 17' 16 Pueen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co. Md. d. Nov 1788 Chester Co. SC/
CHILD 3	- Michael Ashford Jr Believe Michael was son of Michael and Rachel Neville Ashford. Appears married to Ann ? and she was living when Michael made out his will but by the time it was probated she was deceased. Several land records in VA of one Michael Ashford and some in MD also, appears after the death of father. This Michael was in Stafford Co. VA. Will probated 20 Mar 1734 Prince William Co. VA and had 7 children. Married to Ann ? Stated will was dated 20 Oct 1734 but wonder if should be 1733 if probated Mar 1734? Who was John Ashford who took over Michael's estate after wife died? Was he the son John Asfhord? 14 Apr 1726 Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA, planter, sold to John Smallwood for 600 pds tobacco the 60 acres of Tatsall. Michael signed his name. Charles Co. Deed Bk 12 pg 264 SLC 013753. Located will of Michael Ashford dated 20 Oct 1734 proved 20 Mar 1734 Prince William Co VA. Bk C pg 28-29.Believe to be son of Michael and Rachel Neville Ashford. Son John, one horse, one black foal, 2 cows and 2 calves Son Michael horse and one bay mare, all tract of land lying on head of Doge Run and 1 feather bed with the furniture. Son William, bay horse and 2 cows and 2 calves Sons George and William that tract of land at Doge Run not before bequeathed to be equally divided between them

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Michael Ashford Capt.**

Wife **Rachel Neville**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Michael Ashford Jr (Continued)

allowing their brother Michael Timber sufficient to supply his necessity.

Son John a tract of land lying between Doge Run and Little Hunting Creek and one feather bed with the Blanketts and rugg and sheets belonging to it.

To dau Ann a little white horse called credit

To son George a black mare which came of a Dun mare.

To daughters Mary and Constance two filly foals between them.

Constitute appoint and ordain my loving wife to be my sole executrix

Son George one negro man named Dick

Son John that tract of land upon the head of Auatinck

Son William 1 bed with the rugg blanketts and sheets belonging to it.

Sons George and William, one bed a piece with ruggs blanketts and sheets belonging to them.

My daughter Ann, Mary and Constance each of them one bed and furniture with the ruggs blanketts and sheets belonging to them.

Michael Ashford

Wit: John Camplin

Joshua Oxely

20 Mar 1734 Presented into Court by John Ashford, proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto subscribed. ann Ashford sole executrix appointed in the said wil lbeing dead without having first undertaken the burthen of the execution thereof, on the motion of the said John Ashford certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration with the said will annex.

Pg 20 Bond of John Ashford, Thomas Smith and Edward Embs unto Denis McCarty, first justice for 1,300. 20 Mar 1734. John Ashford is administrator with will annexed of Michael Ashford.

CHILD 4 - Hannah Ashford

Believe Hannah dau of Michael and Rachel Neville Ashford.

Appears she was married first 1704 to Thomas Gilbert who died 24 Oct 1713.

Also stated son Michael Gilbert born 2 Sep 1716 which wouldnt' be likely.

Md 2nd 22 Dec 1715 to Thomas Gash

More research needs to be done on this family for sure as many conflicting statements.

[Return to normal view](#)

Shoaf's and related families

Entries: 16281 **Updated:** Mon Jun 3 03:19:54 2002**Contact:** Cole Shoafblazerman1@email.msn.com

- **ID:** I78997052
- **Name:** Hannah ASHFORD
- **Given Name:** Hannah
- **Surname:** Ashford
- **Sex:** F

Father: [Michael ASHFORD](#) b: 1701 in , Baltimore Co. MD.**Mother:** [Rachel NEVILLE](#) b: 1701 in , Baltimore Co. MD.**Marriage 1** [Thomas GILBERT](#) b: 12 Aug 1676 in Leeds , Yorkshire, England

d. 1713

- **Married:** 1 Apr 1703 in , Baltimore Co. MD.

Children

1. [Michael GILBERT](#)
2. [Nom GILBERT](#) b: 6 Sep 1699/1700
3. [Thomas GILBERT](#) b: 6 Feb 1699/1700 in , Baltimore Co. MD.
4. [Elizabeth GILBERT](#)

Shoats and related families

Entered: 16281 Updated: Mon Jan 3 03:19:54 2005

Contact: Cole Shoat shoatfamily@earthlink.net

- ID: 178997052
- Name: Hannah ASHFORD
- Given Name: Hannah
- Surname: Ashford
- Sex: F

Father: Michael ASHFORD
 Mother: Rachel NEVILLE b: 1701 in , Baltimore Co. MD.

Marriage 1 Thomas GILBERT b: 15 Aug 1676 in Leeds , Yorkshire, England

- Married: 1 Apr 1703 in , Baltimore Co. MD.

Children

1. Michael GILBERT
2. Nom GILBERT b: 6 Sep 1699/1700
3. Thomas GILBERT b: 6 Feb 1699/1700 in , Baltimore Co. MD.
4. Elizabeth GILBERT

[Return to normal view](#)

Shoaf's and related families

2 1725451

Entries: 16281 Updated: Mon Jun 3 03:19:54 2002

Contact: Cole Shoaf

blazermaul@email.msn.com

- ID: I78997063
- Name: Michael ASHFORD
- Given Name: Michael
- Surname: Ashford
- Sex: M

Marriage 1 [Rachel NEVILLE](#) b: 1701 in , Baltimore Co. MD.

Children

1608

some say
possible
Michael
son of
Michael
& Rachel

1. [Hannah ASHFORD](#)
2. [Michael ASHFORD](#)
3. [Esther ASHFORD](#)
4. [Mary ASHFORD](#)

MICHAEL ASHFORD

INFO FROM BOOK "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 In possession of Faye Francis, West Union, IA.

Michael owned land called Moore's Ditch, Totsall, Seaman's Delight, and Haddock's Hills.

Assume Michael md Rachel Nevill by 1677 as her mother and step father Thomas and Joanna Porter Nevill Hussey deeded piece of land called "Moore's Ditch" on west side of Zachya Swamp. Charles Co. MD deed bk G1 p7374 SLC film #013707

10 Jun 1691 an indenture Charles co. MD from Michael Ashford and Rachel his wife, gave to Thomas Hussey for 35,000 pds tobacco, Moore's Ditch. Deed Bk R p197-198 SLC #013749 It appears this land was sold by Michael in 1714. *(son of Michael & Rachel)*

10 Mar 1714 Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA sold to ignatius Luckett, planter for 7000 pds tobacco in cask, Moore's Ditch, 500 acres. (Believe to be another Michael, maybe Jr) as Sr couldn't read or write and this Michael signed his name. Maybe Jr inherited fathers land. Ignatius Luckett was son of Rachel's half sister, Elizabeth Hussey. Charles Co. Deed bk F2 pp61-63 SLC 013752

19 Feb 1680 on special warrant for Michael Ashford, 600 ac of land on NW branch of Zachya Swamp surveyed 28 Mar 1680. No later record of selling land. Calvert Papers MS 174, Roll8 SLC 1685855

7 May 1681 Michael had warranted to him 60 acres called Tatsall that adjoined Jmorre's Ditch. It was in Zachya Hundred, on west side of Zachya Swamp. Calvert papers MS 174 Roll8 at MD Hist. Soc. SLC 1685855

1 Aug 1683 Michael Ashford, carpenter and Rachel his wife sold to John Butcher for 4,500 pds tobacco the 60 acres land called Tatsall. Michael and Rachel both signed with marks. Charles Co. Deed Bk K1 p242-243 SLC 013748

14 Apr 1726 Michael Ashford of Stafford Co. VA planter, sold to John Smallwood for 600 pds tobacco the 60 acres of Tatsall. Michael signed his name. Charles Co. Deed Bk 12 p264 SLC 013753 (Believe to be Jr- but had sold once ?)

23 Aug 1698 indenture from Michael Ashforth of Prince Georges Co., carpenter to John Deakins of same, for 4000 pds tobacco, 100 acre part of tract "Seaman's Delight", location not stated. Michael mad mark. Prince Geo co. Land rec Vol A p124

23 Aug 1698 indenture from Ninian Beall of P.G. Co. To Michael Ashofrd of P.C. Co carpenter, for 21,000 pds tobacco all of tract called "Hadducks Hill" P.C. Co. In freshes of the Potomack

River on north side of eastern branch, adjoining land called Seaman's Delight. PC Co. Land Rec
Vol A p126

Court cases: * (MD AR ---Maryland Archives)

8 Nov 1673 Henry Adams VS Michael Ashford Sheriffs return *MD AR. Vol 60 p508

11 Nov 1673 difference between Wm Barton Sr, Plaintiff and Michael Ashford Deft dispute over
debt MD AR Vol 60 p509

Liber E p139 at ct 11 Nov 1673 difference betw Henry Adams Plaintiff and Michael Ashford deft.
The deft absenting himself out of the Province, an attachment granted to plaintiff against any of
the goods and chattells of the defendenant found to be value of 9,000 pds tobacco.
MD AR Vol 60 p509

12 Nov 1673 writ of Capias against Michael Ashford at the suit of Jacob Peterson directed to the
Sheriff being by him returned non est inventus, an attachment granted by court against said
Ashfords estate to satisfy unto the said Peterson 1,000 pds tobacco & costs. MD AR V 60 p510

14 Jan 1673 difference betw Wm Barton Sr Plaintiff and Thomas Hussey Def. Being a cause
referred from the last court, the plaintiff declared the deft assumed to pay unto him 2400 and 4
pds tobacco due to him by two sevall bills from Michael Ashford and the defet. Pleaded he did not
assume said payment which cause is respited to be tried next court because plaintiffs evidence
could not be present being prevented by sickness and very cold wet weather MD AR v60 p517

14 Jan 1673 attachment formerly granted to Henry Adams against estate of Michael Ashford in
hands of John Hussey for 9000 pds tobacco wheresoever to be found stands still continued until
next court MD AR v60 p518

same date attachment formerly granted to Jacob Peterson against estate of Michael Ashford 1000
pds tobacco (same as above) MD AR v60 p518

14 Mar 1673 both 2 above cased continued till next court MD AR v60 p546

Other cases from MD AR V60 p573

V60 p586

V60 p602

V60 p615

V17

V3 p47

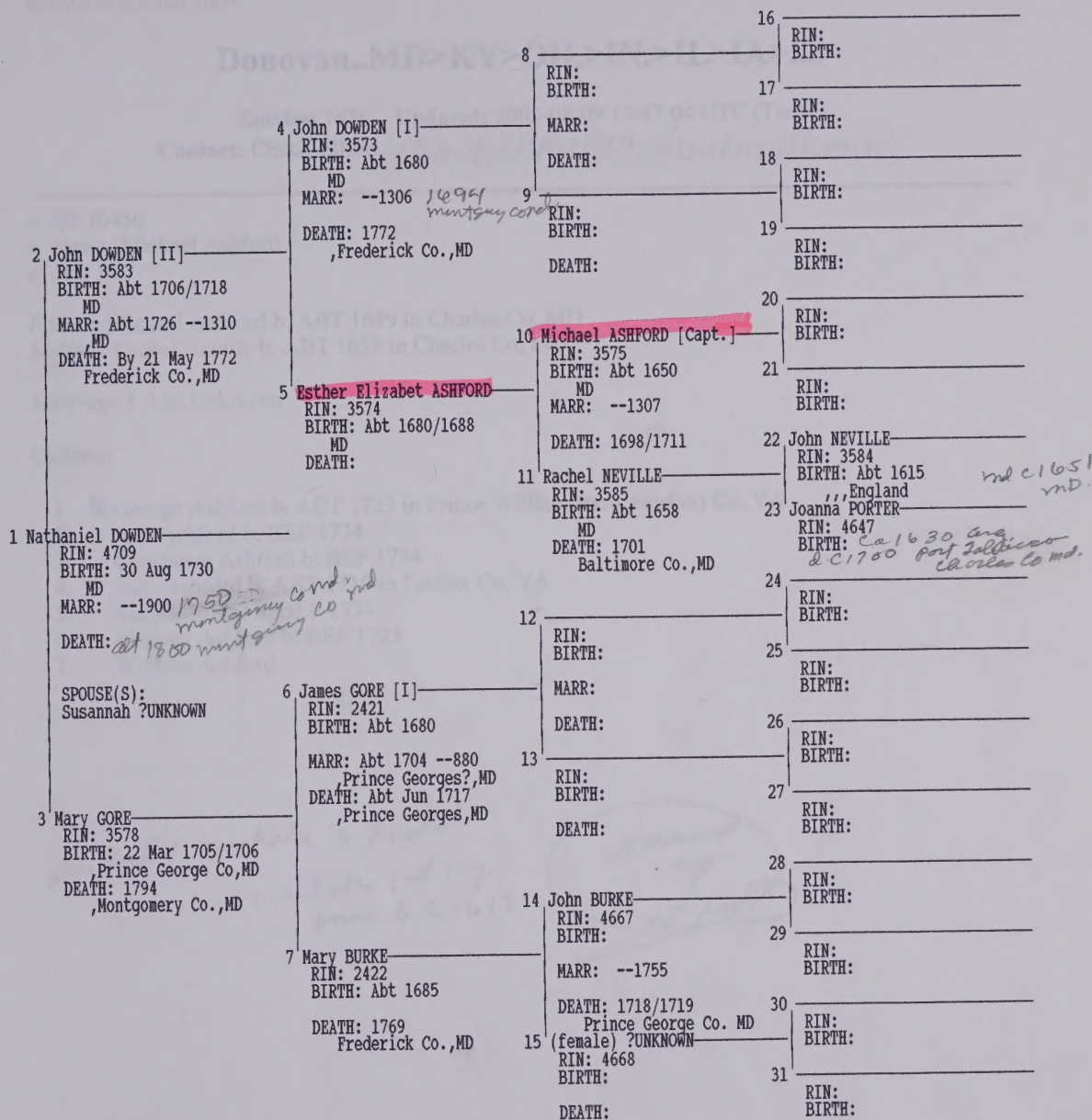
21 Feb 1693 Mary Ashford, dau of Michael and Rachel Ashford, before Henry Hawkins, one of
the Commissioners of Charles Co. Md oath on the Holy Evangelical that Christopher Gregory did
begott and is the father of said child that she now goeth with all Charles Co. Deed Bk S1 p239

11 Jun 1696 John Deakins started a suit against Michael Ashford for money owed him in April 1st entry was for making a coffin 200pds, another to going to Kent to send your men and coate home 400 pd, anther to bring in your bed from Pescattaway 40 and one for 2 days serving in your place at the garryson 40 and to planting and plowing your corn field and cutting and housing your corne and topps 600 plus few other things that was very interesting . Suit filed for 4000 pds.

26 Nov 1696 court John Deakins as bebtor to Michael Ashforth which added more items. Also stated the Court ordered the Sheriff take Michael Ashforth and put him in the stocks there to sitt during the Courts pleasure for being drunk and abusing the Justice of the Court dated Jan court 1696/97

Court cases from Court Records of Prince Geo Co. By Smith & Crowel
pp75,76,78,79,84,136,137,141 Dealing with Michael Ashford 1693-1698.

11 Dec 1698 Rachel Ashford signed with her mark as a witness with Jno Thomas and Eliza. Harris to the will of Edward Boothby in Baltimore Co. MD. True Friends, John Kemble and James Philips were to be executers. Willl prob 10 Jan 1698/99. Not known why Rachel was in Baltimore Co. Or where Michael was at the time. Rachel died Baltimore Co. 1701



Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

[Return to normal view](#)**Donovan..MD>KY>OH.>IN.>IL>IA>....****Entries:** 7456 **Updated:** 2005-08-09 15:47:04 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Chuck Elliott*chuckelliott99@hotmail.com*

- **ID:** I0450
- **Name:** Michael Ashford
- **Sex:** M

Father: [Michael Ashford](#) b: ABT 1649 in Charles Co, MD**Mother:** [Rachel Neville](#) b: ABT 1658 in Charles Co, MD**Marriage 1** [Ann Unknown](#)**Children**

1. [George Ashford](#) b: ABT 1723 in Prince William (now Fairfax) Co, VA
2. [Ann Ashford](#) b: BEF 1734
3. [Constance Ashford](#) b: BEF 1734
4. [John Ashford](#) b: ABT 1710 in Fairfax Co, VA
5. [Mary Ashford](#) b: BEF 1734
6. [Michael Ashford](#) b: BEF 1723
7. [William Ashford](#)

*also listed Michael + Rachel
+ Michael's not my
anm b: C 1612*

*all messed
up
not right*

[Return to normal view](#)

Thomas Genealogy

3076186.

Entries: 4198 Updated: 2005-04-01 18:51:37 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Clyde Thomas

clydethomasjr@netscape.net

- ID: I4327
- Name: Michael ASHFORD
- Given Name: Michael
- Surname: Ashford
- Sex: M

Marriage 1 [Ann UNKNOWN](#)

- Married:

Children

1. [Nancy Ann ASHFORD](#) b: 13 DEC 1725
2. [Mary ASHFORD](#) b: 1726
3. [William ASHFORD](#)
4. [George ASHFORD](#)
5. [John, Jr ASHFORD](#) b: 1737

Marriage 2 [Rachel NEVILLE](#)

- Married: 1677

Children

1. [Esther ASHFORD](#) b: 1860
2. [Hannah ASHFORD](#) b: 1680
3. [Michael ASHFORD](#) b: 1681

[Return to normal view](#)**Donovan..MD>KY>OH.>IN.>IL>IA>....****Entries:** 7456 **Updated:** 2005-08-09 15:47:04 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Chuck Elliottchuckelliott99@hotmail.com

- **ID:** I0546
- **Name:** Esther Ashford ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1680 in Charles Co, MD ¹
- **Death:** BET 1718 AND 1778 in Prince George Co, MD ¹

Father: [Michael Ashford](#) b: ABT 1649 in Charles Co, MD**Mother:** [Rachel Neville](#) b: ABT 1658 in Charles Co, MD**Marriage 1** [John Dowden](#)**Marriage 2** [John Thomas Dowden, Sr](#) b: 1680 in Queen Anne Parish, MD

- **Married:** 1696 in Queen Anne Parish, MD (near WA, D.C.) ¹

Children

1. [John Ashford Dowden](#) b: 1704 in Prince Georges Co, MD
2. [Thomas Dowden, Sr](#) b: 1712 in MD
3. [Rachel Dowden](#) b: 15 JAN 1714/15
4. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) b: 29 AUG 1716 in Prince Georges Co, MD
5. [Michael Dowden](#) b: BET 1717 AND 1720

Sources:

1. Title: Donovanjul04.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 18 Jul 2005

[Return to normal view](#)**Donovan..MD>KY>OH.>IN.>IL>IA>....****Entries:** 7456 **Updated:** 2005-08-09 15:47:04 UTC (Tue)**Contact:** Chuck Elliottchuckelliott99@hotmail.com

- **ID:** I0449
- **Name:** Rachel Neville ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1658 in Charles Co, MD ¹
- **Death:** 1701 in Baltimore Co, MD
- **Death:** 1701 in Baltimore Co, MD ¹
- **Burial:** 13 DEC 1701 John Kembal's farm;Baltimore Co, MD ¹

Father: [John Neville](#) b: ABT 1604 in England**Mother:** [Joanna Porter](#) b: ABT 1627 in England**Marriage 1** [Michael Ashford](#) b: ABT 1649 in Charles Co, MD

- **Married:** BEF 13 NOV 1677 ¹

Children

1. [Michael Ashford](#) b: ABT 1683 in Charles Co, MD
2. [Mary Ashford](#) b: ABT 1678
3. [Johannah "Hannah" Ashford](#) b: ABT 1685 in Spesutia, Baltimore Co, MD
4. [Esther Ashford](#) b: ABT 1680 in Charles Co, MD *John Bowden*
5. [Hannah Ashford](#)
6. [Michael Ashford](#)

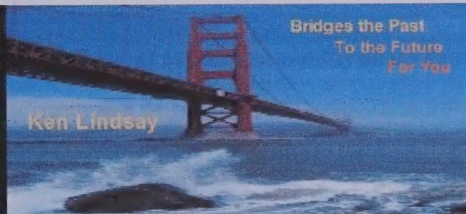
Sources:

1. **Title:** Donovanjul04.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 18 Jul 2005

connect
to
Dawson

Ken Lindsay & Associates

Sixty Years
of
Genealogical
Research



Bridges the Past
To the Future
For You

William Bryant 1694-1744
Edward Dorsey 1655-1705
Nicholas Greenberry 1643-1697
William Griffith 1657-1699
John Howard 1667-1703
Anthony Lindsay 1705-1777
John Mayse 1743-1821
Samuel K. Scott 1780-1840
Derby Shawhan 1672-1736

Google
Groups

Subscribe to Descendants of Anthony LINDSAY of London to Maryland Colony

Email:

Subscribe

Browse Archives at groups.google.com

Ads by Google

Mark Lindsay
Lindsay Brien
Robert Lindsay
Don Lindsay

Mystery Solved: Two Different Lindsay Station Histori

Michael Asdford, Rachel Neulle, John Howard, Susan Woodward, Mother and father + new husband remained in Md but rest of clan moved to

By Kenneth Gene Lindsay

The genealogical bug bit hard while living and working in Owensboro, Kentucky, way back i entire genealogical collection was stored in a single closet of their public library then on Fred time, my father never even knew his own grandpa's name.

Terms of Use

You are welcome to publish any of these articles free of charge in your print or electronic publications, provided the following three conditions are met:

(1) Ken Lindsay must be credited as the author of the article at the beginning of the article.

(2) Cut and paste the entire article, including the author's box at the end of each article. There must be no changes whatsoever.

(3) Websites and electronic publications must include live link to Ken-Lindsay.com at the end of the article.

So little knowledge of my roots forced me to do it the right way. I started with myself and gle out of dad that the law allowed and without horse whipping him. With him in tow, we visited Hawesville, Hancock Co., Kentucky. We visited cousins, all from the maternal side, but none surname. If he had any, he didn't really know, otherwise, I believe we would have visited the

Kentucky Genealogy

Looking for Kentucky Genealogy? Find exactly what you want today.

Yahoo.com

Free Genealogy Records

Access millions of Genealogy Records. Huge selection. Free.

Free-Genealogy-Archives.org

Michael Genealogy

Find Your Family Tree In The Worlds Largest Family Tree. Free Trial!

www.OneGreatFamily.com

Genealogy Lookup

Search Your Family Tree & Ancestors Using Our Genealogy Databases!

Gov-Resources.com/Genealogy

Show More

Table of Contents

[Home](#)

[How to Start Your Family History](#)

[How to Coach Basketball Fundamentals](#)

[Guide to Coaching](#)

Luckily, the Owensboro Library had a copy of Margaret Isabella Lindsay's, "Lindsays of America" well I must be descended from some of the many Kentucky Lindsays mentioned in that book.

Hawesville was but a short drive from Owensboro and I think I must have blown dust off eve ancient courthouse. In fact, I was on a first name basis with the county clerks for many years the building, including the attic. It was in this cobweb filled attic, I found the clerk's long mis hidden in a pile of books on the dusty attic floor. Sitting cross-legged on the floor, I read how

Sports

Genealogy Links

FATHER'S ANCESTORS

James B. Lindsay
Elizabeth Berkley
George S. Lindsay
Mahala Ann Mays
Edward E. Berkley
Elizabeth Wilson
Cyrus Lindsay
Mary Jackson
William Mays
Mary Mattingly
John C. Lindsay

Susannah Dowden

William Jackson
Nancy Ford
Elijah Mays
Patsey Pryor
Anthony Lindsay, Jr.
Rachel Ann Dorsey
Nathaniel Dowden
Nicholas Dorsey, Jr.
Sarah Griffith
Anthony Lindsay, Sr.
Alice Page
Nicholas Dorsey, Sr.
Frances Hughes
Samuel Lindsay
Orlando Griffith
Katherine Howard
Nicholas Greenberry
William Griffith
Sarah MacCubbin
John Howard Jr.
Kathryn Greenberry
Michael Ashford
Rachael Neville
John Howard
Susanna Norwood

MOTHER'S ANCESTORS

James William Green
Mary Ann Bryant
Napoleon B. Green
Elizabeth Shawhan
James Bryant
Margaret Scott

SPOUSE'S ANCESTORS

George A. Muensterman
Mary E. Korressel
Joseph Munstermann
Elizabeth Herberhold

FRIEND'S ANCESTORS

Homer L. Traylor
Zella M. Meadows

FAMOUS FAMILY MEMBERS

lived in Henry country, but died in Hancock. Furthermore, it showed he was a Revolutionary feeling to strike gold. That proved to me that records exist. You simply have to never give up places.

In the fall of 1965 I spent a few days researching the Historical Library in Frankfort. Here, I found Station north of Stamping Ground in Scott County. At that time, a Kentucky Historical Marker was placed differently than the one in its place, today. These differences nearly drove me crazy for years differences in wording. I just recently learned that the marker was hit by a vehicle and damaged and disposed of in 1975. The new marker, also, was numbered 218, was installed in 1978. The last for text, the Society reports. Here they are verbatim side by side:

Kentucky Historical Marker Placed in 1964	Kentucky Historical Marker
LINDSAY'S FORT	LINDSAYS STATION
Elkhorn Region first explored in 1775. William McConnell and Charles LeCompte led a party that included Anthony Lindsay. In 1790, he built a fort here on an old Buffalo Trace, main thoroughfare from Georgetown to the Ohio River. Lindsay's grave 100 yards north.	Anthony Lindsay chose this site about 1790. It was located on a branch of the Elkhorn named for who was here with William McConnell in 1775. The station was on old Buffalo Trace north to Ohio River, and a regular traders. Lindsay's grave is 100 yards north.

Please read and compare the text of both markers. In the 1964 marker, the Society clearly Lindsay was in McConnell's and LeCompte's party that first explored the area in 1775; when makes no mention of that fact. (I concluded the Kentucky Historical Society had sources for the text they would have never engraved it into such an important piece of metal and posted it in a position to see.)

In 1965, I took picture of the marker and house standing there at the time. I also, visited the cemetery where Anthony Lindsay's grave. The graveyard was so poorly kept and overgrown, only a few readable stones; yet, there were many sand stones scattered about a wide area that indicated many more readable grave markers. I took pictures of these readable stones. Among the readable stones was Anthony's son, Anthony Lindsay III and his wife, Ailsey Cole. Anthony III was born 14 Feb 1800. He have been only six (6) years old at the time. I have documents showing Anthony Jr. to have been about 39, would have been thirty-nine (39) at the time

Clearly, the statement on the 1964 marker refers to Anthony, Jr. and not his son, Anthony III. The Fort's graveyard, too. Now, if one is only aware of the 1978 marker, it's easy to see that some of the Anthony III was the Fort's founder simply because he and his wife are buried there, too, and in the same fact.

After reading that Anthony Lindsay was among a group of explorers of the region in 1775, I found many references to that suggested this as fact. The names of explorers of Kentucky have been very different fact some should be classified as fiction. One gets a better grasp of the true history of Kentucky from the "Kentucky Papers," so-called, in the Draper Collection that fill thirty-four volumes and consist of the manuscripts accumulated by Dr. Draper which relate to the history of Kentucky. Another set of manuscripts relating in large part to Kentucky is the "George Rogers Clark Papers."

I never ever was able to find support among original documents that proved Anthony Lindsay doubt, accompanied McConnell and LeCompte. However, way back in the days when I kept records, at least two more references in Draper's papers on microfilm and in "The Register" of the Kentucky Gazette. These, of course, are secondary sources; yet, I have many other reasons, too numerous to mention, to believe this to be true. My perspective of the true story goes like this:

Anthony Lindsay Jr. and Rachel Dorsey moved from Eldersburg, in Carroll Co., Maryland, to Kentucky. They bought land from Rachel's brother, Charles Dorsey 13 August 1767. They made this homestead

[Nicholas Vachel Lindsay
Frontier Explorers](#)

[BRYANT PROJECTS
Signature Study
Georgia Project](#)

[LINDSAY PROJECTS
Lindsay's Fort](#)

[ARCHIVES](#)

[EVENTS IN LIFE OF
Invitation to Join
Michael Bryant
Needham Bryant
Mary "Polly" Ann Bryant](#)

[VISIT OUR BLOGGER
Lindsay Genealogy](#)

[COLONIAL MAPS
Southampton Co., VA
North Carolina
Future Maps](#)

moved to Frederick Co., Maryland.

They lived in the Linganore District, which was the middle district of Frederick County. It is bought land from other Dorsey relatives, because in *The History of Western Maryland*, page : repaired thither from other counties of Maryland were the well-known families of HOWARD

Edward Dorsey, a known relative of Rachel, is listed in the Frederick County Debt Books of record how much annual rent was due Lord Baltimore, when a tract of land was granted to an Dorsey is shown to own almost 10,000 acres. My research among the Dorsey family leads me Dorsey was Rachel (Dorsey) Lindsay's uncle. Basil Dorsey was listed as a justice for Frederick likely, he was also related, but I don't know in what way.

I found one other interesting item in that Debt Book: the name **Darby Lux**. He was the Capt Anthony Lindsay Sr. from Newgate Prison in London to Annapolis, Maryland 12 May 1735. County and his heirs are recorded as owning 259 acres in Frederick County.

Most likely, Anthony Lindsay Jr. was only a small farmer. In March of 1774 the British passed which closed the port. In response to the blockade of the Boston Harbor, the citizens of Frederick July 2nd, 1774. Eight hundred people from the upper part of Frederick County assembled at E eight resolutions. Resolution #8 stated that they "will immediately open a subscription for the brethren in Boston."

This was to be a collection of money from the citizens of Frederick County with each person and showing how much they gave. On 30 November 1774 the inhabitants of Linganore District

"We, the subscribers, inhabitants of Frederick County, have paid to David Moore affixed to our names, in consequence of an unanimous resolve of the committee said county, to make up, by the first Monday of next January, the sum of one hundred pounds to be sent immediately to Boston, there to be divided among the families whose have been so long and cruelly cut off by an act of British Parliament. We consider as standing in the gap, where tyranny and oppression are ready to enter, to the of all America, and that therefore it is the duty of every individual in America, in his circumstances will admit to their support."

Among other signers were these two Lindsays

"Anthony Lindsay, 2s"

"John Lindsay, 2s 6d"

Here we see that Anthony Lindsay contributed two shillings and his older brother, John Lindsay shillings and six dollars. Now, some disagree with me here as they think the John Lindsay, is grandfather, John C. Lindsay, Anthony Lindsay's eldest son. Logic tells me, this is John Tolson brother to Anthony Lindsay Jr. The reason I think this is because John C. Lindsay would have old and John Tolson Lindsay; also in Frederick County at that time would have been forty-four paying the larger amount.

Forty-one people signed the above subscription from the Linganore District, raising eleven pounds British currency. After the meeting the crowd showed disapproval of British Prime Minister Lord hanging and burning his effigy. Furthermore, a number of merchants declared that they would tea. The women showed their support by resolving to "drink no more tea for the years to come ended, but will eat mush and milk, drink water, and live frugally until our father's, sons, husbands achieve a brave victory."

Tradition holds that soon thereafter, a company of men, led by Charles LeCompte set out on a wilderness of Virginia. Anthony Lindsay Jr., I believe, was among that group. These brave men ground they had all traveled during the French and Indian War. They rested at Cresap's Old Fort Allegheny Mountains, down the Monongahela Valley and on to Fort Pitt. Here, in February 1

amazon.com
and you're done.™

Bertha Venation
Larry Ashmead
New \$10.17!
Best \$7.47!

The Official Guide
to Fa...

Tana Pedersen
Lord...
New \$16.47!
Best \$15.19!

Quicksheet Citing
Online...

Elizabeth Shown
Mi...
New \$5.95!
Best \$5.16!

On the Genealogy
of Mora...

Friedrich Nietzsche...
New \$10.36!
Best \$3.82!

On the Genealogy
of Mora...

Friedrich Wilhelm ...
New \$12.95!
Best \$6.78!

Abraham's Children

Jon Entine
New \$18.47!
Best \$15.68!

(Prices may change)
Privacy Information

company of Pennsylvanians led by William McConnell. Among the many Pennsylvanians we Lindsay, Joseph Lindsay, William Lindsay and a relative by marriage, Robert Patterson. At F longboats, gathered supplies of food, gunpowder and lead. In several longboats they made the River, staying close to the south bank where they camped each night. Scouts and hunters patr day, hunting for game and keeping lookout for possible trouble.

They arrived without problems where the Kentucky River empties into the Ohio. They initial present city of Carrolton, Kentucky, now stands. Both groups explored the areas on both side and up the Elkhorn. Soon afterward, they split and McConnell extended his exploration farther River as far as the present city of Lexington where it is said they got news of the beginning of and the Battle of Lexington. This battle occurred April 18, 1775. How long it took for this ne idea. Anyway, historians report they named their camp, Lexington, in honor of that event.

LeCompte's company returned to Frederick County, Maryland, in April 1776 after extensive area west of the mouth of the Kentucky River west to where Frankfort now stands and south of Stamping Ground.

Back home, in 1776, Anthony found the inhabitants of Frederick County had formed a militia to fifty was formed into companies of sixty men each. Each company was to choose a captain ensign, four sergeants, four corporals and one drummer. Each company was to make themse exercise and drill. Each man was provided with a good musket and bayonet, half pound of gu lead, a powder horn and a bag for ball. They were to be ready to act in any emergency. Howe had enough firearms to go around, so they resorted to seizing weapons from Tory sympathize

On 17 June 1776 the freemen of Frederick County resolved, "That what may be recommende Congress, equally delegated by the people of the United Colonies, we will, at the hazard of ou support and maintain." Please note that this was before the Declaration of Independence was

17 January 1777, Anthony Lindsay Jr. was listed as a Second Lieutenant in the Linganore Ba Baker's Company, according to Archives of Maryland, Vol. 16, page 37. Also, I want you to LeCompte is also listed as a Second Lieutenant in Caroline County in 1780. As a side note, a third ranking officer of a company.

In January 1777, General George Washington appealed for reinforcement. On 25 January the was ordered to join General Washington "at once in the Jerseys." If Anthony Lindsay Jr. was reinforcement and campaign of 1777, I do not know. I'm always leery about assuming such tl of legal document. I learned long ago never to trust secondary sources, without first checking of a search by some future aspiring Lindsay family historian. I'm inclined to think he was bec Great-great-great grandfather, John C. Lindsay, was part of that campaign in the fall of 1777. Revolutionary War Pension File S30545 which I obtained copies from the General Services A September 1964.)

In 1778 the people of Frederick County heard news of George Rogers Clark's capture of the Vincennes. Travel down the Ohio would be safer, now. Late in the spring of 1779, Anthony I Kate Lindsay, married her first cousin, John Lindsay, son of her Uncle Samuel Lindsay. Kate remained in Maryland, but the rest of the clan moved west along with Charles LeCompte and through Old Town, then crossed the Mason-Dixon Line into Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; lived is now in Fayette County.

The next year, 1780, the families moved further west into an area that both Virginia and Penn jurisdiction. This section is located in the present Panhandle of West Virginia slightly above West Virginia where Fort Henry was located.

According to John Lindsey's pension record, he volunteered to serve for six months in the Pe Company of Captain Joseph Ogle as a private. Captain Ogle was an Indian fighter and Range as in a letter from Colonel Shepherd to General Hand, dated August 1777, "the Indians have I saw you, they crossed the River (Ohio) in the night near the mouth of the Buffelow Creek w party of his men followed their tracks next morning and over took them, they changed severa crippled on either side."

There are other letters that reference Captain Ogle in other battles with the Indians; however, before John Lindsay joined Ogle's company. A letter to Colonel Edward Cook reads, "Cap Jc miles below weling (Fort Wheeling) was actacted (attacked) by a learg (large) number of Indi wounded is unknown aney (any) ferder (further) than sixteen. This certainly tells us Captain (C Indian fighter.

My Great-great-great Grandpa, John C. Lindsay was stationed at Charles Wells Fort on Buffa nearby where all the Lindsays resided. I suspect Charles Wells Fort was more of a station, or nearly as large as Fort Henry. Charles Wells Fort was near Alexander Wells Fort and Mill in County. In his pension application, John C. Lindsay says, "the area was infested with Indians. primary duty at Charles Wells was "scouting parties against the Indians and there were but fe the country able to bear arms and his help was constantly needed to repel the incursions of the

When his six months tour of duty ended he was discharged but Indian attacks were so prevale reinlisted in October 1780 for another three months as a private volunteer soldier in the comp

From his pension application, we know that in the spring of 1781, the Lindsay families move area in Ohio County to Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. In May 1781 John C. Lindsay again soldier in the company of Captain Lynch for another three-month tour. He stated the "Indians troublesome" and he served actively against them. He was discharged at the end of this tour i re-enlist until eight months later in March 1782, again in Captain Lynch's Company. The Lin Colonel Edward Cook who was Colonel of the Westmoreland County militia. His house was native stone at the forks of the Youghhiogheny River. He served several other tours of duty u subsided in 1783 and in 1784, the Lindsays and other families took long boats down the Ohio Kentucky River which then was in Fayette Co., Virginia, where Anthony Lindsay Jr. and his Fort. This was necessary for their own protection.

Some Lindsay historians do not believe it was Anthony Lindsay Jr. who founded this fort. Th writers, think it was his son, Anthony Lindsay III who was married to Ailsey Cole. I can unde this. After all, in the book, "Forks of the Elkhorn Church", reads in part:

"5. Anthony, Jr. (1761-1831), m Alice Cole, W 1788. In 1790 they went to Scoi "Lindsay's Station," which was the nucleus of Stamping Ground. Many of their Carroll County, Kentucky and in Missouri and Illinois....."

I have this Anthony as being born 14 Feb 1767 in Baltimore Co., Maryland not 1761 as show book. His tombstone bears me out as do his own Bible Record.

Also, the original Lindsay Fort Kentucky Historical Marker which is shown at the beginning station was founded in 1790 by Anthony Lindsay who was a member of a party led by Charle William McConnell in 1775.

My contention is the this fort originated in 1774 and have found evidence that Lindsay's Stati 1786 or 1787 as the Kentucky Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts show that Lind besieged in 1786 or 1787, page 489.

Furthermore, in 1775, Anthony Lindsay III who married Ailsey Cole would have been 8 year Anthony Lindsay, Jr., who married Rachel Ann Dorsey, would have been about 39 years old. LeCompte explored the Kentucky River area. Please don't tell me I'm wrong in this logical th it was the elder Anthony who founded the station.

I'm still investigating this and wish to invite you to participate in the chase (research). I'm as i is in getting to the facts of all our family's history.

About the Author: Ken Lindsay is a retired mining engineer, teacher, coach publisher and author. You may contact him by [E-mail](#).

This article is courtesy of Ken-Lindsay.com

Google

Search

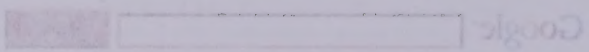
- ☒ Web ☐ ken-lindsay.com
☐ anvil-of-we-the-people.com ☐ articlesforwebsites.com

Send mail to [Ken Lindsay](#) with questions or comments about this web site.

Copyright © 2004-2007 Ken Lindsay & Associates.

Last modified: 08/18/07

About the Author: Ken Lindsay is a retired mining engineer, teacher, coach, publisher and author. You may contact him by E-mail.
This article is courtesy of Ken-Lindsay.com



- ☐ Web
- ☐ ken-lindsay.com
- ☐ mylv-of-we-the-people.com
- ☐ artistofthewebster.com

Send mail to Ken Lindsay with questions or comments about this web site.
Copyright © 2004-2007 Ken Lindsay & Associates
Last modified: 02/18/07

HUSBAND John DOWDEN-3573

BIRTH: Abt 1680 PLACE: MD
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1772 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,MD
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

*Info under Dowden
Book.*

WIFE Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-3574

BIRTH: Abt 1680/1688 PLACE: MD
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Michael ASHFORD [Capt.]-3575
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Rachel NEVILLE-3585

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1307

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Michael DOWDEN-4645
--- BIRTH: Abt 1708 PLACE: MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1759 PLACE: Frederick Co.,MD
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachael ?UNKNOWN-4652

MRIN: 1747

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Thomas DOWDEN-4646
--- BIRTH: 2 Jan 1712 PLACE: Prince Georges Co.,MD
M CHR.: 1712 PLACE: St Barnaby's Church,Queen Anne Parrish
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Elizabeth DOWDEN-2420
--- BIRTH: Abt 1716 PLACE: ,MD
F CHR.: 29 Aug 1716 PLACE: Queen Annes Par.,Prince George Co,MD
MAR.: Abt 1729 PLACE: ,Prince Georges?,MD
DEATH: Bef Apr 1789 PLACE: ,Chester Co.,SC
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James GORE [II]-2419

MRIN: 879

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: John DOWDEN-3583
--- BIRTH: Abt 1718 PLACE: MD
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1726 PLACE: ,MD
DEATH: 1792 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary GORE-3578

MRIN: 1310

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John DOWDEN-3573

NOTES:

Not sure if father was John or Thomas or John Thomas Dowden? Birth record of Elizabeth said her father was John Dowden and there was a will of John Dowden, father of Elizabeth in Frederick Co. MD in 1772. According to info Jaye M. Drummond of Baton Rouge, LA, Apr 1997 sent me.

Need to check out the will.

Info from Joan Overpeck who received it from Alta Pickett who sent to Ruth Blakely Powers of Irving, Texas and sent it to Joan in turn sent it to me. She listed fathers name as John "Thomas" Dowden. (They claim no one had middle names back then so question as to if John or Thomas I would guess). John and Esther had 4 children. She also lists parents of Esther as Michael Ashford b. ca 1650 md Rachael Neville b. MD d. MD. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

In 1767 John Dowden deeded land to sons Michael Ashford Dowden, Nathaniel Dowden and Thomas Dowden, on the same day he made his will, this may explain why they are not mentioned in his will.

WIFE Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-3574

NOTES:

Was stated in some info from Joan Overpeck that John "Thomas" Dowden b. ca 1680 Md married Esther Ashford, dau of Michael Ashford and Rachael Neville. Others had listed her name as Elizabeth Ashford b.1688. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes.

CHILD 1 Michael DOWDEN-4645

NOTES:

Info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck stated Michael born MD and married in MD to Rachael (?) and died in Frederick Co. MD.

Will of Michael B. Dowden 1759 Vol 30 p.726 MD St Archives (quoted of selected parts). "---to son in law Phillip Coffee 75 acres --- to James Coffee land --- to Daughter Doreas Dowden land, choice of a horse, chest of drawers--- to son Ashford Dowden land, desk and walnut table--- to Hugh Larkin --- to wife Rachael". Executors: wife Rachael and son Ashford. Witnesses: Wm. Luchett?, Robert Mitchell, Geo. Bithwith?.

She also stated a daughter of James Gore II and Elizabeth Dowden married 1st Belathial Coffee.

CHILD 2 Thomas DOWDEN-4646

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck listed Thomas b. 1712 and birth recorded at St Barnaby's Church in Queen Anne Parrish, Prince Georges Co. MD.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth DOWDEN-2420

NOTES:

Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave., Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541. Copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was also done by Agnes.

BIRTH: If birth date is right she was only 13 if md 1729 so need to recheck dates. Thought actually born before 1716 I would guess?, even thought she was baptized in 1716 unless she was md later and First child wasn't b. ca 1730. Believed Elizabeth was sister to John Dowden, who was son of John/Thomas Dowden. Queen Anne Parish records stated Elizabeth was b. 29 Aug 1716, dau of John and Ester Dowden. Other sources said her mother was Elizabeth Ashford and father John or Thomas Dowden. There was a Thomas Dowden born 2 Jan 1712/13 son of John and Ester Dowden in Queen Anne Parish records also. Also stated Elizabeth Dowden's birth recorded at St. Barnaby's Church 1716.

DEATH: Elizabeths will dated 25 Nov 1788 in Chester Co. SC and proved there April Court 1789. Recorded Book A pg 19 Chester Co. Also listed son Michael as heir and he also signed as witness. (Also Probate Court File 23 Pkg 341 S=X.)

She left her sons, James Mannin (Manon), Clement, Mical (Michael), John Ashford and Joshua and one shilling Sterling each and her son Eleazor, all the money he owes me, being about twenty seven pounds sterling money. Also to daughter Sarah Wornell, a flax spinning wheel, and cotton cards, feather bed and furniture that goes with it and 1/3 a web of cloth that is now in the house. Daughters Mary Sanders, Easter Wood and Elizabeth Noland all the movable stock and household furniture, two granddaughters Fillinda (Lillinda?) Gore and Elizabeth Sanders were left her wearing clothes. Two sons, John Ashford and Eleazor, were named executors. Wit: Joseph Timms, Sampson Noland and Michael Gore. (this ref. from the Gore Family Newsletter Vol III #4 Oct-Dec 1995 and sent in by David A. Stumpf, 540 Judson Ave, Evanston, IL 60202-3084). Also info from Alta Pickett to Ruth Blakely Powers to Joan Overpeck to me in Mar 1998.

Was said all 10 children born in Maryland. Born between 1730 and 1756/8 which would make her having children abt 25 yrs., almost over age of 45.

CHILD 4 John DOWDEN-3583

NOTES:

Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706-3541 and copied from "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Research was done by Agnes. Death date 1792.

One death date of 1772 and one of 1792 so will have to check.

*more
info
from
John*

Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-4570

Birth	1768	Place	
Death		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes	None		

Children: 1. John DOWDEN-4571 2. Mary DOWDEN-4572

John DOWDEN-4571

Birth	1718	Place	
Death		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes	None		

Children: 1. Michael DOWDEN-4573 2. Elizabeth DOWDEN-4574

Michael DOWDEN-4573

Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes	None		

Elizabeth DOWDEN-4574

Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Parents		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes	None		

Family Group Record- 1514

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John DOWDEN-4671**

Born	Abt 1680	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1697/1700	Place	Maryland
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

more under Lowe file

Wife **Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-4670**

Born	1688	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Michael ASHFORD Capt.-4659	MRIN:	1507
Wife's mother	Rachel NEVILLE-1943		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John DOWDEN-4672**

Born	1718	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1772	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary GORE-4673	MRIN:	1515
Married		Place	

2 M **Michael DOWDEN-5920**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	<i>Rachel</i>		
Married		Place	

3 F **Elizabeth DOWDEN-5921**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	<i>James Gore</i>		
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gl treadway@juno.com		<i>Data file</i>
Date prepared	27 Jan 2008		

Family Group Record - 1514

Page 1 of 1

Husband		John DOWDEN-4871	
Birth	Apr 1880	Place	MD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Apr 1887/200	Place	Maryland
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife		Esther (Elizabeth) ASHFORD-4870	
Birth	1868	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Michael ASHFORD Capt. 4629		
Wife's mother	Rachel NEWELL E-1943		
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
1 M John DOWDEN-4872			
Birth	1718	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1772	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	May GORE-4873		
Married		Place	
2 M Michael DOWDEN-5820			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3 F Elizabeth DOWDEN-5821			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys L. Von (Lynn) Tinsley	Address	3812 Hillside Court
Phone	(800) 352-1085	City/State	Baltimore, MD 21225-2812
E-mail address	gladysv@juno.com		
Date prepared	25 Jan 2008		

Family Group Record- 1514

Page 2 of 2

Husband John DOWDEN-4671

Wife Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-4670

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 M Thomas DOWDEN-5922

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John DOWDEN-4671

Dowden and Gore info has him listed as married to Esther Ashford. (more info under Gore Family).

WIFE - Esther (Elizabeth?) ASHFORD-4670

Most info from book "The Neville Family of England & US". Esther md and had one son John. Married abt 1697-1700 prob. MD.

Also found info from the book "Finley L. Underwood & Mahala Dowden, Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Esther E. Gregory pub 1996 in Possession of Faye Francis of West Union, IA (then, now 2005 of Bellevue, IA) Several notations of Dowden's and John and Esther and Michael Ashford and wife Rachel Nevill.

One source has her birth as 1680. Also this source had 4 children listed for Esther and John Dowden. Two md into the Gore family of MD. This info from Joan Overpeck who sai John "thomas" Dowden b. ca 1680 md Esther Ashford, dau of Michael Ashford and Rachael Neville.

Agnes Pearlman also had done research on this family which was listed in Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994.

Few internet sites listed name as Esther and some Elizabeth md John Dowden. One site listed 1st dau was Rachel, other sites didn't list her but did list John, Michael, Elizabeth and Thomas.

CHILD 1 - John DOWDEN-4672

Dowden and Gore info has him listed as son who md Mary Gore, sister to James Gore II. (more info under Gore Family)

CHILD 2 - Michael DOWDEN-5920

Dowden and Gore info has him listed as son who md Rachael (?)

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth DOWDEN-5921

Dowden and Gore info has her listed as dau who md James Gore II, brother to Mary Gore.

CHILD 4 - Thomas DOWDEN-5922

Dowden and Gore info has him listed as son of Esther and John.

Google+

See more

[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)

Michael Ashford (b. 1658, d. 1734)

Michael Ashford (son of [Michael Ashford](#)²¹⁹) was born 1658 in „Maryland, USA²¹⁹, and died 1734 in Prince William, Virginia, USA²¹⁹. He married (1) [Rachel Neville](#), daughter of [John Neville](#) and [Johanna Porter](#). He married (2) [Rachel Neville](#) on 1677 in Clefts, Calvert, Maryland, USA, daughter of [John Neville](#) and [Johanna Porter](#).

More About **Michael Ashford** and **Rachel Neville**:
Marriage: 1677, Clefts, Calvert, Maryland, USA.

Children of **Michael Ashford** and **Rachel Neville** are:

- i. +[Esther Ashford](#), b. 1680, „Maryland, USA²¹⁹, d. 1716, Queen Ann, Montgomery, Maryland, USA²¹⁹.
- ii. +[Michael Ashford](#), b. 1690, Fairfax, Virginia, USA, d. 1734, „Prince William, Virginia, USA.

Created with  **Family Tree Maker**  Find out how!

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

NANCY'S DEAD RELATIVES

Table of Contents	Ancestry of Claude Breidenthal	Descendants of Michael Ashford & Rachel Neville	User's Guide	SEARCH
-----------------------------------	--	---	------------------------------	------------------------

Ashford: Generations 1-2

The Michaels

The ancestry of our John Ashford of Woodford County, Kentucky is speculative. There's no documentary proof that John was the son of William Ashford of Fairfax County, VA or that William Ashford was the son - as opposed to grandson - of Michael Ashford of Prince William County. There is, however, a strong probability. I've attempted to address the many questions where appropriate, but the reader is encouraged to use a healthy skepticism. And if any researcher can provide clues not presented here, please contact me at nancy@nancysdeadrelatives.com.

Michael Ashford & Rachel Neville

No one now knows the year or place of Michael's birth. There was mention of a Michael and Deborah Ashford, and judging by chronology and geography, they were probably his parents.

c. **1658**: Rachel Neville was supposedly born in "Pos the Clefts", Calvary County, MD, the location of father John Neville's home; but I've seen no primary source for year or place. She was described at least once as the "natural" daughter of Johannah Porter Neville, conceived and born in England while husband John remained in Maryland. Another version claimed that, shortly after giving birth to Rachel, biological daughter of John, Johannah had committed adultery with another man in order to conceive a son. This information was second hand even then, and has since been interpreted by countless researchers. In addition, the term "natural", while most often connoting bastardy, was also used on occasion to differentiate between step-children and biological children. John Neville died in Jan 1763/64 and Joanna Porter Neville married Thomas Hussey before Aug 1666. Both had children from first marriages. As the reference was made in 1784, the purpose may have been to distinguish Rachel from any of Johannah's stepchildren.

13 Jun 1670: Thomas and Joan Hussey sold 150 acres known as Newport to John Alward and Francis Heydon. Mrs. Hussey signed as "Joan H. Hussey". This is based on a transcription. Was the "H" actually her mark? Witnesses: Michael Ashforth and William W. B. Brewer.^[1] Was the witness Michael I or Michael II?

1671: There had been an attachment against the estate of Michael Ashford, which attachment was "laid in the hands of Tobias Crayford". The court now ordered Cranford to prove that he had paid what was due Ashford "for Deborah his wife", or otherwise pay Jacob Peterson 1,000 lbs of tobacco plus costs. In addition, the attachment against the Michael Ashford estate granted to Henry Adams for 9,000 of tobacco, was continued until the next court.^[2]

1674: Henry Adams attached the estate of Michael Ashford "in the hands of "Thomas Hussey in Charles County", MD, who'd married the widowed Johannah Neville.^[3] The court order, dated 11 Nov 1673, specified attaching all goods to the value of 9,000 lbs of tobacco.

13 Nov 1677: Joan and Thomas Hussey, gentleman, deeded 500 acres known as *Moore's Ditch* to Rachell Ashford, wife of Michael Ashford and natural daughter of Johannah. The parcel was described as lying on the west side of Zachia Swamp adjoining George and Robert Goodrick. The stipulation was made that were Rachel to be without issue, the land was to be divided between Mary and Elizabeth Hussey, their **natural** daughters, and if Mary and Elizabeth were without issue, to the heirs of Margaret Pope, Johanna's sister. Witnesses: Cleborne Lomax and Thomas Jenkins.^[4] *Sister Margaret, deceased, had been the wife of Francis Pope. Notice that "natural" was used as we might use "biological".*

18 Feb 1680: Michael Ashford was impaneled as a juror in the Provincial Court.^[5]

c. **1680:** Francis Wynne and Capt. Michael Ashford were sureties for Thomas Marshall as the administrator of the Samuel Raspin estate. When Francis Wynne died, Thomas Hawkins, who'd married Francis' widow, became the new co-surety. In 1783, Thomas testified that Michael Ashford had gone to Virginia.^[6] *The name Hawkins was associated with the Ashfords for the next 150 years.*

1681: The Maryland General Assembly ordered the payment of 120 lbs of tobacco to Michael Ashford of Port Tobacco Hundred.^[7] This was presumably in Charles County, MD. That year he had to pay 300 lbs tax to Maryland for taxes on 300 acres. The following year he was taxed on 560 acres.

1 Feb 1682: John Lawrence was apprenticed to Michael Ashford for five years. Witnesses: Thomas Hussey and John Richards.^[8] *Michael was a carpenter.*

1682: Michael patented 60 acres known as *Totsoll* in Charles County.^[8a]

14 Feb 1683: Michael petitioned the court for a speedy trial in his suit against Phillip Lynes which had been "continued from court to court". He also petitioned that 12 pence in pounds sterling or 20 pounds of tobacco be paid "hereafter" to the Doorkeeper of the Council.^[9] *Was he the doorkeeper?*

4 Aug 1683: Michael and Rachel Ashford sold 60 acres to John Butcher for 4,500 lbs of tobacco. Witnesses Randolph Brandt and Thomas Robinson. This parcel, with 40 acres "laid out", was in the possession of James Smallwood.^[10] *Did "laid out" refer to a survey or cleared and ready for planting?*

12 Sep 1683: Michael Ashford agreed to renovate the courthouse at Port Tobacco, Charles County. The contract specified that he was to add ten feet in length, erect a judge's bench, lawyer's table, and a place for the placement of Lord Baltimore's arms, the construction to be completed by the March court. His pay was to be 10,000 lbs of tobacco.^[11] *The courthouse had been initially finished by Thomas Hussey in 1677, presumably Michael's stepfather-in-law.*

26 Apr 1684: He was a lessee of Robert Shaw, who'd just won a legal dispute with Phillip Lynes. Upon the petition of Michael's attorney Thomas Buford, the land and premises in question was ordered to be put into Michael's possession.^[12]

4 Jun 1691: Michael Ashford, carpenter, and his wife Rachel sold 500 acres known as *Moore's Ditch* in Charles County to Thomas Hussey for 35,000 lbs of tobacco.^[13] The tract was described as lying on the west side of Zachia Swamp. All 500 acres were "laid out". Both Michael and "Rashell" signed with their marks. Witnesses Robert Thompson, Cleborne Lomax, and William Stone.^[14]

21 Feb 1693: Mary Ashforth, "ye daughter of Michael and Rachel Ashforth",

testified that Christopher Gregory had fathered her child.^[15]

11 Dec 1798: Rachel Ashford witnessed the will of Edward Boothby in Baltimore County, MD. The executor was John Kemball.^[16]

13 Dec 1701: Rachel Ashford was buried at John Kemball's in Baltimore County, MD.^[17] This land reportedly lay at the mouth of Spesutia Creek. *A Jane Ashford had been named a beneficiary in the will of John Kimball Senior, proved 12 Apr 1705 in Baltimore County, MD.^[18] Another beneficiary was Mary Capell. Much later, Rachel and Michael's great-grandson married a Mary Cappell. What was the Ashford's relationship to the Kimballs? Had a daughter married a Kimball?*

Children^[19] of Michael and Rachel Neville Ashford:

Mary Ashford (c. 1678 -)

21 Feb 1693: Mary Ashforth, "ye daughter of Michael and Rachel Ashforth", testified that Christopher Gregory had fathered her child.^[20]

Esther Ashford (c. 1680 - ; m. John Thomas Dowden 1694)

Michael Ashford (- 1734; m. Ann _____)

Johannah "Hannah" Ashford (c. 1685 - 24 Oct 1733; m. 1st Thomas Gilbert 1 Apr 1703, m. 2nd Thomas Gash 22 Dec 1715)

Johannah was the second wife of Thomas Gilbert, Sarah Bedford being his first.

2 Jun 1714: Hannah Gilbert posted bond as the Administratrix of the Thomas Gilbert estate. When he died Thomas owned a tract called *Gilbert's Adventure [also called Stony Hill]*.

Jun 1751: Thomas and Hannah Gash sold tracts called *New Westwood* and *Gash's Purchase*.^[21]

1 Apr 1758: Thomas Gash signed his will mentioning wife Hannah and children Thomas and Blanche. Witnesses: William Parry, Michael Gilbert, and William Perry Junior. It was proved 7 Jun 1859.^[22]

The reader should be aware that any of the references below may refer to Michael I or Michael II. Some researchers believe that Esther Ashford Dowden and Hannah Ashford Gilbert Gash were the daughters of Michael II.

Michael & Ann Ashford

19 Jul 1690: Michael Ashford made a gift of one bay mare to Anne Bought, daughter of William and Sarah Bought.^[23] *Who was Ann Bought? Was this Michael's future wife?*

9 Jun 1691: He purchased 500 acres known as Hadduck's Hill in Charles County "in the freshes of the Potomac" from Ninian Beall, gentleman, who held power of attorney from the owner Benjamin Hadduck. Michael was once again described as a carpenter. Witnesses: Henry Hardy, John Godshall, and William Hutchison.^[24]

1695: The provincial government paid Michael 4,200 lbs of tobacco under "Original Rangers Allowances for Seven Months."^[25] All the men were paid this amount,

"Original Ranges" (p. 10) for Seven Months. All the men were paid this amount.
1800: The provincial government paid Michael 4200 lbs of tobacco under
Witnesses Henry Hardy, John Goshall, and William Hatcher. [20]
from the owner Benjamin Hatcher. Michael was once again described as a carpenter.
"In the middle of the tobacco" from William Bell, gentleman, who held power of attorney
9 Jan 1801: He purchased 500 acres known as Hatcher's Hill in Charles County
daughter of William and Sarah Hatcher. [21] Who was Ann Hatcher? Was this Michael's
10 Jan 1801: Michael Ashford made a gift of one half acre to Anne Hatcher.

Michael & Ann Ashford

Ashford Gilbert Gash were the daughters of Michael II.
The reader should be aware that only of the references below may refer to Michael
I or Michael II. Some researchers believe that Father Ashford Douchen and Hannah

Jan 1803-1821
Part: Michael Gilbert, and William Perry Junior. It was proved
Hannah and children Thomas and Elizabeth. Witnesses William
1 Apr 1798: Thomas Gash signed his will mentioning wife
Westwood and Gash's Purchase [22]
Jan 1797: Thomas and Hannah Gash sold tract called Wren
called Gilbert's Adventure (also called Stony Hill)
of the Thomas Gilbert estate. When he died Thomas owned a tract
2 Jan 1794: Hannah Gilbert posted bond as the administratrix
Hedford being his first.
Johann was the second wife of Thomas Gilbert Gash.
1 Apr 1702, m. and Thomas (died 22 Dec 1712)
Johannas "Thomas" Ashford (c. 1685 - 24 Oct 1733; m. the Thomas Gilbert
Michael Ashford (- 1734; m. Ann _____)
Father Ashford (c. 1680 - ; m. John Thomas Douchen 1704)
child [20]
Rachel Ashford, testified that Christopher Gregory had fathered her
21 Feb 1699: Mary Ashford, "ye daughter of Michael and
Mary Ashford (c. 1678 -)

Children of Michael and Rachel Nevills Ashford:

relationship to the Kinbells? Had a daughter married a Kinbells?
and Michael's great-grandson married a Mary Copell. What was the Ashford's
Baltimore County, MD. [23] Another beneficiary was Mary Copell. What later Rachel
been named a beneficiary in the will of John Kinball Senior, proved in Apr 1705 in
MD. [24] This land reportedly lay at the mouth of Spanish Creek. A John Ashford had
19 Dec 1705: Rachel Ashford was buried at John Kinball's in Baltimore County,
County, MD. The executor was John Kinball. [25]
11 Dec 1705: Rachel Ashford witnessed the will of Edward Hedding in Baltimore
testified that Christopher Gregory had fathered her child. [26]

and the commanders 5,600. When founded, the Rangers were to protect the Colony from the Susquehannocks.

Jan 1696: Michael Ashford brought suit against John Deakins for trespass in Prince George's County, asking the court to subpoena Richard Brightwell, James Wapple, and Elizabeth Palmer. John Deakins, however, asked to recover 365 lbs of tobacco from Michael Ashford.^[26] The wording is confusing, but the court apparently found against Michael. *Prince George's County was created in 1696 from Charles and Calvert Counties.*

That same court term, Michael Ashford, carpenter, **late** of Prince George's County, was sued by Henry Thompson for trespass. According to plaintiff's attorney, Michael was indebted to Thompson from 8 Mar 1691 for 505 lbs of tobacco "paid one Mr. Phillip Lynes of Charles County, gentleman, at the request of the said Michael", who promised to repay; but "fraudulently intended him the said Henry in this behalfe craftily and subtilly to deceive and defraud the said sune of 505 lbs. Michael pleaded for a continuance until the next court, which was granted. He didn't appear, however, at that court, and so judgment went to the plaintiff for 505 lbs plus 220 lbs for costs.^[27] *The description of Michael as being "late of Prince George's" would indicate that Michael was already residing in Virginia, but seems to have retained land in Maryland for several more years.*

Nov 1696: John Deakins sued Michael Ashforth, late of Prince George's County, planter, for trespass. Deakin's attorney claimed that Michael had owed 2,875 lbs tobacco and 11 shillings sterling from 15 Apr 1696 for divers goods sold, work done, and money lent. The debts were listed in pounds of tobacco: "For making a coffin 200, for the stoking a gunn 100, to 1 powdering tubb 100, to two barrells 100, to a washing tubb 80 [subtotal] 580 to 1 tunn of tobacco caske 80, to looking after your cattle 1 month 400, to 2 barrells of corne 400 [subtotal] 880 to going to **Kent to send your men and coate home 400**, to 4 bushells 1/2 of corne 180, to 3/12 yards vermillion 140 [subtotal] 720 to 1 drest dow skinn 60, to howing, sowing and fenceing your wheate 60, to bring in your bed from **Pescattaway 40** [subtotal] 160 to going to mill 40, to planting and plowing your corn field and cutting and housing your corne and topps 600 [subtotal] 640 to hanging and housing your tobaccoe 40, to lbs of powder 40, to 2 days **serving in your place at the garrison 40** [subtotal] 120 to money lent eleven shillings sterling per Contra **Credit** By tobaccoe you gave me credit on my account 225, which you sued me for in Charles County Court [subtotal] 0225 By balance due in mony ____ and in tobaccoe 2875".^[28] *The total services claimed amounted to 3,100 lbs, minus the 225 lbs credit. The jury found for plaintiff Deakins in the amount of 2,875 lbs plus costs expended by Deakins and the court of 1,088 lbs. Pescattaway Creek of the Potomac was one of two garrison locations, the other being Port Tobacco.*

John Deakins entered upon the record "the said account Michael Ashforth brought in barr of John Deakin's action in folio 70", as listed in pounds of tobacco: To 8 months dyett 800, to one Leavie 202, to a pair shews 70, to a white shirt and a blew ditto 250 [subtotal] 1322 To 1 peviston waiscoate 250, to a pair shews paid for you 50, to tobaccoe paid Mr. Hagaman for you 250 [subtotal] 0550 To 1 dimoty waiscoate 200, to 1 felt hat 80, to 2 pair shews 140, to 5 yards kersy and the making 600 [subtotal] 1020 To 1 shirt and 1 pair of drawers 0200 per Contra **Credit** To one deere skinn 60, to 4 yards of dimity 140 [subtotal] 0200 by balance due 2892 3092". *So the total owed was 3092 minus the credit of 200 = 2892. The account was proved by Michael Ashforth.^[29] Michael was also ordered to pay Elizabeth Palmer, servant of Robert Taylor, 30 lbs per day for the five days she attended court as a witness for him against Deakens.^[30]*

23 Aug 1698: Ninian Beale, granted power of attorney from Benjamin Haddock on 5 Jun 1686 before the latter's departure for England, had sold 500 acres known as *Haddock Hills* (but formerly *Seaman's Delight*) in Prince George's County, MD to Michael Ashford of Prince George's County, carpenter, on 9 Jun 1691. The price was 21,000 lbs of tobacco. The sale was disputed by Benjamin Haddock, however, when he returned to Maryland from England. Haddock was satisfied by a payment of land and tobacco from Beale, but the General Assembly had to pass an act declaring the transfer "valid and effectual" on 7 Nov 1712.^[31] By then, of course, Michael was described as being "**late**" of Prince George's.

23 Aug 1698: Michael Ashforth, carpenter of Prince George County, sold 100 acres, part of *Seaman's Delight* to John Deakens of Prince George County for 4,000 lbs of tobacco. Witnesses: Thomas Hollyday and William Barton.^[32] *Was he selling only part of the tract - or had he cleared the timber for his carpentry business, then sold the cleared, ready for planting, land at a profit.*

1703: Michael witnessed the will of Walter Elliot in Prince George's.^[33]

5 Aug 1705: Phillip Lynes sold 100 acres called *Thomas Street* to Michael Ratchford of St. Mary's County for 11,000 lbs of tobacco. Witnesses: James Cotrell, Edward Philpott, and Thomas Orrell.^[34] *Was that a different man or bad spelling?*

10 Mar 1707: Michael witnessed a land sale between James Graves and Francis Redman in Stafford County.^[35]

13 Nov 1707: Michael and John Gosling turned in their appraisal of the William Harwood estate made 5 Nov 1707 in Stafford County, VA.^[36] Michael was also listed in the estate accounts as having made four coffins (880 lbs) and gathering the stock (100 lbs), as well as his serving as appraiser for one day (60 lbs).

11 Sep 1711: Michael and Ann Ashford of Stafford County, VA sold 400 acres of *Haddock's Hills/Seaman's Delight* to John Bradford of Prince George's, the tract described as being on the north side of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River. *This location would have been formerly in Charles County.* Witnesses: W. FitzRedmond, James (x) Bunefant, and Humphrey (x) Beckett.^[37]

10 Mar 1714: Michael Ashford, carpenter of Stafford County, VA sold part of *Moore's Ditch* in Charles County to Ignatius Luckett for 7,000 lbs of tobacco. The land was located on the west side of Zachia Swamp adjoining George and Robert Goodrich. Witnesses: Samuel Hanson and Robert Hanson. The deed was recorded in Aug 1715 by Michael.^[38] *As part of Moore's Ditch, had Michael inherited this parcel?*

12 Nov 1725: He was granted 151 acres on Doog's Run, Stafford County, adjoining Col. George Mason.^[39] *This area became Prince William County in 1730 and Fairfax County in 1742.*

18 Nov 1725: He was granted 112 acres on a branch of Accotinck Creek adjoining William Daniel.^[40]

14 Apr 1726: Michael Ashford, planter of Stafford County, VA sold his *right* to the tract *Tatshall*, 60 acres in Charles County, which had supposedly once belonged to James Smallwood to John Smallwood for 600 lbs of tobacco. *Yet a patent was issued for 60 acres in the name of Michael Ashford for Totsoll in 1682.* It lay on the east side of Portobo Fresh, adjoining *Moredam*, the *Exchange*, James Smallwood's tract *Eltham*, and Edmond Lindsey. Witnesses: John Fendall and Robert Hanson.^[41] *Could Ann have been a Smallwood?*

7 Jan 1728/29: Michael testified that George Smith of Stafford County had died owning 270 acres on land on Doges Run, granted 30 Sep 1695. As Smith was an alien without heirs, an "escheat grant" was given to Michael on 29 March.^[42]

29 May 1729: Michael purchased land acres from William O' Daniel, who was the original grantee on 8 Nov 1720.^[43]

9 Mar 1730: John Warner had 1,000 acres on Piney Branch of Dogue Run surveyed. The tract adjoined William Williams, Michael Ashford, the land of West, Pearson, and Harrison, the Ravensworth Tract, Nicholas Carryll, Robert Stevens, and Edward Violet.^[44]

10 Mar 1730: When John Lewis recorded the survey of 400 acres on Dogue Run, the adjoining property owners included Michael Ashford.^[45]

12 Nov 1731: He was granted 400 acres in Prince William County on Little Hunting Creek adjoining Col. George Mason, Spencer's land, and Samuel Dorrel.^[46]

16 Apr 1733: Michael Ashford took the oath as vestryman of Occoquan Church in Truro Parish.^[47]

9 Jun 1733: The Vestry appointed William Godfrey and Michael Ashford to supervise the building of the new church at the crossroads near Michael Reagan's. *Michael and Ann's son William married Margaret Reagan.*

20-21 Nov 1734: Michael made out his will . . .

20-22 Nov 1724: Michael made out his will ...
and had a son William named Margaret Morgan.
superior the building of the new church at the crossroads near Michael Morgan's. Michael

21 Nov 1723: The Vestry appointed William Gentry and Michael Ashford to
Tong Parish.

18 Apr 1723: Michael Ashford took the oath as vestryman of Cross-Creek Church in
Hunting Creek adjoining Col. George Mason's land, and Samuel Dovel [?].

12 Nov 1722: He was granted 400 acres in Prince William County on Little
the adjacent property owners included Michael Ashford [?].

10 Mar 1720: When John Lewis received the survey of 400 acres on Pogue Run,
Edward Violett [?].

9 Mar 1720: John Warner had 1000 acres on Piney Branch of Pogue Run
surveyed. The tract adjacent William Williams, Michael Ashford, the land of West,
Patterson, and Harrison, the Ravensworth tract, Nicholas Cough, Robert Stevens, and

original grant on 8 Nov 1720 [?].
20 May 1720: Michael purchased land from William O. Daniel, who was the
owing 200 acres on land on Pogue Run, granted 30 Sep 1699. As Smith was an alien

7 Jan 1718/9: Michael testified that George Smith of Stafford County had died
a Smithwood?

Edmond Lindsay. Witnesses: John Pridell and Robert Hanson [?]. Could Ann have been
for a sister in the name of Michael Ashford for Tolland in 1698. It lay on the east side of
James Smithwood to John Smithwood for 1000 lbs of tobacco. Yet a patent was issued for

the tract Tolland, 10 acres in Charles County which had supposedly once belonged to
12 Apr 1716: Michael Ashford, planter of Stafford County, VA sold his right to
William Smith [?].

28 Nov 1715: He was granted 125 acres on a branch of Appomattock Creek adjoining
County in 1715.

Col. George Mason [?]. The tract became Prince William County in 1730 and Fairfax
12 Nov 1715: He was granted 125 acres on Dock's Run, Stafford County, adjoining

Michael [?]. As part of Moore's Ditch, had Michael inherited this parcel?

Witnesses: Samuel Hanson and Robert Hanson. The deed was recorded in Aug 1715 by
located on the west side of Tackles Swamp adjoining George and Robert Goodrich.

Moore's Ditch in Charles County to Ignace Lambert for 7000 lbs of tobacco. The land was
10 Mar 1714: Michael Ashford, carpenter of Stafford County, VA sold part of

and Humphrey (x) Beckell [?].

10 Mar 1714: Michael Ashford, carpenter of Stafford County, VA sold part of
Haddock's Hill to Thomas's Deight to John Haddock of Prince George's, the tract described
as being on the north side of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River. This location would

have been formerly in Charles County. Witnesses: W. Fitzhugh, James (x) Bunkland,
Philip, and Thomas Orell [?]. Was that a different man or bad spelling?

10 Mar 1707: Michael witnessed a land sale between James Graves and Francis
Redman in Stafford County [?].

19 Nov 1707: Michael and John Gosling turned in their appraisal of the William
Hawood estate made 5 Nov 1707 in Stafford County, VA [?]. Michael was also listed in
the estate accounts as having made four copies (800 lbs) and gathering the stock (200 lbs),
as well as his serving as appraiser for one day (60 lbs).

12 Sep 1707: Michael and Ann Ashford of Stafford County, VA sold 400 acres of
Haddock's Hill to Thomas's Deight to John Haddock of Prince George's, the tract described
as being on the north side of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River. This location would

have been formerly in Charles County. Witnesses: W. Fitzhugh, James (x) Bunkland,
Philip, and Thomas Orell [?]. Was that a different man or bad spelling?

10 Mar 1707: Michael witnessed a land sale between James Graves and Francis
Redman in Stafford County [?].

Will of Michael Ashford

In the name of God, Amen, the Twentieth day of October in the year of our Lord God One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty -four, I Michael Ashford of Prince William County, Virginia, being sick & weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory, thanks be to God for the same, and knowing the uncertainty of the life on earth & being desirous to settle things in order to make, constitute & ordain this my last will & testament in manner and form following, that is to say first and principally I commend my soul to almighty God my creator, assuredly believing that I shall receive full pardon & remission of my sins & be saved by the precious blood & merits of my blessed Savior & Redeemer Christ Jesus, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such Christian & decent manner as to my Executrix hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient, and as touching such worldly goods & estate as the Lord in his mercy hath sent me my will and meaning is the same shall be employed as bestowed as by this my last will & testament is expressed and first I do revoke, renounce, frustrate & make void all wills by me formerly made, and declare & appoint this my last will and testament.

I give & bequeath to my son John one horse named Roger and one black foal & two cows and two calves.

I give & bequeath to my son Michael a horse called his & a young bay mare and two cows and two calves.

I give & bequeath to my son William a bay horse called his own & two cows & two calves.

I give & bequeath to my son Michael all that tract of land lying at the head of Doge Run & feather bed with the furniture.

I give & bequeath to my sons George and William that tract of land at Doge Run not before bequeathed to be equally divided between them, allowing their brother Michael timber sufficient to supply his necessity. *According to Beth Mitchell, this was the 270 acres obtained from the estate of George Smith.*

I give & bequeath to my son John a tract of land lying between Doge Run & Little Hunting Creek & one feather bed with ye blankets & rugg and sheets belonging to it.

Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Ann a little white horse called Credit *[or Cordit]*.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son George a black mare which came of a dun mare.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughters Mary & Constance two filly foals between them.

I do constitute and appoint & ordain my loving wife to be my sole Executrix of this my last will & testament and none other in witness whereof hereunto I have set my hand & seal.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of *[broken off]*

Item. I give & bequeath unto my son George one negro named Dick.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my son John that tract of land upon the head of Accotinck.

Item. I give unto my son William a bed with the rugg, blankets & sheets belonging to it.

Item. I give unto my sons George & William one bed apiece with ye ruggs, blankets & sheets belonging to them.

Item. I give unto my daughter[s] Ann, Mary & Constance each of them, one bed & furniture with the ruggs, blankets & sheets belonging to them.

Item. I do constitute & appoint my well beloved wife my sole Executrix of this my last will & testament, in witness whereof the preceding will on the other side mentioned I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty-first day of November 1734.

Mic. Ashford

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
John Camplin

John Campbell
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

Mrs. Ashford

November 1734

this my last will & testament, in witness whereof the preceding will on the other
hand I do constitute & appoint my well beloved wife my sole executrix of
one half & part of the same, I have given unto my daughter Ann & Constant each of them,
I have given unto my son George & William one half each with ye right, black & white
belonging to it.
Item I give unto my son William a bed with the right black & white
belonging to it.
Item I give & bequeath unto my son John that tract of land lying between Dore Run &
Little Hitting Creek & one feather bed with ye blankets & rug and sheets
belonging to it.
Item I give & bequeath unto my son George one negro named Dick.
Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of (witnesses only)
of this my last will & testament and none other in witness whereof hereunto I have
do constituted and appointed & ordain my loving wife to be my sole executrix
between them.
Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary & Constant two fifty
den name.
Item I give & bequeath to my son George a black mare which came of a
Chestnut for Cordy.
Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Ann a little white horse called
belonging to it.
Little Hitting Creek & one feather bed with ye blankets & rug and sheets
belonging to it.
Item I give & bequeath to my son John a tract of land lying between Dore Run &
Ashford, this was the two acres obtained from the estate of George Smith.
brother Michael timber sufficient to supply his necessity, according to Dore
Run not before partitioned to be equally divided between them, allowing their
I give & bequeath to my sons George and William that tract of land at Dore
of Dore Run & feather bed with the furniture.
I give & bequeath to my son Michael all that tract of land lying at the head
& two calves.
I give & bequeath to my son William a bay horse called his own & two cows
and two cows and two calves.
I give & bequeath to my son Michael a horse called his & a young bay mare
foal & two cows and two calves.

I give & bequeath to my son John one horse named Roger and one black
willy by me formerly made, and declare & appoint this my last will and testament.

testament is expressed and that I do revoke, renounce, frustrate & make void all

touching such worldly goods & estate as the Lord in his mercy hath sent me my will

and meaning is the same shall be employed as behested as by this my last will &

to my executrix hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient, and as

earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such Christian & decent manner as

blood & merits of my blessed Saviour & Redeemer Christ Jesus, and my body to the

that I shall receive full pardon & remission of my sins & be saved by the precious

probably I commend my soul to almighty God my creator, assembly believing

this my last will & testament in manner and form following, that is to say first and

life on earth & being desirous to settle things in order to make, constitute & ordain

pastor memory I make be in God for the same, and knowing the uncertainty of the

those William County, Virginia, being sick & weak in body, but of sound and

Lord God One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-four, I Michael Ashford of

Will of Michael Ashford

Joshua (x) Oxely

The will apparently broke off, then was continued/added to the following day - at least that's what the dates would indicate.

25 Nov 1734: Ann Ashford signed her will . . .

Will of Ann Ashford^[48]

Ann Ashford, being sick and weak in body. Unto my daughter Ann a young negro boy named Sam. Unto my daughter Mary and Constance a negro boy named Peter and the woman servant named Mary for the time she has to serve. All the pewter belonging to the house to be equally divided among all my children as well sons as daughters. All hoggs belonging to me to be equally divided amongst all my children. All my sheep belonging to me to be equally divided amongst all my children. To my daughter Mary a horse named Champion. To my daughter Mary a horse named Shaver. All the remainder of my cattle not before bequeathed by my husband to be equally divided amongst all my children. Unto my son John one oval table. To my son Michael square table of oak. A piece of Holland to be equally divided amongst my daughters. I do constitute, ordain and appoint son John as my sole executor. All the tobacco that remains clear to the estate when all the debts are paid due from the estate to be equally divided amongst all my children.

Ann Ashford

Witnesses:

John Chamlin

Joshua (x) Oxeley.

Both wills were proved on 20 Mar 1734/35, which was not yet 1735 under the [Old Calendar](#). John posted a bond of £300 as executor of Michael's will, with Thomas Smith and Edward Emms as securities, Catesby Cocke and Thomas Robinson as witnesses.

25 Jun 1735: In a deed from John Warner to Adam Crump for 100 acres on Piney Branch of Dogue Run, Michael Ashford was mentioned as an adjoining landowner.^[49] *Was this a reference to his estate or to Michael Junior?*

Who was the Ann Ashford who, along with Mary Payne, was named godmother at the baptism of Elizabeth Barry, daughter of Edward and Mary Barry on 28 Sep 1735 in Truro Parish, Prince William County, VA?

Children of Michael and Ann Ashford:

John Ashford (1710 -Oct 1765; m. Elizabeth Stonestreet)

William Ashford (m. Margaret Reagan)

George Ashford (1723 - 31 Jul 1814; m. Mary _____)

Ann Ashford (13 Dec 1725 - 13 Oct 1796; m. John Walker)
John and Ann moved to Orange County, NC.

Constance Ashford

Mary Ashford

21 Feb 1693: Mary Ashforth, "ye daughter of Michael and Rachel Ashforth", testified that Christopher Gregory had fathered her child.^[50]

A Mary Barry gave birth to a daughter Elizabeth, who was baptized on 28 Sep 1735 with Ann Ashford and Mary Payne as

My daughter Mary Ashford, the daughter of Michael and Rachel Ashford, married the Christopher Gregory and fathered her child [redacted] a Mary Mary gave birth to a daughter Elizabeth, who was baptised on 28 Sep 1775 with Ann Ashford and Mary Payne as

- Mary Ashford
- Constance Ashford
- Ann Ashford (1775 - 1804) m. John Walker
- George Ashford (1775 - 1818) m. Mary [redacted]
- William Ashford (m. Margaret [redacted])
- John Ashford (1775 - 1804) m. Elizabeth [redacted]

Children of Michael and Ann Ashford:

Two fourth, Prince William County, VA
at the position of Elizabeth Barry, daughter of Edward and Mary Barry on 28 Sep 1775 in
Who was the Ann Ashford who, along with Mary Payne, was named godmother
Was this a reference to his sister or to Michael's daughter?
Branch of James Run, Michael Ashford was mentioned as an adjoining landowner [redacted]
27 Jan 1775: In a deed from John Warner to Adam Canning for 100 acres on Fluvy
and Edward Lunn as witnesses, Carolyn Coker and Thomas Robinson as witnesses.
Coker, John passed a bond of £500 as executor of Michael's will with Thomas Smith
Both wills were proved on 30 Mar 1775/76 which was not yet 1775 under the Old

Thomas (m. Evelyn)
John Candler
Witnesses:

Ann Ashford

connected, sister and apportioned son John as my sole executor.
All the property that remains clear to the estate when all the
debts are paid due from the estate to be equally divided
amongst all my children.
To my son Michael separate table of oak. A piece of
divided amongst all my children. Unto my son John one oval
certain not before mentioned by my husband to be equally
daughter Mary a horse named Shaver. All the remainder of my
children. To my daughter Mary a horse named Christian. To my
sister belonging to me to be equally divided amongst all my
children. All my
power belonging to the horse to be equally divided among all
my children as well soon as daughter. All horses belonging
my daughter Mary for the time she has to arrive. All the
Mary and Constance a negro boy named Peter and the woman
daughter Ann a young negro boy named Sam. Unto my daughter
Ann Ashford, being sick and weak in body. I have my

Will of Ann Ashford [redacted]

on 27 Nov 1774: Ann Ashford signed her will...

least that's what the dates would indicate.
The will apparently broke off, then was continued added to the following day - at

Thomas (m. Evelyn)

godmothers. There was also a Mary Ashford who married James Bird in Old Swede's Church in Newcastle County, DE in 1745. Obviously, all of these Marys were different individuals.

[Michael Ashford](#) (m. Mary _____)

*If you have material about any individuals included in **Nancy's Dead Relatives**, can add well-documented family lines, have corrections and/or comments, or wish to establish a link to or from this site, please contact me at nancy@nancysdeadrelatives.com. However, the decision whether or not to include any submitted material is the webmaster's (mine) alone.*

Nancy Denty Breidenthal

Top of Page

Any information is only as reliable as its source. Evaluate the following sources accordingly.

- [1] Archives of Maryland Online, Proceedings of the County Courts of Charles County, Vol. 60, p. 271-272
- [2] Gordon Bonnet, from Charles County Court Proceedings 1671-1674
- [3] Archives of Maryland Online, Proceedings of the County Courts of Charles County, Vol. 60, p. 615; Grant Pinnix
- [4] Grant Pinnix, original located in book G1, p. 72
- [5] Archives of Maryland Online, Proceeding of the Provincial Court, p. 409
- [6] Grant Pinnix
- [7] Archives of Maryland Online, from Proceedings and Acts of the General Assembly, Vol. 7, p. 250
- [8] Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber L, p. 176
- [8a] Patent Record 21, p. 303
- [9] Craig Gathright, from Maryland Archives, Vol. 17
- [10] Craig Gathright; Grant Pinnix, original located in Book K1, p. 242. *The deed index lists the grantors as "Rasholl Ashford et al" with a second deed from Marshall Ashford and wife.*
- [11] Archives of Maryland Online, The County Courthouses and Records of Maryland, Vol. 545, p. 65, 67

- Records of Maryland, Vol. 545, p. 65, 67
- III Archives of Maryland Online, The County Courthouses and second deed from Marshall Ashford and wife.
- The deed states that the grantors as "Richard Ashford et al" with a
- III Craig Gathright, Grant Pinck, original located in Book K1, p. 242.
- III Grant Pinck, from Maryland Archives, Vol. 17
- III Patent Record 21, c. 303
- III Grant Pinck, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber I, p. 176
- General Assembly, Vol. 7, p. 250
- III Archives of Maryland Online, from Proceedings and Acts of the
- III Grant Pinck
- 409
- III Archives of Maryland Online, Proceeding of the Provincial Court, p.
- III Grant Pinck, original located in book G1, p. 72
- Charles County, Vol. 60, p. 612; Grant Pinck
- III Archives of Maryland Online, Proceedings of the County Courts of
- III Gordon Bennett, from Charles County Court Proceedings 1671-1674
- Charles County, Vol. 60, p. 271-272
- III Archives of Maryland Online, Proceedings of the County Courts of
- the following sources accordingly.
- Any information is only as reliable as its source. Evaluate

Top of Page

Nancy Denny Breidenbach

If you have material about any individuals included in Nancy's Dead Relatives can add well-documented family lines, have corrections and/or comments, or wish to establish a link to or from this site, please contact me at nancy@nancysdeadrelatives.com. However, the decision whether or not to include any submitted material is the webmaster's (mine) alone.

Michael Ashford (m. Mary ...)

Bed in Old Stables Church in New Castle County, DE in 1792. Obviously, all of these Marys were different individuals.

godmothers. There was also a Mary Ashford who married James

- [12] Craig Gathright
- [13] Deed Index, original located in Book R, p. 197
- [14] Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber R, p. 197
- [15] Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records, Liber S1, p. 239
- [16] Ashford, "Some Descendants and Related Families of Nathaniel Ashford of Dutchess County, New York and Upper Canada"
- [17] Craig Gathright; Charles Elliot
- [18] Cotton, Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 3, p. 56
- [19] Charles Elliot
- [20] Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records, Liber S1, p. 239
- [21] Barb Price
- [22] Barb Price
- [23] Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber P, p. 202
- [24] Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber P, p. 196
- [25] Archives of Maryland Online, Proceedings and Acts of the General Assembly, Vol. 19, p. 266
- [26] Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 141, 20
- [27] Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 136-137
- [28] Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 75
- [29] Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 78-79
- [30] Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 22, p. 84
- [31] Archives of Maryland Online, Acts of the General Assembly, Hitherto Unpublished, Vol. 38, p. 146-147
- [32] Grant Pinnix, from Vol. A, p. 124
- [33] Craig Gathright
- [34] Grant Pinnix, from Liber Z, p. 214
- [35] Sparacio, Deed and Will Abstracts of Stafford County, Virginia 1699-1709, p. 143
- [36] Sparacio, Deed and Will Abstracts of Stafford County 1699-1709, p. 390
- [37] Craig Gathright, from Colonial Settlers of Prince George's County, Maryland; Grant Pinnix
- [38] Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records; Grant Pinnix, from Book F2, p. 61
- [39] Gray, Northern Neck Land Grants 1694-1742, Vol. 1, p. 82, from Book A, p. 170
- [40] Gray, p. 82, from Book A, p. 181
- [41] Craig Gathright; Grant Pinnix, from Liber L2, p. 264

- 141 Craig Gathright, Grant Pinnix, from Liber L2, p. 264
- 140 Gray, p. 82, from Book A, p. 181
- Book A, p. 170
- 139 Gray, Norfolk Neck Land Grants 1694-1742, Vol. I, p. 82, from Book B, p. 61
- 138 Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records; Grant Pinnix, Maryland; Grant Pinnix
- 137 Craig Gathright, from Colonial Settlers of Prince George's County, 1699-1709, p. 200
- 136 Spancio, Deed and Will Abstracts of Stafford County, Virginia 1699-1709, p. 147
- 135 Spancio, Deed and Will Abstracts of Stafford County, Virginia
- 134 Grant Pinnix, from Liber X, p. 214
- 133 Craig Gathright
- 132 Grant Pinnix, from Vol. A, p. 124
- 131 Hierro Unpublished, Vol. 38, p. 146-147
- 130 Archives of Maryland Online, Acts of the General Assembly, County, Maryland, Vol. 22, p. 84
- 129 Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 78-79
- 128 Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 75
- 127 Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 136-137
- 126 Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, Vol. 202, p. 141, 20
- 125 Archives of Maryland Online, Court Records of Prince George's Assembly, Vol. 19, p. 266
- 124 Archives of Maryland Online, Proceedings and Acts of the General
- 123 Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber B, p. 196
- 122 Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber B, p. 202
- 121 Bath Price
- 120 Bath Price
- 119 Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records, Liber 21, p. 239
- 118 Charles Elliot
- 117 Cotton, Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 3, p. 26
- 116 Craig Gathright; Charles Elliot
- 115 Ashford of Duchess County, New York and Upper Canada"
- 114 Ashford, "Some Descendants and Related Families of Nathaniel
- 113 Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records, Liber 21, p. 239
- 112 Grant Pinnix, from Charles County Circuit Court Liber B, p. 197
- 111 Deed Index, original located in Book R, p. 197
- 110 Craig Gathright

- [42] Gray, p. 98, from Book B, p. 219; Craig Gathright
- [43] Book C, p. 123
- [44] Gray, p. 106, from Book C, p. 123
- [45] Gray, p. 107, from Book C, p. 124
- [46] Gray, p. 117, from Book D, p. 70
- [47] Pohick Church, Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, Virginia, 1732-1785, p. 3
- [48] Unknown source
- [49] Craig Gathright, from Virginia County Court Records; Deed Abstracts of Prince William County, Virginia
- [50] Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records, Liber S1, p. 239

Top of Page

The following chart is followed in trace the line of descent from Michael Ashford and Janet Powell to Catherine Sophia Ashford. It is not an attempt to list all and every one of their descendants. In general, female lines have not been followed, nor have male lines more than one generation away from Catherine. Understanding the line of descent is more tangled and problematic than a chart alone. The attempt to identify their position in the name. These help and connections to other names are shown this chart and if you can find any on the line, please contact me at nancy@nancydeadrelatives.com.

Look on the chart for that individual's - or are - name.

1. Michael Ashford

Sp. Janet Powell (c. 1700)

2. Mary Ashford (c. 1700)

3. Roger Ashford (c. 1700)

Sp. John Thomas Dowden (c. 1700) - at May 1700, Frederick Co. MD; ca. 1700, Montgomery Co. MD

4. Rachel Dowden

5. Michael Dowden

6. John Dowden (c. May 1700, Prince George's Co. MD - at May 1700, Frederick Co. MD)

Sp. Mary Jane Case (ca May 1700 - Aug. 10, 1700, Montgomery Co. MD)

7. Thomas Dowden (c. Jan 1700, Prince George's Co. MD - 1700)

8. Elizabeth Dowden (c. Aug 1700, Montgomery Co. MD - Nov 1700)

9. Michael Ashford (c. 1700, Prince William County, VA)

Sp. Ann (c. 1700, Prince William County, VA)

10. John Ashford (c. 1700 - c. 1700, Fairfax Co. VA)

Sp. Elizabeth Sweetstreet (c. 1700 - c. 1700, Fairfax Co. VA)

11. John Sweetstreet Ashford (c. 1700)

Sp. Sarah

12. William Ashford

13. Elizabeth Ashford (c. 1700)

Sp. Mary Jane

14. William Ashford

Sp. Margaret Pugh

15. John S. Ashford (c. 1700, VA - May 1700, Woodford Co. KY)

- [42] Gray, p. 98, from Book B, p. 219; Craig Gathright
- [43] Book C, p. 123
- [44] Gray, p. 106, from Book C, p. 123
- [45] Gray, p. 107, from Book C, p. 124
- [46] Gray, p. 117, from Book D, p. 70
- [47] Bobick Church, Minutes of the Vestry, Taux Parish, Virginia, 1732-1785, p. 3
- [48] Unknown source
- [49] Craig Gathright, from Virginia County Court Records; Deed Abstracts of Prince William County, Virginia
- [50] Craig Gathright, from Maryland Hall of Records, Liber 81, p. 139

Top of Page

NANCY'S DEAD RELATIVES

Table of Contents	Too Many Ashfords	Ancestry of Claude Breidenthal	User's Guide	SEARCH
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	------------------------------	------------------------

Some Descendants of Michael Ashford & Rachel Neville

*The following chart is believed to trace the line of descent from Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville to Catherine Lucella Ashford Breidenthal. It is **not** an attempt to list each and every one of their descendants. In general, female lines have not been followed, nor have male lines more than one generation away from Lucella's. Unfortunately, the line of descent is more tangled and problematic than a chart allows. I've attempted to identify these problems in the notes. Please keep such uncertainties in mind as you peruse this chart; and if you can shed light on this line, please contact me at nancy@nancysdeadrelatives.com.*

Link on the hyperlinks for that individual's - or couple's - notes.

1. [Michael Ashford](#)

Sp: Rachel Neville (- 1701)

2. Mary Ashford (c. 1678 -)

2. Esther Ashford (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (- 21 May 1772, Frederick Co, MD; m. 1694, Montgomery Co, MD)

3. Rachel Dowden

3. Michael Dowden

3. John Dowden (c. May 1705, Prince George's Co, MD - 21 May 1772, Frederick Co, MD)

Sp: Mary Jane Gore (22 Mar 1705 - 1794; m. 1726, Montgomery Co, MD)

3. Thomas Dowden (2 Jan 1712, Prince George's Co, MD -)

3. Elizabeth Dowden (29 Aug 1716, Montgomery Co, MD - Nov 1778)

2. [Michael Ashford](#) (- 1733, Prince William County, VA)

Sp: Ann (- 1734, Prince William County, VA)

3. [John Ashford](#) (c. 1710 - Oct 1765, Fairfax Co, VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Stonestreet (16 Jul 1714 - c. 1773, Fairfax Co, VA)

4. Butler Stonestreet Ashford (- c. 1785)

Sp: Susannah

4. William Ashford

4. Elizabeth Ashford (- 4 Oct 1789)

Sp: Henry Davis

3. [William Ashford](#)

Sp: Margaret Reagan

4. [John R. Ashford](#) (c. 1759, VA - Mar 1829, Woodford Co, KY)

4. John E. Ashtord (c. 1755 VA - Mar 1835, Woodford Co KY)
Sp: Mary Ann

3. William Ashtord

Sp: Mary Davis

4. Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 4 Oct 1789)

Sp: William Ashtord

Sp: Susan

4. John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Mary Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: John Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Elizabeth Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: William Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Ann (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Sp: Thomas Ashtord (c. 1750 VA - 1789, Fairfax Co VA)

Some Descendants of Michael Ashtord & Rachel Neville

The following chart is believed to trace the line of descent from Michael Ashtord and Rachel Neville to Catherine Lucille Ashtord. It is not an attempt to list each and every one of their descendants. In general, female lines have not been followed, but have more lines than one generation many from Lucille's. Unfortunately, the line of descent is more tangled and problematic than a chart allows. For attempted to identify these problems in the notes. Please keep such uncertainties in mind as you review this chart; and if you can shed light on this line, please contact me at nancydescendants@comcast.net.
Link on the right for that individual's - or couple's - notes.

1. Michael Ashtord

Sp: Rachel Neville (c. 1701)

2. Mary Ashtord (c. 1675 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

Sp: John Thomas Dowden (c. 1680 -)

NANCY'S DEAD RELATIVES

Table of Contents	Too Many Ashtords	Ancestry of Claude Presidential	User's Guide	SEARCH
-------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------	--------

Sp: Ann Elgin (m. 28 Jan 1779, Prince George's Co, MD)

Descendants of George Elgin »

5. Elizabeth V. Ashford

Sp: John Mitchell (m. 19 Aug 1797, Woodford Co, KY)

5. **William Ashford** (c. 1783, Culpeper Co, VA -)

Sp1: Judith Harrison Elgin (c. 1796, Charles Co, MD -

; m. 28 Jul 1813) *Descendants of George Elgin »*

6. Edward Ashford

6. Louisa Ann Ashford (12 Jan 1822 - 19 Nov 1878, Memphis, TN)

Sp: Addison S. Whitford (c. 1821 - 25 Dec 1895; m. 21 Jul 1845, Woodford Co, KY)

Sp2: Cynthia Jones (m. 8 Jan 1839)

6. Ann Ashford (14 May 1840 - 15 Sep 1923)

6. Elizabeth V. Ashford (13 Apr 1842 - 12 Feb 1876, Garland Co, AR)

Sp: N. N. Lester (m. 1859)

6. John Jackson Ashford (1 Jan 1851 - 24 Nov 1919, Pike Co, AR)

Sp: Rebecca Jane O'Kelly (15 Jan 1850, Fayette Co, TN - 4 Dec 1923, Pike Co, AR; m. 7 Dec 1870, Fayette Co, TN)

5. John Elgin Ashford (c. 1786, Culpeper Co, VA -)

Sp: Sarah Ragin (m. 14 Apr 1814, Mercer Co, KY)

6. James A. Ashford (c. 1833, KY -)

6. Charles W. Ashford (c. 1840, KY -)

5. Ann Ashford (c. 1788 -)

5. **Thomas Harrison Ashford** (24 Apr 1791, Culpeper Co, VA - 21 Sep 1861, Lawrence Co, AL)

Sp: Jane S. Elgin (10 Jan 1797, Charles Co, MD - 11 Sep 1861, Lawrence Co, AL ; m. 7 Oct 1816, Jessamine Co,

KY) *Descendants of George Elgin »*

6. Augustus Ashford (6 Jul 1817 - 15 Sep 1843)

6. **Thomas Harrison Ashford** (8 Sep 1819 - 9 Sep 1863, Lawrence Co, AL)

Sp: Caroline G. Tate (15 Dec 1824, Limestone Co, AL - 20 Mar 1899, Birmingham, AL ; m. 15 Jul 1850, Birmingham, AL)

7. Augustus Ashford (19 Dec 1852, Lawrence Co, AL - 10 Feb 1859)

7. Caroline Tate Ashford (30 Nov 1855, Lawrence Co, AL - m)

7. Thomas Tate Ashford (27 Sep 1857, Lawrence Co, AL - 9 Feb 1930, AL)

Sp: Susan Swope (15 May 1866, Lawrence Co, AL - ; m. 31 Dec 1885)

8. Etoile Virginia Ashford (4 Oct 1886, Birmingham, AL -)

Sp1: _____ Caldwell

Sp2: Robley C. Munger

7. Nancy Jane Ashford (4 Dec 1860 - 23 Oct 1864)

7. Frederick Elgin Ashford (21 Jun 1863, Lawrence Co, AL - 30 Dec 1896, Lawrence Co, AL)

Sp: Lucie Lee Byrd (8 Dec 1862, Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL - 30 Dec

1937, Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL; m. 27
Sep 1882, Columbia, Maury Co, TN)

8. Thomas Bolling Ashford (25
Jul 1883, Courtland, Lawrence
Co, AL - 14 Nov 1954, Courtland,
Lawrence Co, AL)

8. Jeff Ella Ashford (5 Apr 1885,
Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL - 5
Aug 1885, Courtland, Lawrence
Co, AL)

8. Edward Clinton Ashford (25
Mar 1886, Courtland, Lawrence
Co, AL - 28 Sep 1888, Courtland,
Lawrence Co, AL)

8. Mattie Byrd Ashford (11 Oct
1887, Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL
- 27 Feb 1959, Courtland,
Lawrence Co, AL)

Sp: Oscar Brothers Locke (11
Nov 1885, Lowndes Co, MS - 3
Nov 1944, Lowndes Co, MS)

8. Annie Bynum Ashford (27 Aug
1889, Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL
- 6 Apr 1974, Birmingham, AL)

Sp: Carl Thomas Hopper (22
Dec 1885, VA - 4 Aug 1961,
Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL)

8. Frederick Elgin Ashford (31
May 1891, Courtland, Lawrence
Co, AL - 25 Apr 1961, Courtland,
Lawrence Co, AL)

Sp: Marguerite Locke (25 Mar
1903, Columbus, Lowndes Co, MS
- 20 Jun 1993, Courtland,
Lawrence Co, AL; m. 18 Feb 1926,
Columbus, Lowndes Co, MS)

8. Nannie Tate Ashford (14 Feb
1893, Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL
- 12 Jun 1976, Houston, TX)

Sp: Joseph Faulkner
Hollenbeck (25 Oct 1897,
Rockford, IL - 26 Aug 1970,
Courtland, Lawrence Co, AL)

6. Catherine Lucella Ashford (18 Mar 1825,
Lawrence Co, AL - 12 Jul 1882, Washington Co,
AR)

Sp: David R. Breidenthal (7 Jul 1823,
Johnstown, Franklin Co, PA - 14 Mar 1903,
Washington Co, AR; m. 2 Aug 1849, Lawrence Co,
AL) *Descendants of John Anthony Breidenthal*

»

**Descendants of
Catherine
Lucella Ashford
and David**

Descendants of
Catherine
Lucella Ashford
and David

Al). Descendants of John Anthony B. Ashford
Washington Co. AL; m. 1 Aug 1949. Lawrence Co.
Alabama, Franklin Co. PA - 14 Mar 1902.
sp. David B. Bredemeyer (7 Jul 1892).

Lawrence Co. AL - 12 Jul 1882. Washington Co.
Alabama, Lucella Ashford (18 Mar 1892).

County, Lawrence Co. AL).
Kochford, IL - 26 Aug 1970.
Hollandsburg (26 Oct 1891).

sp. Joseph Franklin
- 12 Jan 1902. Houston, TX).

1895. County, Lawrence Co. AL.
B. Kenna Tate Ashford (14 Feb
Columbus, Louisiana (1892).

Lawrence Co. AL; m. 16 Feb 1902.
- 20 Jan 1902. County,

1902. Columbia, Lawrence Co. MS.
sp. Marquette Lucella Tate Mar

Lawrence Co. AL).
County, Lawrence Co. AL).
1902. VA - 4 Aug 1901.

sp. C. T. Thomas Hopper (26
- 6 Apr 1974. Birmingham, AL).

1882. County, Lawrence Co. AL.
B. Annie Bryant Ashford (27 Aug
Nov 1944. Jones Co. MS).

Nov 1882. Lawrence Co. MS - 2
sp. Oscar Brothers Lister (11

Lawrence Co. AL).
- 27 Feb 1902. County,

1882. County, Lawrence Co. AL.
B. Mattie Byrd Ashford (11 Oct

Lawrence Co. AL).
Co. AL - 28 Sep 1898. County,

Mar 1886. County, Lawrence
B. Edward Clinton Ashford (22

Co. AL).
Aug 1882. County, Lawrence
County, Lawrence Co. AL - 2

B. John Ellis Ashford (2 Apr 1882.
Lawrence Co. AL).
Co. AL - 14 Nov 1924. County,

Jul 1882. County, Lawrence
B. Thomas Bolling Ashford (25
Sep 1880. Columbia, Mary Co. TN).

1927. County, Lawrence Co. AL; m. 27

Breidenthal »

- 6. **Frederick Augustus Ashford** (19 Apr 1830, Lawrence Co, AL - 30 Nov 1864, Franklin, TN)
- 6. **Edward Clinton Ashford** (24 Sep 1832, Lawrence Co, AL - 17 Nov 1896)
- 6. **Alva Elgin Ashford** (10 Jul 1834, Lawrence Co, AL - 7 Jul 1904, Lawrence Co, AL)
 Sp: Caroline T. Fletcher (27 Dec 1847 -5 Mar 1897; m. 16 Feb 1871, Limestone Co, AL)
- 7. Clara Sanders (12 Dec 1873 -)
- Adopted**
 Sp: George Cortner
- 7. Josephine "Josie" Sanders (1877 -)
- Adopted**
 Sp: Bradley Gidd
- 5. Polly Ashford
 Sp: Richard Manning (m. 27 Apr 1814, Woodford Co, KY)
- 5. **Catherine Ashford** (1 May 1789, Culpeper Co, VA - 5 May 1853)
 Sp: William Alexander Elgin (7 Sep 1786, VA - ; m. 1 Aug 1811, Woodford Co, KY) *Son of William Elgin & Alethea Posey, grandson of [John Elgin & Mary Elizabeth Adams](#)*
- 6. William C. Elgin (- Jun 1851)
 Sp: Mary Armistead (m. 27 May 1845)
- 6. Walter Winter Elgin (7 Jun 1812 - 1887)
 Sp: Zerelda Ann Lewis
- 6. Thomas H. Elgin (7 May 1818 -)
- 6. Alethea A. Elgin (1820 -)
- 6. Amanda Jane Elgin (27 Nov 1823 -)
 Sp: Stephen William Hoskins
- 6. Joseph Franklin Elgin (Dec 1827 -)
 Sp1: Joanna Abernathy
 Sp2: Ann Rebecca Grimshaw
- 6. Catherine Jane Elgin (3 Sep 1837 - c. 1855)
 Sp: William Boxley
- 5. **Sarah R. Ashford** (c. 1793 - 23 May 1852)
 Sp: Thomas W. Sellers (7 Apr 1788, Harrodsburg, KY - 10 May 1869, Woodford Co, KY; m. 2 Jan 1812)
- 6. Henry Mortimer Sellers (11 Nov 1814 - ; m. 1st Henrietta Stevenson 25 Jul 1836, m. 2nd Aletha Norse Rowland 8 Oct 1840)
- 6. V. J. Sellers (c. 1835 -)
- 5. Harrison Ashford (c. 1800 - 1850, Christian County, KY)
 Sp: Elizabeth Watkins (m. 29 May 1826)
- 5. Lydia Ashford (c. 1803 - m. Isaac Wilson 6 Sep 1834, KY)
- 5. **Thomas Ashford** (- 1823, Woodford Co, KY)
 Sp: Sarah McClanahan
- 5. Berilla Ashford (m. James Weathers Hawkins 1 Oct 1806)
- 6. Nancy Hawkins
 Sp: _____ Talbot
- 6. Senate A. Hawkins
- 6. James W. Hawkins

6. James W. Hawkins
Sp. _____ Talbot
6. Nancy Hawkins

5. Barth Ashford (m. James Weather Hawkins 1 Oct 1809)
Sp. Sarah McManahan
5. Thomas Ashford (- 1825, Woodford Co. KY)

5. Igdis Ashford (c. 1803 - m. Isaac Wilson 8 Sep 1824)
Sp. Elizabeth Watkins (m. 20 May 1825)
5. Hamilton Ashford (c. 1800 - 1825, Christian County, KY)

6. V. A. Sellers (c. 1825 -)
Altha Nore Rowland 8 Oct 1840)
m. Hannah Stevenson 25 Jul 1835, m. 2nd
6. Henry Menden 25 Jan 1814 - m.

5. Thomas W. Bell (7 Apr 1788, Highlandburg, KY - m. May 1808, Woodford Co. KY, m. 2 Jan 1821)
5. Sarah H. Ashford (c. 1793 - 22 May 1821)
Sp. William Boddy

6. Caroline Jane Elgin (3 Sep 1827 - c. 1855)
Sp. Ann Rebecca Grimshaw
Sp. Thomas Abernathy

6. Joseph Franklin Elgin (Dec 1827 -)
Sp. Stephen William Hawkins
6. Amanda Jane Elgin (27 Nov 1827 -)
6. Albion A. Elgin (1820 -)
6. Thomas H. Elgin (7 May 1818 -)

Sp. Nevada Ann Lewis
6. Walter Winter Elgin (7 Jan 1812 - 1857)
Sp. Mary Annwood (m. 27 May 1842)
6. William C. Elgin (- Jan 1857)

Altha
Altha Joseph, grandchild of John Elton & Mary Elizabeth
Aug 1811, Woodford Co. KY) Son of William Elton &
Sp. William Alexander Elgin (3 Sep 1780, VA - m. 1 May 1822)

5. Catherine Ashford (1 May 1780, Culpeper Co. VA - 5 May 1822)
Sp. Richard Manning (m. 27 Apr 1814, Woodford Co. KY)

5. Polly Ashford
Sp. Bradley Gidd
5. Josephine "Josie" Sanders (1877 -)
Sp. George Connor

Adopted
5. Clara Sanders (m. Dec 1873 -)
1897; m. 16 Feb 1871, Lincoln Co. AL)
Sp. Caroline T. Fletcher (27 Dec 1847 - 2 Mar 1897; m. 16 Feb 1871, Lincoln Co. AL)

5. Alva Elgin Ashford (10 Jul 1854, Lawrence Co. AL - 7 Jul 1904, Lawrence Co. AL)
Sp. Caroline T. Fletcher (27 Dec 1847 - 2 Mar 1897; m. 16 Feb 1871, Lincoln Co. AL)

6. Edward Union Ashford (24 Sep 1832, Lawrence Co. AL - 17 Nov 1890)
6. Frederick Augustus Ashford (10 Apr 1850, Lawrence Co. AL - 20 Nov 1894, Franklin TN)

Breidenbush

- Sp1: Emily Watkins (m. 1837)
- Sp2: Sarah Elgin (m. 8 Feb 1844)
- 5. Thomas M. Ashford (c. 1786 -)
 - 6. Matilda H. Ashford (c. 1833, Woodford Co, KY - ; m. John G. Willis 27 Oct 1853)
 - 6. Allen Ashford (c. 1835, Woodford Co, KY -)
- 5. Sarah Ashford
 - Sp: Richard Smither (m. Dec 1811, Woodford Co, KY)
- 5. Wesley Ashford (c. 1798 - 1863, Woodford Co, KY)
 - Sp: Nancy Potter (m. 17 Dec 1818, Woodford Co, KY)
 - 6. Levi Ashford (1823, Woodford Co, KY - 1906, Mercer Co, KY)
 - 6. Thomas Ashford (c. 1825 -)
 - 6. James Madison Ashford (1826 - 1919)
 - 6. Lucretia Ashford (1832 - 1900)
 - 6. Sanford Ashford (1833 - 1913)
 - 6. John Wesley Ashford (1838 -)
 - 6. S. W. Ashford (c. 1849 -)
- 5. William Ashford (c. 1804, Woodford Co, KY - 21 Dec 1852, Woodford Co, KY)
- 3. **George Ashford** (1723 - 1814, Newberry District, SC)
 - Sp: Mary _____
 - 4. Ann [or Nancy] Ashford (6 Dec 1744 -)
 - Sp: _____ Kent
 - 4. Mary Ashford (9 Aug 1748 -)
 - Sp1: _____ Fagg
 - Sp2: _____ Hutcheson
 - 4. Michael Ashford (24 Sep 1750 - 1823, SC)
 - 4. Constance "Conny" Ashford (3 Mar 1752 -)
 - Sp: _____ Hogan
 - 4. Elizabeth Ashford (10 May 1756 -)
 - Sp: _____ Hutcheson
 - 4. George W. Ashford (11 Feb 1758 - 25 Apr 1815, SC)
 - Sp: Jemima Rabb
 - 4. Sibbie Ashford (1 Nov 1759 -)
 - Sp: _____ Shockley
 - 4. Moses Ashford (25 Jun 1763 - 1820)
 - 4. Sarah Ashford (2 May 1765 -)
 - 4. Jane Ashford (19 Oct 1768 -)
 - Sp: _____ Morgan
 - 4. John Redding Ashford (18 Aug 1771 -)
 - 4. Leanna Ashford (19 Feb 1773 - 18 Aug 1828, SC)
 - Sp: Josiah Goree (c. 1750, VA -)
 - 4. Micajah Ashford (19 Apr 1775 -)
 - Sp: Rebecca Parker (m. 19 Jan 1819, West Feliciana Parish, LA)
 - 4. James Ashford (14 Aug 1777 - 3 Mar 1833, SC)
 - Sp: Mary Rabb (15 Dec 1780 - 22 Apr 1847, SC; m. 1802, Fairfield Co, SC)
 - 4. Bennett Ashford (8 May 1780 -)
 - Sp: Nancy _____
 - 4. William Ashford (8 Nov 1782 -)
 - Sp: Charlotte Andrews
 - 4. John Ashford (1 Apr 1785 - 25 Jun 1846, IL)
 - Sp: Jinsey King (m. 26 Aug 1807, Lebanon, Wilson Co, TN)
 - 4. Simon Ashford (12 Oct 1788 - 1854)
 - Sp: Mary L. Goree (m. 1817, Fairfield Co, SC)
 - 3. Ann Ashford (13 Dec 1725 - 13 Oct 1796, Orange Co, NC)
 - Sp: John Walker

- Sp. John Walker
 3. Ann Ashford (18 Dec 1725 - 19 Oct 1796, Orange Co, NC)
 Sp. Mary L. Grier (m. 1817, Fairfield Co, NC)
 4. Simon Ashford (20 Oct 1788 - 1824)
 Sp. Isaac Hiler (m. 25 Aug 1807, Lebanon, Wilson Co, TN)
 Sp. Charles Ashford
 4. John Ashford (1 Apr 1782 - 22 Jan 1816, IL)
 4. William Ashford (18 Nov 1782 -)
 Sp. Nancy
 4. Bennett Ashford (18 May 1780 -)
 Fairfield Co, NC)
 Sp. Mary Kabb (12 Dec 1780 - 22 Apr 1817, SC, m. 1805,
 4. James Ashford (14 Aug 1777 - 3 Mar 1822, SC)
 Sp. Rebecca Parker (m. 19 Jan 1805, West Feliciana Parish, LA)
 4. Michael Ashford (29 Apr 1775 -)
 Sp. Joseph Dover (c. 1760, VA -)
 4. Leanna Ashford (10 Feb 1775 - 18 Jan 1808, NC)
 4. John Redding Ashford (16 Aug 1777 -)
 Sp. _____ Morgan
 4. Jane Ashford (10 Oct 1768 -)
 4. Sarah Ashford (c. May 1765 -)
 4. Moses Ashford (25 Jan 1762 - 1820)
 Sp. _____ Shockley
 4. Sibbie Ashford (1 Nov 1759 -)
 Sp. Benjamin Feltz
 4. George W. Ashford (11 Feb 1758 - 25 Apr 1816, SC)
 Sp. _____ Hutchinson
 4. Elizabeth Ashford (10 Mar 1755 -)
 Sp. _____ Hogan
 4. Constantine "Conny" Ashford (2 Mar 1752 -)
 4. Michael Ashford (24 Sep 1750 - 1822, SC)
 Sp. _____ Hutchinson
 Sp. _____ Page
 4. Mary Ashford (9 Aug 1748 -)
 Sp. _____ Kent
 Sp. Mary
 3. George Ashford (1723 - 1814, Newberry District, SC)
 1821, Woodford Co, KY)
 2. William Ashford (c. 1804, Woodford Co, KY - 21 Dec
 1821, Woodford Co, KY)
 1. John W. Ashford (c. 1849 -)
 1. John Wesley Ashford (1818 -)
 1. Sanford Ashford (1822 - 1913)
 1. Lucinda Ashford (1822 - 1900)
 1. James Madison Ashford (1820 - 1898)
 1. Thomas Ashford (c. 1825 -)
 1. Mary Ashford (1822, Woodford Co, KY - 1900)
 1. Mary Foster (m. 17 Dec 1818, Woodford Co, KY)
 1. Wesley Ashford (c. 1798 - 1863, Woodford Co, KY)
 1. Richard Smith (m. 1 Dec 1811, Woodford Co, KY)
 1. Sarah Ashford
 1. Allen Ashford (c. 1822, Woodford Co, KY -)
 1. John G. Willis (27 Oct 1822)
 1. Martha H. Ashford (c. 1823, Woodford Co, KY -)
 1. Thomas M. Ashford (c. 1826 -)
 1. Sarah Elgin (m. 8 Feb 1844)
 1. Emily Watkins (m. 1837)

- 3. Constance Ashford
- 3. Mary Ashford
- 3. Michael Ashford
 - Sp: Mary _____
 - 4. Francis Ashford (1762 - 1849)
 - Sp: Henrietta Calvert (1769, MD - 1850, Fairfax Co, VA; m. 1803)
 - 4. Elizabeth Ashford
 - Sp: John Hill
- 2. Johanna "Hannah" Ashford (- 24 Oct 1733)
 - Sp1: Thomas Gilbert (12 Aug 1676, Yorkshire, England - c. 1714; m. 27 May 1700, Baltimore Co, MD)
 - 3. Thomas Gilbert (1 Jul 1705, Baltimore Co, MD -)
 - Sp1: Elizabeth Cole (- 7 Feb 1740; m. 25 Dec 1727)
 - Sp2: Mary Fowler (m. 14 Jun 1745)
 - 3. Elizabeth Gilbert (22 Jun 1708, Baltimore Co, MD -)
 - Sp: William Arnold
 - 3. Michael Gilbert (- 3 Sep 1716, Baltimore Co, MD)
 - Sp: Mary _____
 - Sp2: Thomas Gash (1691 - 1759; m. 22 Dec 1715, Baltimore Co, MD)
 - 3. Johanna Gash (8 Nov 1716 - Nov 1724)
 - 3. Sarah Gash (16 Jul 1719 -)
 - 3. Mary Gash (8 Jun 1721 - Nov 1724)
 - 3. Blanche Gash (29 Jan 1724 - 29 Jan 1724)
 - 3. Mary Gash (10 Dec 1725 -)
 - 3. Michael Gash (19 May 1728 -)
 - Sp: Eliza _____
 - 3. Thomas Gash (13 Oct 1730 -)
 - 3. Blanche Gash (8 May 1733 -)

Top of Page

+Gladys Search Images Maps Play YouTube News Gmail Drive Calendar More ▾

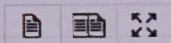
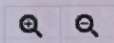
Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville

Gladys Treadway

0



Books



Add to my library

Write review

Page 314 ▾

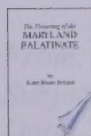


Result 1 of 1 in this book for **Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville**

[Clear search](#)

BUY EBOOK - \$14.04

[Get this book in print](#) ▾



0

0 Reviews

[Write review](#)

The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate: An Intimate and Objective History ...

By Harry Wright Newman

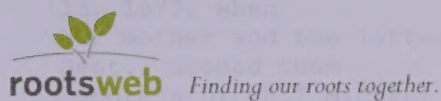
Michael Ashford and

[Go](#)

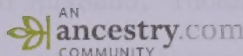
[About this book](#)

[My library](#)

[Link](#) [Feedback](#)



Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)



[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

gle+

Let's meet here

[Check it out](#)

ASHFORD-L Archives

[Archiver](#) > [ASHFORD](#) > [2004-03](#) > 1079536148

From: RockCatt@aol.com

Subject: [ASHFORD] Re: Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville

Date: Wed, 17 Mar 2004 10:09:08 EST

I, too, am a descendant of Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville, via their daughter, Esther. I would love to see your information about Johannah, Hannah, Ashford and I will post what I know about Michael and Rachel to the List. I do think that the Michael Ashford who's will was probated in 1734 is the same Michael Ashford, husband of Rachel Neville, that lived in Maryland and was born around 1658. I have searched for more info about his heritage and birthplace, but have found nothing. The only clue about his parents comes from The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate:

From, "The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate," by Harry Wright Newman, published by the author, Washington, 1961:

"Rachel Neville, daughter of John Neville and Joan Porter his wife, married Michael Ashford, of Charles County, sometime before November

13, 1677, when
her mother and the latter's second husband, Thomas Hussey,
Gent., deeded them
"Moore's Ditch." Michael Ashford was a carpenter and planter
of Nanjemoy
Hundred, and on June 13, 1670, he had witnessed a deed of
Thomas Hussey and Joan
his wife. In 1671 a reference was made to the estate of
Michael Ashford whose
wife was Deborah, so it was possible that they were the
parents of younger
Michael.
Michael Ashford became involved in several lawsuits. It
seemed as if he
was out of the Province for a time, whereby his estate was
placed in the hands
of his step-father-in-law, Thomas Hussey, especially on
November 11, 1673, when
the court ordered the attachment of his goods to the value
of 9000 lbs. tob.
About 1680 Michael Ashford, addressed as Captain, was surety
with Francis
Wyne for Thomas Marshall, the administrator of the estate of
Samuel Raspin,
late of Charles County. By 1683 Francis Wyne was deceased
and his widow had
married Henry Hawkins. Hawkins consequently became the joint
-surety with Ashford,
but at court Hawkins declared that Ashford had gone to
Virginia.
When he assigned "Moore's Ditch" to his father-in-law,
Thomas Hussey,
Gent., on June 10, 1691, he was styled Michael Ashford, of
Charles County,
Carpenter. The consideration was 35,000 lbs. tob. and the
plantation lay on the west
side of Zachia Swamp adjoining the land of George and Robert
Goodrick. This
could have been a mortgage or only a portion of the
plantation, for on March
10, 1714/15, he sold to Ignatius Lockett, of Charles County,
Planter, "Moore's
Ditch" for 7000 lbs. tob.
On April 14, 1726, being of Stafford County, Virginia, he
conveyed to John
Smallwood, of Portobacco Creek, for 600 lbs. tob. "Totsal,"
lying on the south
side of Potomac River.
The loss of many records of Stafford County prevents greater

knowledge of
the activities of Michael Ashford and his immediate
descendants. The last will
and testament of a Michael Ashford was probated in Prince
William County,
Virginia, in 1734 [Will Book C, 1734 to 1744]."
**If Michael witnessed a deed in 1670, he would have to be
at least 21 years
of age, so his birthdate would then be around 1649, which is
still possible.
Also, this deed was to Michael's mother-in-law, Johanna
Porter Neville Hussey,
and her 2nd husband, Thomas.
***I would love to find the "reference to the estate of
Michael Ashford and
Deborah!!!"

From, "The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate," by Harry
Wright Newman,
published by the author, Washington, 1961:

*Thomas Hussey, of Maryland, Gent. and Johannah his wife
deeded on Nov. 13,
1677 to Rachell Ashford, natural [legitimate daughter of the
body] daughter of
Johannah and wife of Michael Ashford, of Charles County,
Carpenter, for love
and affections "Moore Ditch" in Charles County on the west
side of Zachia
Swamp adjoining the land of George Goodrick and Robert
Goodrick. For want of
issue after the death of Rachell Ashford, then "ye said
Thomas Hussey & Johannah
his wife do by these presents grant ye said land to Mary
Hussey and Elizabeth
Hussey their natural daughters equally and for want of such
issue then ye said
Thomas Hussey and Johannah his wife unto ye heirs of Her ye
said Johannah
sister Margaret wife of Francis Pope, of Charles County,
deceased." Chas. Co.
Deeds, Liber G, folio 72."
**I Think that Francis Pope is the same Francis Pope that
owned a tract of
land called "Rome" and he called himself the Pope of Rome!

From, Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. 2, 1685-1702, pg.
172:

BOOTHBY, EDWARD 11th Dec
1698

16th Jan 1698/99

To wife, Eliza., 1/2 of estate, real and personal.

" Francis Whitehead, personalty.

" dau, Frances and hrs., residue of estate, real and personal,

at 18 yrs of age or marriage. In event of her death without issue to revert to wife Eliza; afsd. and at her decease to pass to next of kin, except 1 plantation,

"Marten's

Rest," which is bequeathed to son-in-law Joseph Johnson and hrs.

Wife Eliza.; Jas. Phillips, and John Kemble joint exs., who are empowered to sell 2 tracts (unnamed), 1000A., in Talbot Co.

Test: Miles Harris; Jno. Thomas; Eliza Martin; Rachel Ashford

From, "Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759,"

ASHFORD, RACHEL, bur. 13 Dec. 1701 at John Kemball's

More to come!! Please post your info about Hannah, I'm dying to see it! Oh,

I can send a Gedcom to you, too.

Barb Price

Researching: Neville/Porter/Ashford/Dowden/Burnes/Gore/Brown/Hardy
Trueman/Harding/Skinner/Parker/Mackall/Allison/Phillips/Wheeler/W
Greenfield....

This thread:

•
[ASHFORD] Re: Michael Ashford and Rachel Neville by RockCatt@aol.com

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2012 Ancestry.com

[Home](#)
[People](#)
[Projects](#)
[Genealogy](#)
[DNA Tests](#)

Charlemagne's Tree Showing 974 People

Charlemagne

(742 - 814)

Charlemagne (English: Charles the Great, German: Karl der Grosse, French: Charles le Grand, Latin: Carolus Magnus, Dutch: Karel de Grote), King of Neustria (768-771), King of the Franks (771-814), King... [read more](#)

Blood Relatives 5,000

Ancestors 4,063

Descendants 5,000

Be the first of your friends to like this.

Related Trees

- Himiltrude, concubine of Charlemagne's family tree
- Amaudra, daughter of Charlemagne & Himiltrude's family tree
- Pippin the Hunchback, son of Charlemagne & Himiltrude's family tree
- Desiderata, of the Lombards, wife of Charlemagne's family tree

View Other Popular Trees

- Konstantin Päts' family tree
- Sir Isaac Newton's family tree
- Sarah Jessica Parker's family tree
- Harald I Halvdansson «Fairhair»
- Hårfagre's family tree
- Marie Under's family tree
- [View all popular profiles](#)

© 2013 Geni.com [About](#) [Directory](#) [Surname](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#)

[Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#)

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)[Search People](#)[Login](#)[Join - It's Free](#)**Michael Ashford, Sr** (1658 - 1734)[Back to Ashford surname](#)[Follow](#)

Birthdate: 1658
Birthplace: Maryland
Death: Died 1734 in Prince William Co, Virginia

Managed by: Sheryl Conder
Last Updated: June 15, 2012

[View Complete Profile](#)[Contact profile manager](#)[View family tree](#)**View Michael Ashford, Sr's complete profile:**

- See if you are related to Michael Ashford, Sr
- Request to view Michael Ashford, Sr's family tree

[View Complete Profile](#)**Immediate Family**[view all](#)

Rachel Ashford
wife

Esther Dowden
daughter

Johanna "Hannah" Ashford
daughter

Michael Ashford, Jr.,
son

Share[Like](#)[Send](#)

Be the first of your friends to like this.

0

Michael Ashford, Sr's Timeline[view all](#)

- 1658** 1658 **Birth of Michael Maryland**
- 1677** Age 19 **Marriage of Michael to Rachel Ashford Clefts, Calvert, Maryland, USA**
- 1680** Age 22 **Birth of Esther Dowden Montgomery Co, MD**
- 1685** Age 27 **Birth of Johanna "Hannah" Ashford Baltimore Co., Maryland**
- 1690** Age 32 **Birth of Michael Ashford, Jr., Fairfax., Virginia, USA**
- 1734** Age 76 **Death of Michael Prince William Co, Virginia**

Genealogy Directory: [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)© 2013 Geni.com [About](#) [Directory](#) [Surname](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#)[Follow Us](#)[Be a Fan](#)[English \(US\)](#) [eesti](#) [Svenska](#) [Español \(España\)](#) [Français](#) [עברית](#) [Norsk \(bokmål\)](#) [Dansk](#) [Nederlands](#) [Deutsch](#) »

Great Aunt "Don't Even Think About It"

Discover the cast of characters in your family story.

Archives.com



Search Free »

Message Boards

You are here: [Message Boards](#) > [Localities](#) > [North America](#) > [United States](#) > [States](#) > [Maryland](#) > [Counties](#) > [Calvert](#) > [Neville/Porter](#)

Names or keywords

Search

[Advanced Search](#)
☒ All Boards
 ☐ Calvert - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

[Board Information](#)[Add Thread to Favorites \(See All\)](#)[Add Board to Alerts \(See All\)](#)[Begin New Thread](#)<< [Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread](#) >>

Neville/Porter

[Change to Thread View](#)Sort [Oldest First](#) ▾

Neville/Porter

BarbaraPrice (View posts)

Classification: Query

Surnames: Neville, Porter, Ashford, Dowden, Hardy

Posted: 5 May 1999 12:00PM GMT

Edited: 18 Dec 2001 6:08AM GMT

Seeking any and all info on:

1 John NEVILLE b. 1612 in England d. 1663/64 in Clefts, Calvert Co., MD. Came to US in 1633.

m. Johanna PORTER b. ca. 1627 d. ?

2 Rachel NEVILLE b. 1658 Of Charles, MD d. ? MD

m. Michael ASHFORD b.1658 MD d. ? MD

3 Esther ASHRORD b.ca 1680 MD d. ? MD

m. John DOWDEN b. 1680 MD d. ? MD

4 John DOWDEN b. 1704 Prince Georges Co., MD d. 1772 Queen Anne Parish, MD

m. Mary GORE b. 1705 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. 1794 Frederick Co., MD

5 Fielder DOWDEN b. 1735 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. bef. 1800, Montgomery Co., MD

m. Samuel HARDY b. 1735 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. 1774 Frederick Co., MD

6 Barbara HARDY b. 1773 Queen Anne Parish, MD d. ?

m. Frederick BURNES b. 1763 Prince Georges Co., MD d. after 1834 TN.

Anyone else researching these families? I would like more info on them.

Barb Price

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

NEVILL, John & Johannah PORTER

carolmit (View posts)

Classification: Query

Surnames: NEVILL, PORTER, HUSSEY

Posted: 6 May 1999 12:00PM GMT

Edited: 26 Jun 2001 12:35PM GMT

I will send you a file on Johanna Porter & her husbands, John Nevill & Thomas Hussey.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)[Change to Thread View](#)

• indicates an unread post

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

Archives.com

Great
Grandpa
"Graham Bell"Discover the cast
of characters
in your family story.

Search Free »



[Request New Board](#) | [Community Guidelines](#) | [Board Help](#) | [Board FAQ](#) | [Send Feedback](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Michael Ashford

Birth: AFT 1658 Maryland

mr Rachel Neville

on AFT 1667 at Maryland

Children:

• Michael Ashford (ABT 1680-) m. John Dowden (ABT 1680-) on 1694 at Queen Anne's Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland; children: 1. Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-), 2. Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759), 3. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772), 4. Thomas Dowden (3 JAN 1712-), 5. Elizabeth Dowden (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1763).

Notes:

1. Michael Ashford below is just leads on his family -- nothing tied to him specifically.

2. Father may be a Francis Ashford.

Page 244 of 244 Will of MICHAEL ASHFORD, dated 20 Oct 1732, proved 20 Nov 1732, The Prince William County, Virginia (Wm Doherty 1732-1733) Pages 24-25, mention sons the Shervely and Bragg Family Tree.

My father's grandfather, Thomas, was indentured to Mr. Tuck who spent in 1680, 1681 as a servant who m. Rachel Neville, BLT was not an indentured servant as he was, and no daughter named Peter is named. There is only one son, Thomas, mentioned in the will.

Bet 3 April 1783 and 29 Oct 1784) , children: 1. James Manning Gore (1730-9 AUG 1818), 2. Thomas Tindall Gore (1735-18 FEB 1777), 3. Clement Gore (1740-JUL 1802), 4. Michael Gore (1742-AFT 1798), 5. Joshua Gore (ABT 1744-20 NOV 1820), 6. John Ashford Gore (ABT 1745-AFT 25 NOV 1788), 7. [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830), 8. Sarah Gore (ABT 1755-BEF 25 NOV 1788), 9. Mary Gore (ABT 1757-1797), 10. Esther Gore (ABT 1759-), 11. Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1761-), 12. Notley Gore (10 JUN 1753-AFT 5 OCT 1832).

Michael Ashford

Birth: ABT 1658 Maryland

m: [Rachel Neville](#)

on AFT 1667 at Maryland

Children:

- [Esther Ashford](#) (ABT 1680-) m. [John Dowden](#) (ABT 1680-) on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, children: 1. Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-), 2. Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759), 3. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772), 4. Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-), 5. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788).

Notes:

Leads: (Everything below is just leads on his family -- nothing tied to him specifically).

- Father may be a Francis Ashford.

Possible will: Will of MICHAEL ASHFORD, dated 20 Oct 1734, proved 20 Mar 1734 Prince William County, Virginia [Will Book C (1734-1744) Pages 28-29], copied from the Shetterly and Bragg Family Tree, <http://shetterlyandbragg.50megs.com/index2.htm>. That site seems to identify him as the one who m. Rachel Neville, BUT note that his wife is named Ann in the will, and no daughter named Ester is named. Thus, it may not be the same Michael Ashford.

"Will of Michael Ashford, dated 20 Oct. 1734.

Michael Ashford of Prince William County, Virginia, being sick and weak in body.

To my son John one horse named Roger and one black foal and two cows and two calves.

To my son Michael a horse called his and a young bay mare.

To my son William a bay horse called his own and two cows and two calves.

To my son Michael all that tract of land lying on the head of Doge Run and 1 feather bed with the furniture.

To my sons George and William that tract of land at Doge Run not before bequeathed to be equally divided between them allowing their brother Michael Timber sufficient to supply his necessity.

To my sone John a tract of land lying between Doge Run and little Hunting Creek and one feather bed with the Blanketts and rugg and sheets belonging to it.

To my daughter Ann a little white horse called credit.

To my son George a black mare which came of a Dun mare.

To my daughters Mary and Constance two filly foals between them.

I do constitute appoint and ordain my loving wife to be my sole executrix.

To my son George one negro man named Dick.

Unto my son John that tract of land upon the head of Auatinck.

Unto my son William 1 bed with the rugg blanketts and sheets belonging to it.

Unto my sons George and William one bed a piece with ruggs blanketts and sheets belonging to them.

Unto my daughter Ann, Mary and Constance each of them one bed and furniture with the ruggs blanketts and sheets belonging to them.

I do constitute and appoint my well beloved wife my sole executrix.

Mic. Ashford

Wit:

John Camplin

Joshua (I) Oxely

20 March 1734. Presented into Court by John Ashford. Proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto subscribed. Ann Ashford sole executrix appointed in the said will being dead without having first undertaken the burthen of the execution thereof, on the motion of the said John Ashford certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration with the said will annex.

Page 30. Bond of John Ashford, Thomas Smith and Edward Embs unto Denis McCarty, first justice. For L300. 20 March 1734. John Ashford is

administrator with will annexed of Michael Ashford.

John Ashford

Thomas Smith

Edward E. Emms

Wit: Catesby Cocke, Thomas Robinson

The following is from http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/aqwn82.htm#3145:

Michael ASHFORD

From genfourm:

I have been of the opinion that my Mary Ashford who married James Bird at Old Swede's Church in New Castle County, Delaware in 1745, was a child of Michael and Ann Ashford. The Mary in the will of Michael Ashford seemed to have been quite young, along with several other children, as I recall. Mary Ashford and James Bird settled in the part of Orange County, NC, which is now Alamance County. Just north of Alamance is Caswell County, where a William Ashford also settled in the period between 1750 and 1770. Also residing in Caswell County was Nancy Ashford, who was wife of John Walker, Revolutionary soldier who served as one of Washington's aide-de-campes.

The Ashfords owned land in Virginia which was sold by one of the elder sons, (George?) of Michael and Ann Ashford, land which was included in the holdings of George Washington in making up his Mount Vernon Estate. It would appear that these Ashford's, Walkers, and Birds were very much in the right places to support a connecting link.

Here is info given to me by Samuel B. Ashford, my uncle, now deceased, "Michael Ashford & his wife Ann each filed a will in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1734. (Will book "C".) Michael's will named the following children: John, Michael, William, George, Ann, Mary & Constance. Michael probably left Prince George County, Maryland & moved across the Potomac River into Stafford County, Virginia, in 1712--that part of Stafford became part of Prince William County in 1730 and later Fairfax County in 1742. (Michael Ashford was a vestryman at Pohick Church according to Minutes of the Vestry.)

were very much in the right places to support a connecting link.

Here is info given to me by Samuel B. Ashford, my uncle, now deceased, "Michael Ashford & his wife Ann each filed a will in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1734. (Will book "C".) Michael's will named the following children: John, Michael, William, George, Ann, Mary & Constance. Michael probably left Prince George County, Maryland & moved across the Potomac River into Stafford County, Virginia, in 1712--that part of Stafford became part of Prince William County in 1730 and later Fairfax County in 1742. (Michael Ashford was a vestryman at Pohick Church according to Minutes of the Vestry.) Part or all of Michael Ashford's estate became part of Mount Vernon. George & his wife Mary as well as John & William.

Prior to July 10, 1789, George Ashford bought 150 acres of land in Newberry County, South Carolina. Mary & George has 18 children. Each used the same given names for their children. George named his oldest son Michael & his oldest daughter Ann. Two of their sons, Michael & George, fought in the American Revolutionary Army in South Carolina. There is also record of George Ashford residing in Union County, South Carolina, in 1784, on 163 acres. Evidently lived on this farm until he bought farm in Newberry County in 1789."

Rachel Neville

Father: [John Neville](#)

Mother: [Joanna Porter](#)

Birth: ¹

m: [Michael Ashford](#) (ABT 1658-)

on AFT 1667 at Maryland

Children:

- [Esther Ashford](#) (ABT 1680-) m. [John Dowden](#) (ABT 1680-) on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, children: 1. Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-), 2. Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759), 3. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772), 4. Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-), 5. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788).

Notes:

Leads --

Info from http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/aqwn82.htm:

Parents may be John Neville and Johanna Porter .

Notes from genforum:

Three children can be proven for the immigrant John Nevill, whose will was probated 4 February 1664/5, Charles Co., MD.

Those children were Eleanor, William and Rachel. The first two were likely by his wife Bridget Thorseby/Throsley, and the

Part or all of Michael Ashford's estate became part of Mount Vernon.
George & his wife Mary as well as John & William.

Prior to July 10, 1789, George Ashford bought 150 acres of land in Newberry County, South Carolina. Mary & George has 18 children. Each used the same given names for their children. George named his oldest son Michael & his oldest daughter Ann. Two of their sons, Michael & George, fought in the American Revolutionary Army in South Carolina. There is also record of George Ashford residing in Union County, South Carolina, in 1784, on 163 acres. Evidently lived on this farm until he bought farm in Newberry County in 1789."

Rachel Neville

Father: [John Neville](#)

Mother: [Joanna Porter](#)

Birth: ¹

m: [Michael Ashford](#) (ABT 1658-)

on AFT 1667 at Maryland

Children:

- [Esther Ashford](#) (ABT 1680-) m. [John Dowden](#) (ABT 1680-) on 1694 at Queen Anne Parish, Montgomery Co., Maryland, children: 1. Rachel Dowden (ABT 1695-), 2. Michael A. Dowden (ABT 1700-BEF 25 APR 1759), 3. John Dowden (ABT 1705-21 MAY 1772), 4. Thomas Dowden (2 JAN 1712-), 5. [Elizabeth Dowden](#) (29 AUG 1716-NOV 1788).

Notes:

Leads --

Info from http://linda_walker999.tripod.com/aqwn82.htm:

Parents may be John Neville and Johanna Porter .

Notes from genforum:

Three children can be proven for the immigrant John Nevill, whose will was

probated 4 February 1664/5, Charles Co., MD.

Those children were Eleanor, William and Rachel. The first two were likely by his wife Bridget Thorseby/Throsley, and the third child was probably by his wife Joanna/Joanne Porter (b. ca. 1627). After his death, and before 13 Aug. 1666, Joanna married Thomas Hussey, probably in Charles Co., MD.

Children of John Nevill:

1. Eleanor, b. ca. Christmas 1640, St. Mary's Co., MD; m. John Lambert by 1662, probably in Charles Co., MD.
2. William, b. by 1645, probably St. Mary's Co., MD.
3. Rachel, b. ca. 1658, probably St. Mary's Co., MD; m. Michael Ashford by 13 Nov. 1677, probably Charles Co., MD.

The reader is referred to

1. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 1 E:87-88 for John's will.
2. Archives of Maryland 53:134 for Joanna's age.
3. Archives of Maryland 53:330 and 53:214 for son William.
4. Archives of Maryland 60:278-79 and 53:329-30 for daughter Eleanor.

am a descendant of John Neville b.1612 England. m(1)Bridgett (Thorseby) Thornsly b.1612 The Clefts, Calvert Co, Maryland.

They had the following children:

son James Neville b. 1640 The Clefts, Calvert Co. MD m(1) Elizabeth b.1640

daughters Mary b.1641

Ellen b.1642 m(1)John Lambert

Rachel b.1658 m(1)Michael Ashford of Charles MD

sons John b. 1646 m(1)Johanna Porter

William b.1652

My records show John Neville b. 1612 England d. Jan. 15, 1663/64 Calvert Co., Maryland m. 1st 1639 St. Mary's Co., MD to Bridget Thorsbey (Thorsley) b. abt 1620 d. abt 1643, son James b. 1640 d. 1711, dau. Ellen b. 1642 m. John Lambert. John m. 2nd in 1646 to Ann and had a son, John b. 1647. John m. 3rd abt 1650 to Johanna Porter and had a son, William b. 1651 d. 1700 and a dau., Rachel b. abt 1658 d. Dec. 1701 m. Michael Ashford.

I have found (on the Web, actually), information that Bridget was married to John when he came to America in 1634.

According to a Petition, found in the Land Records of St. Mary's County, MD (Now in Calvert County), Liber 4, Folio 186 of the Land Warrants (Records are kept in Annapolis, MD), John transported his wife, Bridget, in 1639, from England.

Sources:

- [1] @S195@

Elizabeth Murray

Birth: 1748 Maryland

Death: 1834 Trigg Co.,Kentucky

m: [Eleazer Gore](#) (ABT 1753-14 FEB 1830)

at Chester County, South Carolina

Children:

- [John Gore](#) (1781-) m(1). [Sophia Barten](#) (-1831) on 22 SEP 1817 at Christian Co.,Kentucky, children: 1. Mary "Polly" Gore (-AFT 1893), 2. James Gore (-BEF 1893), 3. Margaret Gore (-1824), 4. Rebecca J. Gore (1824-AFT 1893), 5. John Gore (9 AUG 1825-AFT 1893), 6. [Joseph B. Gore](#) (JAN 1826-AFT 15 JUN 1900), 7. William F. Gore (31 OCT 1828-AFT 1893), 8. Benjamin Thomas "Benton F." Gore (1828-1883).m(2). Mary Young (1792-AFT 14 JUN 1860) on 1 JUN 1832 at Sangamon Co.,Illinois, children: 1. Sophia D. Gore (1833-BEF 1893).
- Deliah Gore (1777-1835) m. Luke Mayfield (1 AUG 1777-3 AUG 1852) on 1806, children: 1. Enness Mayfield (1799-), 2. Manning Mayfield, 3. Mary Mayfield, 4. Frances Mayfield (1804-), 5. Cynthia Mayfield, 6. Malinda Mayfield, 7. Stephen Gore Mayfield, 8. Lucinda Mayfield, 9. Artermesia Mayfield, 10. George Washington Mayfield (1814-), 11. Monroe Mayfield, 12. Thomas H. Mayfield, 13. Caroline Mayfield (1818-).
- Michael Gore (1798-1843)
- David Gore

- Michael Gore (1798-6 AUG 1843)
- Elizabeth Gore (ABT 1802-) m. Wood

Notes:

Claim at <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Murray::gore::964.html> that her mother was a full blood Indian, father of Scottish descent. Same claims she was a niece of Pocohontas. No substantiating info.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~guyzimmerman/b288.htm#P6574> makes a similar same claim, stating that she was 1/2 powhatan indian, her mother being a full blood Powhatan indian.

Philip Brush

Father: [Joshua Brush](#)

Mother: [Margaret Ireland](#)

Birth: 9 MAR 1767¹

Death: 4 OCT 1849²

m: [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829)

on 15 OCT 1786

Children:

- [Nathaniel Brush](#) (10 NOV 1787-1840) m. [Elizabeth Sears](#) (-7 MAY 1815) on 3 AUG 1805, children: 1. [Sally Platt Brush](#) (25 MAR 1810-28 NOV 1888).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Ruth Brush

Father: [Jacob Brush](#)

Mother: [Sarah Platt](#)

Birth: 24 FEB 1766 ¹

Death: 5 JAN 1829 ²

m: [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849)

on 15 OCT 1786

Children:

- [Nathaniel Brush](#) (10 NOV 1787-1840) m. [Elizabeth Sears](#) (-7 MAY 1815) on 3 AUG 1805, children: 1. [Sally Platt Brush](#) (25 MAR 1810-28 NOV 1888).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Joshua Brush

Father: [Jonathan Brush](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth Smith](#)

Birth: 13 SEP 1743 Huntingdon,Long Island,New York ¹

Death: 1781

m: [Margaret Ireland](#) (1745-30 MAY 1822)

on 23 JUL 1764 at Huntingdon,Long Island,New York

Children:

- [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849) m. [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829) on 15 OCT 1786, children: 1. [Nathaniel Brush](#) (10 NOV 1787-1840).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
-

Jacob Brush

Father: [Jacob Brush](#)

Mother: [Mary Smith](#)

Birth: 6 SEP 1727 ¹

Death: 6 APR 1813 ²

m: [Sarah Platt](#) (1732-3 DEC 1767)

on 4 OCT 1749 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York

Children:

- Zophar Brush (4 AUG 1751-4 JUL 1753)
- Zophar Brush (18 AUG 1759-)
- [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829) m. [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849) on 15 OCT 1786, children: 1. [Nathaniel Brush](#) (10 NOV 1787-1840).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
- [2] @S190@

Margaret Ireland

Father: [Joseph Ireland](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth Losee](#)

Birth: 1745

Death: 30 MAY 1822 ¹

m: [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781)

on 23 JUL 1764 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York

Children:

- [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849) m. [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN

1829) on 15 OCT 1786, children: 1. [Nathaniel Brush](#) (10 NOV 1787-1840).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
-

Sarah Platt

Birth: 1732 ¹

Death: 3 DEC 1767 ²

m: [Jacob Brush](#) (6 SEP 1727-6 APR 1813)

on 4 OCT 1749 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York

Children:

- Zophar Brush (4 AUG 1751-4 JUL 1753)
- Zophar Brush (18 AUG 1759-)
- [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829) m. [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849) on 15 OCT 1786, children: 1. [Nathaniel Brush](#) (10 NOV 1787-1840).

Notes:

research:

There are many Sarah Platt's born in the time frame around 1732. Some possibilities:

* Sarah Platt, bp. 2 Apr 1732 First Church, Huntingdon, Suffolk Co., NY [IGI film 0962873 item 1, "The New York genealogical and biographical record"]

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Jonathan Brush

Father: [Robert Brush](#)

Mother: [Isabella Weeks](#)

Birth: 13 OCT 1714 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York¹

Death: 8 OCT 1787 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York²

m: [Elizabeth Smith](#) (27 SEP 1718-4 NOV 1796)

on 26 AUG 1736

Children:

- [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781) m. [Margaret Ireland](#) (1745-30 MAY 1822) on 23 JUL 1764 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York, children: 1. [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849).
- Daniel Brush (5 OCT 1744-23 AUG 1805) m. Hannah Phillips (28 JUL 1756-12 SEP 1834) on 19 FEB 1775 at Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York, children: 1. George Phillips Brush (31 AUG 1775-6 SEP 1829).

Notes:

!Will: Dated 22 Sep 1786, probated 1 Jan 1788.

!Marriage: NY license 4 Aug 1736 (Jonathan Brush to Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Brush of Long Swamp).

!Death: [Cutter 4:1698, GLIF 1:209]

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
- [2] @S190@

Elizabeth Smith

Father: [Josiah Smith](#)

Birth: 27 SEP 1718¹

Death: 4 NOV 1796²

m: [Jonathan Brush](#) (13 OCT 1714-8 OCT 1787)

on 26 AUG 1736

Children:

- [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781) m. [Margaret Ireland](#) (1745-30 MAY 1822) on 23 JUL 1764 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York, children: 1. [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849).
- Daniel Brush (5 OCT 1744-23 AUG 1805) m. Hannah Phillips (28 JUL 1756-12 SEP 1834) on 19 FEB 1775 at Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York, children: 1. George Phillips Brush (31 AUG 1775-6 SEP 1829).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Joseph Ireland

Birth: 1713 Oyster Bay, New York ¹

Death: Huntingdon, Long Island, New York ²

m: [Elizabeth Losee](#) (BEF 29 JUN 1716-1793)

Children:

- [Margaret Ireland](#) (1745-30 MAY 1822) m. [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781) on 23 JUL 1764 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York, children: 1. [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Elizabeth Losee

Birth: BEF 29 JUN 1716 Oyster Bay, New York ¹

Death: 1793 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York²

m: [Joseph Ireland](#) (1713-)

Children:

- [Margaret Ireland](#) (1745-30 MAY 1822) m. [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781) on 23 JUL 1764 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York, children: 1. [Philip Brush](#) (9 MAR 1767-4 OCT 1849).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Jacob Brush

Father: [Thomas Brush](#)

Mother: [Sarah Ketcham Wickes](#)

Birth: ABT 1689 Southold, Suffolk Co., New York¹

Death: 17 OCT 1731 Southold, Suffolk Co., New York²

m: [Mary Smith](#)

Children:

- [Jacob Brush](#) (6 SEP 1727-6 APR 1813) m. [Sarah Platt](#) (1732-3 DEC 1767) on 4 OCT 1749 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York, children: 1. Zophar Brush (4 AUG 1751-4 JUL 1753), 2. Zophar Brush (18 AUG 1759-), 3. [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Mary Smith

m: [Jacob Brush](#) (ABT 1689-17 OCT 1731)

Children:

- [Jacob Brush](#) (6 SEP 1727-6 APR 1813) m. [Sarah Platt](#) (1732-3 DEC 1767) on 4 OCT 1749 at Huntingdon, Long Island, New York, children: 1. Zophar Brush (4 AUG 1751-4 JUL 1753), 2. Zophar Brush (18 AUG 1759-), 3. [Ruth Brush](#) (24 FEB 1766-5 JAN 1829).
-

Robert Brush

Father: [Richard Brush](#)

Mother: [Joanna Sammis](#)

Death: 1766 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York¹

m: [Isabella Weeks](#)

on ABT 1710 at Oyster Bay, Nausau Co., New York

Children:

- [Jonathan Brush](#) (13 OCT 1714-8 OCT 1787) m. [Elizabeth Smith](#) (27 SEP 1718-4 NOV 1796) on 26 AUG 1736, children: 1. [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781), 2. Daniel Brush (5 OCT 1744-23 AUG 1805).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
-

Isabella Weeks

m: [Robert Brush](#) (-1766)

on ABT 1710 at Oyster Bay, Nausau Co., New York

Children:

- [Jonathan Brush](#) (13 OCT 1714-8 OCT 1787) m. [Elizabeth Smith](#) (27 SEP 1718-

4 NOV 1796) on 26 AUG 1756, children: 1. Joshua Brush (13 SEP 1743-1781),
2. Daniel Brush (5 OCT 1744-23 AUG 1805).

Richard Brush

Father: John Brush

Birth: 1645 England¹

Death: BEF 10 NOV 1714 Huntington, Long Island, New York²

mt: Joanna Sprague (1648-1728)

on 1669 at Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children:

- Esther Brush (2 APR 1670-) m. Edward Brush (ABT 1659-ABT 1730) on 10 MAY 1682
- Richard Brush (28 SEP 1673-7 FEB 1733)
- Thomas Brush (13 JAN 1676-ABT 1736)
- Mary Brush (31 MAR 1677-27 ADG 1749)
- John Brush (ABT 1679-AFT 1747)
- Benjamin Brush (20 OCT 1682-)
- Robert Brush (-1760) m. Lucilla Weeks on ABT 1710 at Oyster Bay, Putnam Co., New York, children: 1. Jonathan Brush (13 OCT 1714-8 OCT 1757).

Notes:

Notes from the research of Richard Sweet Rice:

It is said that he was in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in the spring of 1658, then by the summer he was in Long Island waters. Bought adjoining lands with his brother, in Huntington, Long Island.

Sources:

- [1] @S1906
 - [2] @S1906
-

4 NOV 1796) on 26 AUG 1736, children: 1. [Joshua Brush](#) (13 SEP 1743-1781),
2. Daniel Brush (5 OCT 1744-23 AUG 1805).

Richard Brush

Father: [John Brush](#)

Birth: 1645 England¹

Death: BEF 10 NOV 1714 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York²

m: [Joanna Sammis](#) (1648-1728)

on 1669 at Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children:

- Esther Brush (2 APR 1670-) m. Edward Brush (ABT 1659-ABT 1730) on 10 MAY 1688
- Richard Brush (28 SEP 1673-7 FEB 1733)
- Thomas Brush (13 JAN 1676-ABT 1726)
- Mary Brush (31 MAR 1677-27 AUG 1749)
- John Brush (ABT 1679-AFT 1747)
- Benjamin Brush (20 OCT 1682-)
- [Robert Brush](#) (-1766) m. [Isabella Weeks](#) on ABT 1710 at Oyster Bay, Nausau Co., New York, children: 1. [Jonathan Brush](#) (13 OCT 1714-8 OCT 1787).

Notes:

Notes from the research of Richard Sweet Rice:

It is said that he was in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in the spring of 1658, then by the summer he was in Long Island waters. Bought adjoining lands with his brother, in Huntington, Long Island.

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Joanna Sammis

Father: [Richard Sammis](#)

Mother: [Esther Horseford](#)

Birth: 1648 Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹

Death: 1728 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York²

m: [Richard Brush](#) (1645-BEF 10 NOV 1714)

on 1669 at Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children:

- Esther Brush (2 APR 1670-) m. Edward Brush (ABT 1659-ABT 1730) on 10 MAY 1688
- Richard Brush (28 SEP 1673-7 FEB 1733)
- Thomas Brush (13 JAN 1676-ABT 1726)
- Mary Brush (31 MAR 1677-27 AUG 1749)
- John Brush (ABT 1679-AFT 1747)
- Benjamin Brush (20 OCT 1682-)
- [Robert Brush](#) (-1766) m. [Isabella Weeks](#) on ABT 1710 at Oyster Bay, Nausau Co., New York, children: 1. [Jonathan Brush](#) (13 OCT 1714-8 OCT 1787).

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
 - [2] @S190@
-

Thomas Brush

Father: [Thomas Brush](#)

Mother: [Rebecca Concklyne](#)

Birth: ABT 1652 Southold, Suffolk Co., New York¹

Death: 16 APR 1698 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York²

m: [Sarah Ketcham Wickes](#) (ABT 1655-AFT 1698)

Children:

- Rebecca Brush (3 APR 1681-)
- Thomas Brush (16 JAN 1683-1749) m(1). Susanna Ketcham (ABT 1690-) on 20 OCT 1710 at First Prebyterian Church, Newtown, Suffolk Co., New York m(2). Hannah [---] on 1740/1741 m(3). Martha Mathies on AFT 1741
- Sarah Brush (ABT 1684-)
- Susanna Brush (ABT 1686-)
- [Jacob Brush](#) (ABT 1689-17 OCT 1731) m. [Mary Smith](#) , children: 1. [Jacob Brush](#) (6 SEP 1727-6 APR 1813).
- Elizabeth Brush (ABT 1690-) m. Richard Smith
- Mary Brush (ABT 1693-BEF 24 DEC 1721) m. David Covey
- Timothy Brush (ABT 1694-BEF 29 MAR 1732) m. Elizabeth Lewis (1699-) on 1718
- Martha Brush (ABT 1696-)
- Eliphalet Brush (ABT 1698-)

Notes:

DEATH: !Will: Dated 18 Apr 1698. proved 26 Apr 1699, Suffolk Co., NY.

DEATH: "In ye name of God Amen ye Eighth day of April in ye year of our Lord God 1698 I Thomas Brush of Huntington in ye County of Suffolk on Nassau Island in ye province of New York in America yeoman being very sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind ye mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will & testmt. that is to say principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into ye hands of God that gave it and for my body I commend to ye earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at ye discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at ye general resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise & dispose of ye same in ye following manner & form -- Item -- I give & bequeath unto my son Thomas Brush my house & home lot with this provision

that my dear wife shall have possess & Enjoy ye said house with a third part of my orchard & ye third part of ye benefit of my home lot during her widowhood and if my son shall see cause to marry then ye said Thomas Brush shall allow his mother room to live in this sd house or set her up another convenient room where she shall see most convenient. I also give & bequeath unto my son Thomas Brush all my right of meadow in ye old Mill Pond & my lot of land in ye old field and half my meadow at Naguntague and half my right of land there with a hundred pound right of commange all those forementioned parcels of land & meadow I give & bequeath unto my son Thomas Brush to him and his heirs & assigns forever -- Item -- I give & bequeath unto my son Jacob Brush my two lots of land in ye west necke joining together -- Also I give & bequeath unto my son Jacob ye other half of my meadow at Naguntague with ye remaining part of my land there and half a hundred pound right of commange all these aforementioned lands and meadows I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Brush to him and his heirs and assigns forever-- Item -- I give & bequeath to my son Timothy Brush my lot in ye South hollow & my hollow of land lying on ye East side of Tredwells plain and half my meadow lying on ye east Neck at South with half a hundred pound right of commonage all these forementioned lands & meadows I give & bequeath unto my son Timothy Brush to him his heirs & assigns forever -- Also twenty three acres of land lying southward joining to my brother John Brush's land & ye other of my right of meadow on ye east neck at South and half a hundred pound right of commonage this I reserve as yet not knowing whether my wife be with child with a son or with a daughter, if a son I give & bequeath these forementioned sons - Imprimis - I give & bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife a third of my moveables with ye bed I now lye

on to be part of it to be raised & to be levied out of my estate --
Item -- I give & bequeath unto my six or seven daughters Rebecca, Sarah,
Susannah, Elizabeth, Mary,
Martha all of them to have equally alike Except my daughter Rebecca being
eldest to have an iron pot
& a sermon book which was her grandmothers--
Item -- I give & bequeath to my son Thomas Brush my gun & sword & great
bible -- Item -- My coopers
tools I give & bequeath unto my son Jacob he returning thirty shillings to his
sisters -- Item -- I give and
bequeath all my carpenters tools yt I have to my son Thomas Brush
disallowing revoke & disannul all
and other former testaments wills legacys bequests executors by me in any
ways before this time
named willed & bequeathed ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my
last will and testamt. in
witness whereof I the aboves Thomas Brush have hereunto set to my hand &
seal ye day & year above
written -- I the abovesaid Thomas Brush do by these presents make
constitute and appoint my well
beloved wife Sarah Brush my whole & sole Executrix of this my last will &
testamt, this was written
before ye ensealing & delivery herrof, Also my bother John Brush & John
Wickes I do appoint to be
Executors with my loving wife in this my last will and testamt.
Thomas Brush (Seal)
Signed and sealed & delivered in sight & presence of us
John Wickes
John Brush
John Ketchum
"Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk County, 1691-1703"
by William S. Pelletreau, A.M., New York Francis P. Harper, 1897
More About Thomas Brush:
Probate: April 26, 1699

Sources:

- [1] @S190@
- [2] @S190@

* [1] @21900
* [2] @21900

Sources:

Probate: April 25, 1699

More About Thomas Bush:

by William S. Pelletreau, A.M., New York Francis & Harper, 1897
"Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk County, 1691-1703"

John Ketchum

John Bush

John Wickes

Signed and sealed & delivered in sight & presence of us

Thomas Bush (Seal)

Executors with my loving wife in this my last will and testament.

Wickes I do appoint to be

before ye enrolling & delivery herof. Also my brother John Bush & John

testament this was written

beloved wife Sarah Bush my whole & sole Executrix of this my last will &

constitute and appoint my well

written -- I the abovesaid Thomas Bush do by these presents make

seal ye day & year above

witness whereof I the aboves Thomas Bush have hereunto set to my hand &

last will and testament in

named willed & bequeathed ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my

ways before this time

and other former testaments with legacys bequests executors by me in any

disallowing revoke & disannul all

bequeath all my carpenters tools yt I have to my son Thomas Bush

sisters -- Item -- I give and

tools I give & bequeath unto my son Jacob he returning thirty shillings to his

bible -- Item -- My coopers

Item -- I give & bequeath to my son Thomas Bush my gun & sword & great

& a sermon book which was her grandmothers--

eldest to have an iron pot

Murther all of them to have equally alike Except my daughter Rebecca being

Susannah Elizabeth Mary,

Item -- I give & bequeath unto my six or seven daughters Rebecca, Sarah,

on to be part of it to be raised & to be levied out of my estate --

Last Updated: Tue Dec 4 12:47:08 2007

[Surname Index](#)
 Main [Chrisman.org](#) page
[Lonnie Chrisman](#)

4824 Kingbrook Dr., San Jose, CA 95124

1-408-358-1640

genealogy@chrisman.org

Last Updated: Tue Dec 4 12:47:08 2007

[Surname Index](#)

[Main Christmas.org page](#)

Joanne Christmas
4824 Kirkbrook Dr., San Jose, CA 95124

1-408-358-1640
genealogy@christmas.org

My Paternal Dowden Ancestors

Most of the information presented here is found in published genealogical sources, magazines, books, the web, etc., and sources are identified. I must also thank the people who have generously shared information on family compositions. They are each identified, along with their email address, with the family group sheet for which they supplied information. My comments and speculations are identified in green and red should be explored further before being acknowledged as valid. "?" signifies that no official records have been found to verify name or data.

Use the "find" feature of your browser to locate a surname.

If you have any questions or comments regarding what appears on this page please email me at: ran.raider@wright.edu, I would be more than happy to reply.

Sincerely,
Ran Raider

Last Modified 01/22/2008 11:27:21

7. **Michael Dowden**, b. 1791 at Montgomery County, Virginia, d. 23 February 1862 at Rockcastle County Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery at Macedonia, Rockcastle County, Kentucky

| [Will](#) | [Land Warrant 1823](#) | [Land Grant 1847](#) | [Land Grant 1851](#) |

Michael and Nancy were both members of Silver Creek-Scaffold Cane church before they were married. Both Elizabeth and Susan Dowden listed their father as being born in Virginia.

Spouse: 7. Nancy A. Hoskins, b. 27 September 1793 at Virginia, d. 30 March 1866 at Rockcastle County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery at Macedonia, Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Married 16 December 1815 at Madison County, Kentucky

Children:

1. **Nancy Dowden**, b.ca. 1815 at Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse: Hiram W. Gabbard, b.ca. 1823 at Madison County Kentucky, (f. John Gabbard, b. 1787 at Tennessee, m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1800 at Tennessee)

Marriage Date: bnd. 22 July 1841 at Madison County, Kentucky

1. **Elizabeth Gabbard**, b.ca. 1842 at Madison County Kentucky
2. **Sarah Gabbard**, b.ca. 1844 at Madison County Kentucky
3. **Nancy Gabbard**, b.ca. August 1849 at Madison County Kentucky

Listed with family in 1850 Madison County census are Sally Campbell (b.ca. 1810) and John Campbell (b.ca. 1833). Michael Dowden signed the marriage bond, 22 July 1841.

2. **Elizabeth Dowden**, b. July 1817 at Madison County Kentucky, d.bef. 1910 at Jackson County Kentucky, buried at Williams Family Cemetery, Sand Gap, Jackson County, Kentucky

Spouse: William E. Williams, b.ca. 1813 at Virginia

Marriage Date: 27 September 1838 at Madison County, Kentucky

She was living with [James W. Williams](#) family when she died.

3. **Susan Dowden**, b.ca. 1819 at Madison County, Kentucky

My Paternal Dowden Ancestors

Most of the information presented here is found in published genealogical sources, magazines, books, the web, etc., and sources are identified. I must also thank the people who have generously shared information on family composition. They are each identified along with their email address, with the family group sheet for which they supplied information. My comments and speculations are identified in green and red should be explored further before being acknowledged as valid. "?" signifies that the official records have been found to verify name or date.

Use the "find" feature of your browser to locate a surname.

If you have any questions or comments regarding what appears on this page please email me at: ran.ralston@worldnet.att.net. I would be more than happy to reply.

Sincerely,
Ran Ralston

Last Modified: 01/23/2008 11:37:21

7. Michael Dowden, b. 1791 in Montgomery County, Virginia, d. 23 February 1865 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Will Cemetery at Macedonia, Rockcastle County, Kentucky.
(Will) Land Warner 1821; Land Grant 1861; Land Grant 1861

Michael and Nancy were both members of Silver Creek-Scalfold Camp church before they were married. Both Elizabeth and Susan Dowden lived their entire lives as being born in Virginia.

Spouse: 7. Nancy A. Hoskins, b. 27 September 1797 at Virginia, d. 30 March 1866 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Will Cemetery at Macedonia, Rockcastle County, Kentucky.

Married 16 December 1815 at Madison County, Kentucky.

Children:

1. Nancy Dowden, b. ca. 1815 at Madison County, Kentucky.
Spouse: Hiram W. Gephart, b. ca. 1823 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. John Gephart, b. 1787 at Tennessee, at Elizabethtown, b. 1800 at Tennessee.

Marriage (John) b. 22 July 1841 at Madison County, Kentucky.

1. Elizabeth Gephart, b. ca. 1842 at Madison County, Kentucky.

2. Sarah Gephart, b. ca. 1845 at Madison County, Kentucky.

3. Nancy Gephart, b. ca. 1848 at Madison County, Kentucky.

Lived with family in 1850 Madison County census as John Campbell (ca. 1810) and John Campbell (ca. 1833). Michael Gephart signed the mortgage bond 22 July 1841.

2. Elizabeth Dowden, b. July 1817 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. bet. 1910 at Jackson County, Kentucky, buried at Williams Family Cemetery, Sand Gap, Jackson County, Kentucky.

Spouse: William E. Williams, b. ca. 1813 in Virginia.

Marriage (John) 27 September 1818 at Madison County, Kentucky.

She was buried with James W. Williams family when she died.

3. Susan Dowden, b. ca. 1819 at Madison County, Kentucky.

<http://www.geocities.com/Paris5330/surnames/dowden.html?200822>

Spouse: **James Cook Hart**, b. November 1821 at Madison County Kentucky (mother Polly Hart)

Marriage Date: bnd. 3 January 1842 at Madison County, Kentucky

Michael Dowden signed the marriage bond, 3 January 1842 at Madison County Kentucky. In the 1880 census, James and Susan were living at Glade, Madison County, Kentucky, pg. 494A. An Allen Skinner is identified as Grandson in the 1880 household, age 11 born at IND?. James Cook Hart's brother was Caleb Hart, b. January 1816, m. Elizabeth Jane Johnson. Birthdate for James and Caleb furnished by Gerri Nordell.

1. **Nancy A. Hart**, b.ca. 1843 at Madison County Kentucky
2. **Mary J. Hart**, b.ca. 1845 at Madison County Kentucky
3. **George W. Hart**, b.ca. 1846 at Madison County Kentucky
4. **Martha Hart**, b.ca. 1848 at Madison County Kentucky
5. **Susan F. Hart**, b. 12 September 1850 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 13 January 1865 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery, Rockcastle County, Kentucky
6. **Infant**, b. 3 November 1854 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 27 November 1854 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery, Rockcastle County, Kentucky
7. **Reuben C. Hart**, b.ca. 1856 at Madison County, Kentucky
8. **William H. Hart**, b. ca. 1858 at Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse: **Mary M. _____**

Marriage Date:

1. **Mattie Hart**, b.ca. 1879 at Glade, Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

9. **Allen M. Hart**, b.ca. 1862 at Madison County, Kentucky
10. **Albert M. Hart**, b.ca. 1862 at Madison County, Kentucky
11. **Charles G. Hart**, b. 15 March 1865 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 9 March 1867 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery, Rockcastle County, Kentucky
4. **James M. Dowden**, b. 3 January 1822 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 1 May 1884 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Ballard/Jarman Family Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Owned land near Scafford Cane School.

Spouse: **Elizabeth Houston Jarman**, b. 2 September 1822 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 1 March 1875 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Ballard/Jarman Family Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Marriage Date: 13 January 1848 at Madison County, Kentucky

James Hart signed the marriage bond, 13 January 1848 at Madison County, Kentucky. In the 1880 census, James Dowden was living in Glade, Madison County, Kentucky, census pg. 497C. In his household were Margaret Dowden, dau. b.ca. 1851 and Michael Dowden, son, b.ca. 1862.

1. **Malissa W. Dowden**, b.ca. 1849 at Madison County Kentucky, d. at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

Spouse: **George Ames**, b.ca. 1843 at Kentucky

Marriage Date: 6 March 1869 at Madison County, Kentucky

Enos Davis, Jr. signed marriage bond. George Ames parents were born in Massachusetts. In the 1880 census, George and Malissa were living at Glade, Madison County, Kentucky, pg. 501D. A Susan J. Parker, age 19, was living in the household in 1880.

1. **Esther H. Ames**, b.ca. 1870 at Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

2. **James W. Ames**, b.ca. 1873 at Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

2. **Margaret Ann "Maggie" Dowden**, b. 1851, d. 1917 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky,

Spouse: **James Martin Baker**, b. 1844, d. 1922, buried at Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky, div. from Lucinda Baker at Jackson County, Kentucky (James had custody of children)

Marriage Date 16 November 1881 at Madison County, Kentucky

3. **Sarah Elizabeth "Sweet" Dowden**, b. 23 July 1853, d. 4 June 1933 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky, Sec. 11, Lot 7.

Spouse: **John Davis**, b. 17 May 1851 at Kentucky, d. 2 April 1928 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, buried at the Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky, Sec. 11, Lot 7.

(father ? **Samuel M. Davis**)

Marriage Date: 13 December 1876 at Madison County, Kentucky

Marriage bond signed by William Johnson. In the 1880 census, John and Sally were living at Glade, Madison County, Kentucky, pg. 496B. There are no children in the household. In the same Section 11, Lot 7 at the Berea Cemetery are buried James M. Dowden, b.ND, d. May 1920 and Ryan Richardson, b. 1856, d. 1950.

4. **Michael A. Dowden**, b. 1862 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 1893 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse: ? **Amanda Richardson**, b.ca. 1862 (f. John Richardson, m. Martha ____)

Marriage Date: 2 March 1881 at Madison County, Kentucky

From Doris Stone:

"After I sent that message to you, my memory came back a little! I do remember that Forest had a brother, Jim, but don't remember ever hearing of Ernest. Jim owned a resort in Wisconsin and Forest and Pearl came to our place (Rockford, IL) often, and sometimes would go there. The summer I was 15 or 16, my parents and I went too. One of the girls who worked in the dining room didn't show up for work one evening and Jim asked if I would help wait on tables that night - so how could I forget that? I can't even remember the location, but it was by a lake and a lovely vacation place."

"Forest never lived in Indiana that I know of. They made many trips there because my Mom's (and Pearl's) sister lived in Indiana, near Greencastle. My Mother's Father died when she was 2 years old and her Mother took the children and went to Kentucky to live, she had two (half) brothers who were teachers and she knew they would see that her children received an education. The half brothers of my grandmother were Charles and John Lewis. Pearl and Forest were married in Ky, her brothers went to Illinois to farm, and eventually all the rest of the family moved there, but Pearl and Forest were established in Berea by then. She was a school teacher too."

"I can still remember Uncle John and Aunt Sweet, they lived in a little house where Forest farmed when I was young. And yes, his middle initial was B but I never knew what it stood for, nor did my Mother."

Family composition supplied by **Doris Stone**

1. **James Dowden**, b.ca. 1876? at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky
2. **Ernest Dowden**, b.ca. 1877? at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky
3. **Sarah Elizabeth Dowden**, b. August 1887 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky
4. **Forest B. Dowden**, b. 25 February 1890 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, d. 12 May 1968 at Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, buried at Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse: **Rebecca Pearl "Pearl" McClure**, b. 10 March 1889 at Spencer, Owen County, Indiana, d. 23 September 1979 at Madison County, Kentucky, buried at Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Marriage Date: 26 May 1917 at Madison County, Kentucky

1. **Michael Andrew Dowden**, b. 27 April 1918 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, d. 22 April 1977 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
2. **Forest Gene Dowden**, b. 1 November 1921 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, d. 28 April 1940 at Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, buried at Berea Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky
5. **Fannie Dowden**, b. April 1893 at Berea, Madison County, Kentucky
5. **Hannah Dowden**, b. 22 April 1824 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 1 May 1860 at Rockcastle County Kentucky buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery at Rockcastle County, Kentucky)

Spouse: **Enos Davis**, b. 13 November 1818 at Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Enos Davis married second, Nelly Mullins, bnd. 20 February 1843 at Madison County, Kentucky. David Campbell signed the marriage bond for Enos and Nelly, 20 February 1843 at Madison County Kentucky. Enos and Nelly, his second wife, moved to Illinois in 1888. They took some of the children of Hannah with them.

Marriage Date:

6. **Martha Jane Dowden**, b. 23 August 1826 at Madison County Kentucky, d. 2 April 1850 at Rockcastle County Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Witt Cemetery at Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Spouse 1: Eli B. Gabbard, b.ca. 1825 at Madison County, Kentucky,

Marriage Date: bnd. 11 March 1848 at Madison County Kentucky

James Dowden signed the marriage bond, 3 January 1842 at Madison County Kentucky. Eli Gabbard's mother was Esther Johnson. Eli married second Franky Johnson, bnd 27 December 1851 at Madison County, Kentucky

1. **James M. Gabbard**, b.ca. 1849

7. **John H. Dowden**, b. 4 April 1829 at Madison County Kentucky, d. 4 March 1854 at Rockcastle County Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Macedonia Community Cemetery at Rockcastle County Kentucky
8. **Manervy Dowden**, b. 11 October 1831 at Madison County Kentucky, d. 19 May 1855 at Rockcastle County Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Macedonia Community Cemetery at Rockcastle County Kentucky

Sources:

Davis/Witt Cemetery, Macedonia, Rockcastle County Kentucky

1850 Madison County Census

Vockery, Bill and Kathy. *1870 Federal Census of Madison County Kentucky*. 1994

Hay, Charles and Jerry Dimitrov. *Inventory of Burials Berea (KY) Cemetery Inc.* Richmond: Madison County Historical Society, 1993.

Moore, Frances. *Minutes of Silver Creek-Scaffold Cane Baptist Church Madison County, Rockcastle County, KY.* Privately published.

NOTES:

Michael signed the marriage bond for John Hoskins (4th mar., b. at Virginia age 72) and Sally Dowden Kimbrell (2nd mar. age 50) 3 April 1860 at Madison County, Kentucky

The following are names appearing in the sale of property for Michael Dowden on 26 April 1862: David Kinnard, Richard Davis, Elisha Dobbs, W.H. White, James M. Cornelison, Harrison Burnam, David Williams, Steven [Stephen] Witt, E.D. Mitchell, William Wright, W.B. Lain, William Williams, Martin Jones, James Dowden, and Enis [Enos] Davis.

The above William Williams married Elizabeth Dowden and Enos Davis married Hannah Dowden, both daughters of Michael Dowden.

Forest G. Dowden, b.ca. 1922 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 28 April 1940 at Madison County, Kentucky. Death Index, Vol.22, Cert. 10681, Deathvol. 40.

Forest B. Dowden, b.ca. 1890 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 12 May 1968 at Madison County, Kentucky. Death Index, Vol.25, Cert. 12324, Deathvol. 68.

Pearl Dowden, b.ca. 1889, d. 23 Spetember 1979 at Madison County, Kentucky (possibly wife of Forest B. Dowden?) Death Index, Vol.50, Cert. 24795, Deathvol. 79.

8. James Dowden, Sr., b. 14 October 1757 at St. Mary's County, Maryland(?), d.ca. 10 August 1835 at Madison County, Kentucky

| [Pension Application](#) | [Land Grant - Montgomery County, Virginia](#) | [Will](#) | [Land Warrant 1819](#) | [Land Warrant 1819](#) |
| [Land Warrant 1823](#) | [Land Warrant 1823](#) |

James Dowden first enlisted in Rawlings Regiment on 27 July 1776 as a volunteer in the militia.

He next appears on a muster roll of Capt. Thomas Beall, Maryland Corps. in service of the United States for the period of January to October at Ft. Pitt. The muster roll was signed by Lt. J. Crawford, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment and by Col. John Gibson, commander at Ft. Pitt. Next James' name appears on the roll as a private for Capt. Joseph Marbury's Company of Infantry, Maryland Line ordered to Ft. Pitt, August to December 1782. James re-enlisted on 10 May 1782 for three years. For the year 1783 his name appears on the rolls of the Northern Detachment commanded by Capt. Walker Muse and Lt. Henry Chapman.

James Dowden is listed as a Revolutionary War pensioner in Madison County, Kentucky. He is listed as a Private in the Maryland/Virginia Line, age 77 at 1833. James received a land grant for 100 acres in Montgomery County, Virginia on 3 February 1795. The land was located on the west side of New River and was known as "Round Bottom." It is also possible that a Michael A. Dowden, who is listed in the 1789 Tax List for Montgomery County, is the father or brother to James Dowden, Sr. Michael Dowden, b. 1737, is found in Montgomery County Maryland during the same time period as James Dowden, Sr. Is this Michael Dowden the father of James? Both served during the Revolutionary War, Michael with the State Militia and James with the Maryland Line. After James' discharge, in 1785, he lived in Montgomery County, Virginia for 5 years, then moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky for 1 year, then finally to Madison County, Kentucky in 1792.

James Dowden was a member of the Silver Creek-Scaffold Cane Baptist Church in Madison/Rockcastle County, Kentucky. From the minutes of the church: 4 January 1804, Saturday, "Brother Thomas Singleton brought a charge against Brother [James] Dowden for too sharp a reproof for his going to a race. The approved of Bro Dowdens conduct and laboured to reconcile sd Brother Singleton but he chose to be excluded and was." 3 August 1804, Friday, "Brother [James] Dowden laid in a complaint against Brother Grimes." 4 September 1804, Saturday, "The church met agreeable to appointment and after divine services proceeded to business a motion made and seconded to appoint a committee to settle the dispute between Bro Dowden and Bro Grimes. They went out and settled to the satisfaction of all." (I wonder who won the fight :-) 4 January 1805, Saturday, "The church met at Bro Dowdens and after singing and prayer set to do business." 4 February 1805, Saturday, "Brother Patterson laid in a complaint against Bro [James] Dowden for abuse and non payment of debts the church received the complaint and after a trial sd Patterson's charge were found to be groundless and he was excluded for falsehood."

Spouse: 8. UNK

Married UNK

Children:

1. James Dowden, Jr.

Spouse: Jinnet Rose/Row (mother Sally Row)

Marriage Date: 4 February 1819 at Madison County, Kentucky

2. **Jane Dowden**, b.bef. 1790 at Virginia

From the minutes of Silver Creek-Scaffold Cane Church: "4 March 1805, Saturday, a complaint was laid in against Sister Jane Dowden she was cited to attend the next church by two members Brother John Osbern and Brother ____ Sister failed to attend and was excluded for being pregnant which she denied and falsehood." The next meeting of the church, "4 April 1805, Saturday, The church met and after divine service she proceeded to business Brother Thomas Hooten was called forward to answer the charge of Miss Jane Dowden that is of being father of her child which he pointed and positively denies and afterwards he requested the church to erase his name from the church list without giving any satisfactory reason which the church denied and laid it over to next meeting in course and he was ordered to attend." Jane eventually removed herself from the church.

Spouse: James Veatch

Marriage Date: bnd. 15 December 1808 at Madison County, Kentucky

3. **Sarah "Sallie" Dowden**, b.ca. 1790 at Virginia

| [Family Bible](#) | [Sarah's Marker](#) |

Thanks to [Mike Kimbrell](#) for sharing the above images.

Spouse 1: Joseph Kimbrell, (f. Jackson)

Marriage Date: bnd 4 August 1830 at Madison County, Kentucky

Green Kimbrell signed the marriage bond, 4 August 1830 at Madison County Kentucky

Spouse 2: John Hoskins, b.ca. 1788 at Kentucky

Marriage Date: Bond 3 April 1860 at Madison County, Kentucky. Michael Dowden signed the marriage bond. Sarah's age is given as 50 and John Hoskins' age is 72.

4. **Michael Dowden**, b. 1791 at Bourbon County, Virginia, d. 23 February 1862 at Rockcastle County, Kentucky, buried at the Davis/Macedonia Community Cemetery at Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Spouse: Nancy A. Hoskins

Marriage Date: 16 December 1815 at Madison County, Kentucky

5. **Robert Dowden**, b.ca. 1791 at Madison County, Kentucky Some researchers show Robert Dowden as son to James Dowden Sr. They also show his birthplace as Madison County, Kentucky, however, Michael Dowden was born in 1791 at Montgomery County, Virginia according to his father's pension application and Michael's tombstone. Robert's name does not appear in the Scaffold Cane Church minutes.

Could Martha Jane Dowden listed for Michael Dowden's household be actually James' daughter?

6. **Nancy Dowden**, b. at Madison County, Kentucky

Nancy was unmarried in 1835 as she appears in her fathers will as "Nancy Dowden."

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

7. **Susannah Dowden**, b.ca. 1802

Spouse: Levi Parker

Marriage Date: 17 September 1818 at Madison County, Kentucky

Issue:

1. **James Parker**, b.ca. 1820 (husband to Elizabeth?)
2. **Elizabeth Parker**, b.ca. 1823 Madison County, Kentucky
3. **Sally Ann Parker**, b.ca. 1828 Madison County, Kentucky
4. **John Parker**, b.ca. 1829 Madison County, Kentucky
5. **Nancy Parker**, b.ca. 1833 Madison County, Kentucky
6. **Francis Parker**, b.ca. 1835 Madison County, Kentucky
7. **Robert Parker**, b.ca. 1837 Madison County, Kentucky
8. **Michael Parker**, b.ca. 1839 Madison County, Kentucky
9. **Margaret Parker**, b.ca. 1843 Madison County, Kentucky
10. **Elysia Parker**, b.ca. 1842 Madison County, Kentucky

8. **Elizabeth Dowden**, b.ca. 1805 at Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse: Jesse Dale, b. 14 April 1803 at Madison County, Kentucky, d. 20 August 1888 at Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa, buried at Shay Cemetery, Ringgold County, Iowa

Marriage Date: 10 February 1825 at Madison County, Kentucky

Michael Dowden signed the marriage bond, 7 February 1825 at Madison County Kentucky. Jesse and Elizabeth can be found in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census for Taylor County, Iowa.

1. **John Dale**, b.ca. 1835 at Madison County, Kentucky

Spouse: Frances Moore, b. at Ohio

Marriage Date: 25 April 1858 at Taylor County, Iowa

1. **Thomas P. Dale**, b.ca. 1860 at Taylor County, Iowa

2. **Silas Dale**, b.ca. 1845

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

3. **Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" Dale**, b. 29 September 1846 at Illinois, d. 17 August 1881 at Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. Buried at Bedford Fairview Cemetery, center section, row 4, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Spouse: Francis Eells Walker, b. 17 January 1841 at Bellville, Richland County, Ohio, d. Saturday, 13 November 1926 at Seattle, Washington.

Marriage Date: 14 December 1862 at Taylor County, Iowa

Francis Walker was listed as Mayor of Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa in the 1880 Census. He married second Mary E. Clark. Francis served in the 29th Iowa Volunteers, Co. F. In the 1880 census, Francis and Jennie were living in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa, pg. 112D.

From the 1881 *Taylor County History*:

"WALKER, F.E., hardware and lumber merchant, Bedford. Mr. Walker, a native of the Buckeye State, was born in Richland County, Janury 17, 1841. In the summer of 1858 he came to Bedford and engaged in the mercantile business, in which he has since continued. August 9, 1862, he enlisted in company F, Twenty-ninth Iowa infantry, and was with the company in the battle of Helena, Arkansas, Jenkin's Ferry, Spanish Fort and in other minor engagements. He served as quartermaster-sergeant during part of his service; was mustered out in the fall of 1865, and engaged in the banking business in which he continued about four years. He is now extensively engaged in the real estate, hardware and lumber business and is numbered among the most substantial business men of Bedford."

OBIT, *Bedford Times-Republican* 25 November 1926: "Francis Eells Walker was born at Bellville, Richland County, O., Jan. 17, 1841, and died at his daughter's home in Seattle, Wash., on Saturday morning, Nov. 13th, 1926, being 85 years, 8 months and 26 days old. He is survived by a brother W.F. Walker residing in Bedford, Ia.; his widow, Mary E. Walker residing in Long Beach, Calif.; two daughters, Mrs. J.B. Combs and Mrs. F.M. Fitts, both residing in Seattle, Washington, and a son William D. Walker residing in Boston, Mass. Mr. Walker arrived here in the spring of 1858 when Bedford had a population of less than fifty people. He was a young man seventeen years of age. There are but a very few who are now living who were here at that time, perhaps not more than a half dozen. Mr. Walker married Jennie Elizabeth Dale, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Dale in August, 1862 [unk. why the difference in marriage dates], and shortly thereafter enlisted in the 29th Iowa Infantry volunteers and served three years and 1 day in the Civil War. From this union were born three children, all of whom are living. The wife Jennie Elizabeth Walker died Aug. 17, 1881. All of these years Mr. Walker made his home in Bedford, and later married Mary E. Clark of Denver, Colo. Mr. Walker was very active in business in Bedford, and will be remembered by the older settlers as being identified in the Pioneer Real Estate Business, later he engaged in the lumber business and afterwards in the hardware business. In the seventies he was interested in banking for a time. In 1898 when the Bedford National Bank was organized he became one of its incorporators and held the office of vice president until he retired. W.F. Walker, brother of F.E. Walker, is the only surviving member of his family. Mrs. Cordelia E. Turner, an older sister passed away a few years ago. Her husband, Captain Joseph H. Turner, made his first appearance in Bedford prior to 1858, before the days of train service, and he walked from Des Moines, Iowa to Bedford and established here the Iowa Southwest newspaper which was the first newspaper of Taylor county. Mr. Turner set the tpe and printed the paper with a hand press, and in the beginning carried on all the work himself, and it was he who was Bedford's first mayor, and at later dates both W.F. Walker and F.E. Walker held that office. Mr. Walker was one of the first to forsee Bedford's need of a new cemetery and together with John Graff, A.J. Sowers, W.F. Evans and J.W. Combs purchased the ground now known as Fairview Cemetery and was largely reposnsible for its development. Funeral Services were held

at the home of W.F. Walker on last Friday afternoon. In charge Rev. Paul Luce. Burial was made in Fairview cemetery".

1. **William Dale Walker**, b. 24 July 1866 at Allerton, Taylor County, Iowa, d. 24 July 1959 at Los Angeles, California. Buried at Bedford Fairview Cemetery, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Spouse: **Maude V. Berkey**, b. 25 May 1869, d. 17 May 1943, Buried at Bedford Fairview Cemetery, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Marriage Date: 12 January 1888 at Taylor County, Iowa

1.

2. **Dodie Walker**, b.ca. 1869 at Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

3. **Mamie Walker**, b.ca. 1872 at Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Spouse:

Marriage Date:

9. **Mary "Polly" Dowden**

Spouse: **William Reynolds** (2nd marriage to Agnes F. Rhodus, James Dowden signed bond)

Marriage Date: bnd 1 March 1828 at Madison County, Kentucky

Michael Dowden signed the marriage bond, 1 March 1828 at Madison County Kentucky

Sources:

Davis/Witt Cemetery at Macedonia, Rockcastle County Kentucky

Moore, Frances. *Minutes of Silver Creek-Scaffold Cane Baptist Church Madison County, Rockcastle County, KY.* Privately published.

Pension Application for James Dowden, Madison County Kentucky, file number S30996, application date 13 August 1832.

Maryland Historical Society. *Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775-1783*, in **Archives of Maryland**, vol. 18. Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, 1900. see pages 105, 350-351, 352, 420, 465, and 500, for James Dowden service.

Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 11, second series, pg. 602

NOTES:

A Thomas Dowden is found in Bourbon County, Kentucky in the late 1790's. James remarked on his pension application that he spent a short time in Bourbon County before moving to Madison County Kentucky.

Grants Vol. 22, pg. 407

Dowden Gleanings

The following Dowdens took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Will Deakins, Montgomery County, Maryland, 3 March 1778: **Michael Dowden, Thomas Dowden, Jr., Zachariah Dowden, and Zepheniah Dowden** and the following Dowdens took the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State," administered by Elisha Williams, 2 March 1778, Montgomery County, Maryland: **Thomas Dowden and John Dowden.**

Clementius Dowden: Private, 6th Class, 2nd Co., Middle Bn, Militia, Montgomery County, Maryland, July 15, 1780. Applied for a pension (S30995) in Bourbon County, Kentucky, where he lived for four years, on December 3, 1832, aged 70, stating he was born on January 11, 1762, in Prince George's County, Maryland. He had been drafted in 1779 or 1780 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and served in Thomas Bell [Beall] for one month, and then volunteered and served another month. In the fall of 1780 he moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and in 1781 he volunteered and served one month under Col. Edward Richardson.

Edward Dowden: received patent for 240 acres in Southampton County, Virginia on the north side of Nottoway River; adj. James Marsingall, Albrington Jones, William Hickman, Ricard Price and John Turner. 16 November 1752. Patent Book 30, pg. 527.

Fredryck Dowden: Baptised 18 February 1665 at Barbados, RL/1, 1665, p. 100. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders. *Barbados Records* Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1982.

James Dowden: Private, Capt. Thomas Beall's Co., Maryland Line, 1780.

John Dowden: owned the following tracts in Prince George's County, Maryland: John and Molly, 106 Acres, 26 November 1743; John and Molly Resurvey, 343 Acres, 18 March 1747; Jone's Poplar Spring, 42 Acres, 24 January 1746.

John Dowden: owned the following tracts in Frederick County, Maryland: Dowden's Luck, 90 Acres, 28 May 1752; Fatigue, 100 Acres, 30 August 1762; Johnny and Molly's Conclusion 291 Acres, 10 December 1764.

John Dowden: (b. 1741). Private, 1st Co., Upper Bn, Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, Aug. 30, 1777.

John Dowden: Will dated 21 June 1767 at Frederick County, Maryland, probated 21 May 1772. Wife: Mary ___, children: John, Rebecca, Martha. In: *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, v.14, pg. 218.

John Dowden: pension application of , 1808, in Virginia, lists his son as James Dowden. A Thomas Dowden signed the affidavit as to the service and as to John Dowden's heir.

Joseph Dowden: received a land grant on 16 May 1796 in Grayson Co. Va. for 95 acres on the south side of New River and at the mouth of Little River on the "westside of said river." Grants vol. 35, pg. 227

Mr. (Mrs.?) Dowden: Live near Richard Watts, 20 June 1774 in Frederick County, Maryland. In: Stefanie R. Shaffer. *Inhabitants of Frederick County, Maryland: Volume 1, 1750-1790*. Westminster: Willow Bend Books, 1999.

Mary Davis Dowden: Appears in the will of Vachel Davis, 3 July 1773, Frederick County, Maryland, as sister.

Michael Dowden: (b.1737). Private, 1st Co., Upper Bn., Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, Aug. 30, 1777

Michael Dowden: in 1750 received a license for keeping an ordinary. From: *Frederick County, Maryland, Tavern Licenses*, November 1750.

Michael Dowden: owned the following tracts in Frederick County, Maryland: Black Oak Thicket, 50 Acres 29 September 1755; Hammer Hill, 40 Acres, 10 November 1752; Luck's All, 64 Acres, 4 May 1752.

Michael Dowden: Will dated 2 April 1759 at Frederick County, Maryland, probated 25 April 1759. Wife: Rachel; children: Dorcas, son Ashford, sons-in-laws: Phillip Coffee, James Coffee and Hugh Larkin. In: *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, v.11, pg. 244.

Michael Dowden: received a land grant on 19 July 1790 in Augusta Co. Va. on Stewarts Creek below the land of Leonard Bell.

Michael Dowden: a William Greenup appears on a list of debtors of the estate of Michael Dowden, Frederick County, Maryland, 1759. *Early Families of Southern Maryland*, v.1, pg. 230.

Michael Ashford Dowden: owned the following tracts in Frederick County, Maryland: Apple Orchard, 6 Acres, 4 January 1776; Dabster's Tryal, 13 Acres, 4 January 1776; Three Neighbors, 42 Acres, 4 January 1776.

Nancy Ann Dowden: married John Burcham on 6 July 1795 at Clark County, Kentucky. Nancy was the daughter of early Kentucky settlers, **Nathaniel Dowden** and **Susannah** ____, who came from Western Maryland. From: *Burcham Family of Lawrence County Ohio*

Sarah Dowden, spinster: Thomas Mellerson married Sarah Dowden, spinster. 25 January 1758, St. Michael Parish, Barbados. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders. *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643-1800* v.1. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1982. pg. 200.

Susanna Dowden: b.ca. 1758 at Frederick County, Maryland, d.ca. 1826 at Henry County, Kentucky. She is the daughter of Nathaniel Dowden and Susanna ____. Susanna Dowden married John Charles Linsay, b.ca. 1759 at Baltimore County, Maryland, d. 10 September 1838 Hancock County, Kentucky. Their children were: John Lindsay, b.ca. 1777, m. ____ Calvinger; Joshua Lindsay, m. 26 March 1818 at Henry County, Kentucky to Catherine Mattox; Elizabeth Lindsay, b.ca. 1780, m. 8 March 1805 at Henry County, Kentucky to William Little; James Lindsay, b.ca. 1784 at Kentucky County, Virginia, d. at Indiana, m 17 March 1809 at Henry County, Kentucky to Elizabeth Baker; Anthony Lindsay, b.ca. 1787, m. 28 January 1821 at Bourbon County, Kentucky to Rosanna Ford; Katherine Lindsay, b.ca. 1790, m. Samuel Bartlett; Orlando Lindsay, b.ca. 1794, m. Sarah Hardin; Nathaniel Lindsay,

b. 14 February 1797 at Shelby County, Kentucky, d. 2 January 1872 at Henry County, Kentucky, m. 22 March 1828 at Henry County, Kentucky to Mary Clubb; Elijah Lindsay, b.ca. 1799; Hazael Lindsay, b. 18 February 1801 at Henry County, Kentucky, d. 17 September 1874 at Montgomery Twp., Crawford County, Illinois; m.ca. 1821 at Henry County, Kentucky to Sarah Ford; Cyrus Lindsay, b.ca. 1805 at Henry County, Kentucky, m/1. 24 October 1826 at Dearborn County, Indiana to Mary Jackson, m/2. 28 January 1841 to Elizabeth Patterson. In: *Early Families of Southern Maryland*. vol.1, pgs. 230-31.

Rachel Dowden: Her name appears in a list of those who have stray animals on their farm. Date: 27 November 1774 in Frederick County, Maryland. In: Stefanie R. Shaffer. *Inhabitants of Frederick County, Maryland: Volume 1, 1750-1790*. Westminster: Willow Bend Books, 1999.

Richard Dowden: His name appears in a list of those who are holding stray animals on their farms. Date: 28 September 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland. In: Stefanie R. Shaffer. *Inhabitants of Frederick County, Maryland: Volume 1, 1750-1790*. Westminster: Willow Bend Books, 1999.

Samuel Dowden: Samuel Dowden married Mary Burton, 13 November 1753, St. James Parish, Barbados. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders. *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643-1800* v.1. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1982. pg. 413.

Capt. Thomas Dowden: Mentioned in the will of John Grove. St. Lucys Parish, Barbados, 30 July 1675. RB6/9, pg. 309. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders, ed. *Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations, 1661-1700*. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1980.

Capt. Thomas Dowden: Mentioned in the will of Capt. Miles James, Gent. St. Lucys Parish, Barbados, 7 August 1678. RB6/13, pg. 517. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders, ed. *Barbados Records: Wills and Administrations, 1661-1700*. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1980.

Thomas Dowden: Private, 4th Class, 2nd Co., Middle Bn, Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, Aug. 30, 1777

Thomas Dowden, Jr.: took the Oath of Allegiance before the Hon. William Deakins, Jr. before March 3, 1778. Private, 3rd Co., Middle Bn, Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, September 1777.

Thomas Dowden: Heads of Family listed in the 1784 Surry County, Virginia Census. At: [Heads of Families Surry Co. Va](#)

William Dowden: William Dowden married Elizabeth Batt. 1 March 1688/89 at St. Michael Parish, Barbados. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders. *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643-1800* v.1. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1982. pg. 69.

William Dowden: William Dowden married Mrs. Elizabeth Ashenden. 1 July 1693, St. Michael Parish, Barbados. From: Joanne Mcree Sanders. *Barbados Records: Marriages 1643-1800* v.1. Houston: Sanders Historical Publications, 1982. pg. 81.

William Dowden: Will Book 11, 1782, Surry County, Virginia, pgs. 261-262

Zachariah Dowden: (d. 1821). Private, 3rd Co., Middle Bn., Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, September 1777. Died testate in Montgomery Co., wife named Sarah, in 1821.

Zephaniah Dowden: Private, 3rd Co., Middle Bn., Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland, September 1777.

The following Dowdens are found on the Tax Assessment of 1783 for Montgomery County, Maryland:

John Dowden. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 3. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51
|S John Dowden. Disappointment, 100 acres. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 12. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Mary Dowden. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 2. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Mary Dowden. Johnny and Molly, 169 3/4 acres. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 13. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Michael A. Dowden. Apple Orchard, 6 acres. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 11. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Michael A. Dowden. Johnny and Molly, 17 acres. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 13. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Michael A. Dowden. Dowdens Luck, 90 acres. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 12. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Robert D. Dowden. Tanis Chance, 46 acres. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 14. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Thomas Dowden, Sr. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 3. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Zephaniah Dowden. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 3. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

Michael Ashford Dowdin. MO Sugarland and Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 2. MSA S 1161-8-4 1/4/5/51

John Dowden Coffey. MO Linganore and Sugar Loaf Hundred, p. 2. MSA S 1161-8-1 1/4/5/51

Zachariah Dowden. MO Upper Newfoundland and Seneca Hundred, p. 17. MSA S 1161-8-5 1/4/5/51 |S James Downes. MO Upper Newfoundland and Seneca Hundred, p. 25. MSA S 1161-8-5 1/4/5/51

Thomas Dowden, Jr. MO Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 2. MSA S 1161-8-6 1/4/5/51

Zachariah Dowden. MO Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 2. MSA S 1161-8-6 1/4/5/51

Zephaniah Dowden. MO Upper Potomac Hundred, p. 2. MSA S 1161-8-6 1/4/5/51

Please send your comments or suggestions about this family group sheet to:
Ran Raider: ran.raider@wright.edu

Copyright 2005

